

1967
vol 79

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called in compliance with Section 13, Title 3, of the City Charter, and for certain business which may come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville,, January 2, 1967, 7 PJ1*

Alderman-at-Large James P. Hall presiding.

Aldermen Joyce, Grassia, Ryan, Haley, McCarthy, Murphy, Cooley, Barrasso, Piro and Figgins present,

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the previous meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Joyce, Grassia, Ryan, Haley, McCarthy, Murphy* Cooley, Barrasso, Hall, Piro and Piggins, 11, voting in the affirmative.

Aldermen-at-Large McCarthy and Joyce and Alderman Ryan were appointed a committee to escort his honor the Mayor into the chamber,

The Committee above named retired with the City Messenger and returned with his honor, Mayor Bretta and conducted him to the platform.

The Board proceeded to the election of a President of the Board of Aldermen,

Election

The votes were given orally by the several members as their names were called by the City Clerk and the result of the voting was as follows?

110612

Whole number of votes	ID
Necessary for election	6
Vincent J, Piro received	9
William J. Joyce received	1

and Alderman Vincent J» Piro was declared by the chair elected President of the Board of Aldermen,

The oath of office was then administered to the President-elect of the Board of Aldermen by the City Clerk, and the said oath was subscribed to by the President and duly certified by the City Clerk in Book of Oaths, Volume 9, page 186, in the City Clerk's Office.

Oath of Office.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

The Board proceeded to the election of a Vice-president of the Board of Aldermen,

Election

The votes were given orally by the several members as their names were called by the City Clerk and the result of the voting was as follows:

110613

Whole number of votes	11
Necessary for election	6
Edward C. Murphy received	9
James P. Hall received	1
Gus Barrasso received	1

and Alderman Edward C« Murphy was declared by the chair elected Vice-president of the Board of Aldermen»

The oath pf office was then administered to the Vice~preaident-elect of the Board of Aldermen by the City Clerk and the said oath was subscribed to by the Vice-president and duly certified by the City Clerk in Book of Oaths, Volume 9, page 186 in the City Clerk's Office.

Oath
of
Office

Address by his honor_f Mayor Bretta

His honor, Mayor Bretta retired, escorted by the committee above-named, Aldermen-at-Large McCarthy and Joyce and Alderman Ryan.

The President appointed Standing Committees
for the year 196? as follows,

Appoint*
~~ments~~

ELECTRIC LINES AND LIGHTS - Chairman Louis A« Ryan, Jr.,
Gus Barrasso, James P. Hall

FINANCE - Chairman Vincent J. Piro, George H. Cooley,
Francis L. McCarthy, Leland J. Figgins,
Anthony F. Grassia, Louis A. Ryan, Jr.,
William J. Joyce

LEGISLATIVE MATTERS AND PUBLIC SAFETY - Chairman Edward
C. Murphy, Gus Barrasso, Paul M. Haley, George
H. Cooley, James F. Hall

LICENSES AND PERMITS - Chairman Francis L. McCarthy,
George H. Cooley, Leland J. Figgins, William
J. Joyce, Paul M. Haley

OFF STREET PARKING - Chairman William J. Joyce, James
F. Hall, Edward C. Murphy, Anthony F. Grassia,
Francis L. McCarthy

PUBLIC PROPERTY AMP PUBLIC WORKS - Chairman George H.
Cooley, Gus Barrasso, Paul M. Haley, Leland J.
Figgins, Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT AND PUBLIC HOUSING - Chairman Gus
Barrasso, James F. Hall, William J. Joyce,
Edward C. Murphy, Anthony F. Grassia.

URBAN RENEWAL - Chairman James F. Hall, Gus Barrasso,
Leland J. Figgins, Edward C. Murphy, Francis
L. McCarthy

VETERANS¹ SERVICES - Chairman Leland J. Figgins,
Anthony F. Grassia, William J* Joyce,

YOUTH SERVICES - Chairman Anthony F. Grassia, Gus
Barrasso, Edward C. Murphy

BUILDING AND INDUSTRIAL CO-ORDINATING -Chairman Paul
M. Haley, Louis A. Ryan, Jr., Francis L.
McCarthy, Leland J. Figgins, George H. Cooley.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
order>

Order a

Ordered:

110615

The rules of the last Board of
Aldermen are hereby adopted for the government of this

Board,

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
order,

Ordered:

110616

All unfinished and new business
referred to this Board of Aldermen is hereby referred
to the proper standing committees.

Adopted.

DRAWING OF SEATS

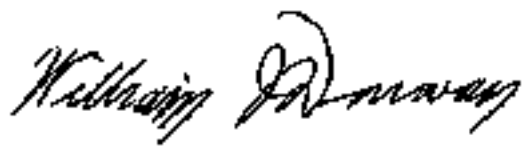
In the matter of drawing seats for the year,
it was voted that the rules be suspended in so far as
they affect the seat of Vice-president, and that the
Vice-president be given seat No. 10.

The Board proceeded with the drawing of
seats as provided by the rules, Alderman Grassia
drawing and reading the numbers and Alderman Cooley
drawing and reading the names. In this manner seats
were drawn and after changes had been made by mutual
agreement with the permission of the President, Alder-
men were seated as follows:

- | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Hall | 6. Joyce |
| 2. Figgins | 7. Barrasso |
| 3. McCarthy | 8. Haley |
| 4. Ryan | 9. Grassia |
| 5. Cooley | 10. Vice-president Murphy |

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, January 3, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman ^iro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and the President, 11, voting in the affirmative*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-
cation

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110628

January 3* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It is respectfully requested that the following order be passed in its precise form.

ORDERED: That the City Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized with the approval of the Mayor and City Auditor to incur debt from time to time during the year 1967* on temporary loans in anticipation of the revenue of said financial year, and to issue therefor the notes of the city, payable within one year and from their respective dates. The amount of such notes shall not exceed the limit of fourteen million dollars. Any such notes or portion thereof may be refunded by the issue of new notes due within one year from the date of the original obligation. Said notes shall not be valid unless they bear the authenticating certificate of a trust company or national bank doing business in the Commonwealth, pursuant to Section 3-22 of the 1963 Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Increased costs of government necessitates each year more cash be used during that period of the year before collection of taxes can be made. The only way this cash can be raised is through temporary loans you would herein authorize. None of this money can be spent for anything that is not reviewed and passed by your Honorable Board. However, to maintain payments of salaries and wages and running expenses of the city, loans are necessary as taxes are not required to be paid until October 31st of each year. It is important that this authorization be passed in its entirety

immediately so that funds will be available to cover the expenses at the beginning of the year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Appoint-
ment

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11062?

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, William A. Pickett, 102 Powder House Boulevard, Somerville, as City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes for the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed by roll call vote 11 yes.

Forwarding applications for certificates of incorporation from,

Incor-
pora-
tions

Frances A. Maher, 37k Beacon Street, Somerville
Mass., John F. Maher, Jr., 31k Beacon Street, Somerville, Mass., and, others not being residents of Somerville, under the name of Urban Education, Inc. for the purpose of the following, Urban Education, Inc. is organized and shall be operated exclusively for educational purposes within the meaning of Section 501(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954^{as} amended namely:

11061?

- to establish, conduct, maintain, operate and supervise private, non-sectarian and educational institutions and programs in Massachusetts;
- to collect and receive funds by way of gifts, contributions, subscriptions, or fees and to apply the income or principal thereof to the accomplishment of the purposes of this "organization";
- » to hold as owner, tenant, licensee or otherwise, real and personal property, whether acquired by bequest, devise, gift, purchase, lease, license, or otherwise, for the aforesaid purposes and objects, either absolutely or in trust; to convey the same, when deemed advisable, by any appropriate form of conveyance; and to manage, invest and reinvest the income or principal of any fund or

property which It may from time to time possess;

- * to enter into contracts and agreements and to do any and all things necessary or incidental to any of the foregoing purposes and permissible pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts;
- no part of the net earnings, if any, of the Urban Education, Inc. shall inure to the benefit of any member, or individual, and the Urban Education, Inc» shall not carry on propaganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or participate or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

Upon dissolution of the corporation, and except as may be otherwise provided by law, all property of this corporation, personal and real, which shall remain after satisfaction of its obligations may be converted into cash and such cash, or property not converted, shall be distributed as a meeting of the members of the Corporation in the exercise of their judgment may direct, to and among organizations in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as shall be organized and operated exclusively for educational purposes, which do not carry on propaganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation or participate or intervene in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. No part of the assets distributed on dissolution shall inure to the benefit of any member of the Corporation; to be located in the City of Boston,

Lillian Carvalho, 53 Springfield Street, Somerville, 110618
Joseph Carvalho, 53 Springfield Street, Somerville,
Mary Manita, 19 Harrison Street, Somerville, and
others (not residents of Somerville) under the name
of Manuel (Mannie) Rogers Associates Incorporated
for the purpose of, To promote and preserve the
American ideals of liberty, equality and justice and
to spread a knowledge of the Constitution of the
United States,
To promote the mutual understanding and civic obligation of its members to their communities. To foster interest and participation in the integrity, security and solvency of the principles of Americanism, to be located in the city of Cambridge,

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation he finds that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic liquors, or In keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth*

Forwarding annual report of,

Retirement Board - 1965

Annual
Report

110619

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed
with the annual report,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received bonds from, Bonds
Francis B. Walsh, Assistant City Clerk, as principal, 110623
and Newark Insurance Company, as
surety, approved as to form by
the City Solicitor and as to
surety by the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended - Alderman McCarthy, Bond
accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor January 5* 196?»

William A. Pickett, Tax Collector, as principal, 110639
and United States Fidelity and
Guaranty Company, as surety, .
approved as to form by the City
Solicitor, and as to surety by
the City Treasurer,

William A. Pickett, City Treasurer, as principal, 110630
and United States Fidelity and
Guaranty Company, as surety,
approved as to form by the City
Solicitor, and as to surety by
the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended, Alderman Cooley, Motion «
Alderman Cooley « to accept and approve bonds.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Office of City Auditor

Communi-
cations

110631

To The Honorable
The Board of Aldermen

January 35d, 196?

Gentlemen!--*

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 3 of
Chapter \$ of the Revised City Ordinances of 1929, I
hereby certify that the amounts required to be raised
by taxation during the current financial year 196? are
as follows:--

For the Reduction of Funded Debt	\$809,000*00
Less Premium on Bonds	<u>30»00</u>
	\$808,970.00
For the payment of Interest on Bonds	134,645.00

Detail of Reduction of Funded Debt:

Payments: January	\$23,000.00
February	20,000.00
March	60,000.00
April	105,000.00
August	75,000.00
October	111,000.00
December	55,000.00
	<u>0*09,000.00</u>
Less Premium on Bonds	<u>30.00</u>
	\$808,970.00

Detail of Interest on Bonds:

Payments: January	\$1,912.50
February	1,160.00
March	11,315.00
April	50,106.25
June	11,235.00
July	1,675.00
August	900.00
September	10,385.00
October	11,872.25
December	<u>11,235.00</u>
	\$131,614.50

Respectfully,
Robert J. Bowdring
City Auditor

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,	Peti- tions
Stadium Auto Sales Inc, for secondhand auto dealer's license, 65^5 and 69 Bow Street, 2nd c«,	110622
Cott Bottling Co. ot Somerville, Mass,, Inc., Sal's Italian Kitchen, for permission to maintain an illuminating boom sign over the sidewalk at 50 Union Square,	110621
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*	
William Cardalino for license as driver, Rules suspended and license granted* Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967*	110620
Received notices of claims from,	Notices of Claims
Gelsomina Lochiatto by her attorney, James F. Boudreau Boudreau, for injuries received November 30, 1966, Warner Street,	11062iv
James Gallagher father and next friend of Paul	110625

Gallagher, a minor, for injuries
received November 30, 1966,
Hancock Street,
Jeremiah J. Sullivan re. Mary C. O'Connor, supple- 110626
mental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following. Report
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110628
that the City Treasurer be
authorized to incur debt during
the year 196? on temporary loans
in anticipation of revenue of said
financial year, reported an order.

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Ordered: 110637

That the City Treasurer be, and
he is hereby authorized with the approval of the Mayor*
and City Auditor, to incur debt from time to time
during the year 196?, on temporary loans in anticipa-
tion of the revenue of said financial year, and to
issue therefor the notes of the city, payable within
one year and from their respective dates. The amount
of such notes shall not exceed the limit of fourteen
million dollars, (\$14,000,000.00)» Any such notes or
portion thereof may be refunded by the issue of new
notes due within one year from the date of the
original obligation. Said notes shall not be valid
unless they bear the authenticating certificate of a
trust company or national bank doing business in the
Commonwealth, pursuant to Section 3-22 of the 1963

Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
9 yes, 2 no.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967#

Reports

An Ordinance amending Ordinance No. 1966-1 ~ 110581
"An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs,"

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety - Alderman Piro. Ordinance read
second time.

Motion - Alderman Piro ~ to adopt within
ordinance ,

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce,

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, Mass. Inc., Sal's 110621

Italian Kitchen, for permission to
maintain an illuminating boom sign
over the sidewalk at 50 Union
Square,

reported recommending that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2000.00 being
filed with the City Treasurer to
protect the city from all claims,
loss or liability.

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor January 5, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders
and drafts of ordinances,

Orders

Ordered:

110632

The City Treasurer, the official
authorized to collect taxes, is hereby empowered to
appoint such deputies as he deems expedient, which
deputies shall severally give bonds in the sum of
Three Thousand Dollars for the faithful performance

of their duties.

Adopted,

Ordered*

110633

That Hew Amsterdam Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Dawson's Brewery, Inc., for a sign over the sidewalk at 691 Broadway on June 13, 1957* be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to December 28, 1966, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 5* 196?«

Draft
of
Ordi-
nance

ORDINANCE NO. _____

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF CHERRY STREET FROM THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF ELK STREET TO THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF SARTWELL AVENUE

11063U

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Article 1, Section 13," (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc,) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position the following:

CHERRY STREET, Easterly side from
northerly side of Elm
Street to the southerly
side of Sartwell Avenue,

SECTION 2, This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs,

In Board of Aldermen, January 3* 196?• Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yeas, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J, Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, January 3» 196?• The within ordinance having been read twice It was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk

Somerville, January 3, 196?» Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, January 3, 1967, Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports* Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, January 3* 196?« Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest; William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved January 5» 1967* Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 110635

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF ELM STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 200 FEET EASTERLY, FROM THE EASTERLY SIDE OF CHERRY STREET.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article k> Section 13* (Prohibiting Parking in Certain Places, etc.) of the Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

ELM STREET, northerly side, for a distance of 200 feet easterly, from the easterly side of Cherry Street.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3* 196?» Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3» 196?* The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Somerville, January 3i 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, January 3* 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, January 3» 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved January 5* 1967. Lawrence P« Bretta, Mayor,

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
order,

Orders

Ordered:

110636

That the Traffic Commission make a survey of traffic and parking conditions at Broadway and Willow Avenue and make such recommendations as are necessary for the protection of residents and school children and for proper vehicular traffic flow for the best interests of the people. The said recommendation is of the utmost importance and the urgency of remedial action necessitates the further ordering of their recommendations to be presented to the Board of Aldermen at their meeting on January 26, 1967.

Adopted*

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110636

That the Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety study the wording of those sections of the City Ordinances and the Rules of the Board of Aldermen that specifically deal with percentage voting such as two-thirds and three-quarters with the intent that from this date forward that 2/3rds vote of the full membership of the Board be recognized as being 7 votes and 3/4ths of the full Board be recognized as being 8 votes.

The purpose of this request is to clarify once and for all the meaning of 2/3rds and 3/4ths vote of the full Board of Aldermen and eliminate the confusion related to these percentage votes that has been prevalent in the past*

Adopted*

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters defeated. Alderman Piggins Voted yes,
Adjourned.

Attest:

William J. Piggins
JSP/RS - P.J.

'Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
January 12, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce,
Barrasao, Haley and Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Vice-
president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the
affirmative, Aldermen Cooley and Grassia, 2, being absent
at this stage of the meeting*

JURORS

Received a venire for five inhabitants to serve
as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Lowell* The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of
said court on Monday, February 6, 196?, at 9 A.M. (Jury
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and the
slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen
McCarthy & Barrasso being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Jeremiah O'Flynn	8lj. Putnam Hd.	Electrician
2. James E. McDonough	255 Broadway	Tractor Driver
3. Timothy G. Tynes	98 Elm St.	Shipper
ij., Edward V« Sullivan	6? Concord Ave,	Hospital Worker (part time)
5. William F. Byers	20 Claremon St.	Clerk

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for license as secondhand auto 110622
dealer at 65*5 and 69 Bow St., 2nd c.,

In the matter of the petition of Stadium Auto
Sales Inc. for license aa secondhand auto dealer at
65*g and 69 Bow St., 2id c., Paul G. Auriemma, 183 Mt.
Auburn St., Watertown, representing petitioners, and .,
Salvatore Marzolo, 63A Bow St., Somerville, appeared in
favor; Robert J. Thys, 35 Church St. and Lawrence Schage,
37 Church St., appeared in opposition.

No other persons Interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110662

January 12, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Nineteen Thousand, Six Hundred Forty Six Dollars and Fifty Eight Cents (\$19,646.58) to the Fire Department Personal Service Account, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the cost of salaries for three newly appointed men and to cover increase of salaries for promotion of two Deputy Chiefs and two District Chiefs,

Respectfully yours,,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief Engineer, Fire Department,
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110663

January 12, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Forty One Thousand Four Hundred Ninety One Dollars and Forty Seven Cents (\$41,491.47) to the Police Department, Personal Service Account; and

Five Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$525.00) to the Police Department Special Item Account, Clothing Allowance, in anticipation of the passage of the budget,

This appropriation is necessary to cover the salaries and clothing allowance for the seven newly appointed patrolmen.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

List of additional monies to be put into budget enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1106614.

January 12, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Forty Dollars (\$14.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against William J« Heafey, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

On January 3, 196? Mr. Heafey was operating a city-owned vehicle on Washington St., Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Harold H. Magee of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount •

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F, Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110665

January 12, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Board of Aldermen to appropriate the sum of Twenty Four Thousand Dollars (\$21,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P, Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Superintendent of Schools enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110666

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from On»Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta

Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11066?

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Appoint-
ments
110666

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Robert G. Camerlengo, 30 Chester Street, Somerville, as Assistant City Solicitor, for the current municipal year*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Appointments, subject to confirmation.-by this

Board, of

Delmar T. Bowes
John F. Burlingame
Joseph P. Pedele
Wilson A. Pelt
Francis J. Keane
George J. Leon
Leonard O. Masters
Manuel R. Medeiros
Peter Milewski
Edward C. Murphy
Paul J. O'Brien
Florence Ribeiro
Gilbert Ribeiro

Frank A. Tardo
Prank E. Walker, Sr.
Prank E. Walker, Jr«
Harold L. Walker
John A. Walsh
Edwin R. Wolfenden 110669

James J« Brennan 110670

as constables,

William H. H. Drew
Albert F, LeMier, Sr.
Elvin E. MacKenzie
William MoNutt
Manuel R. Medeiros
Prank H* Pulsifer, Jr,
Ralph P. Sanborn
William A. Howe 110671

Carmine Fonzi 110683

as special police officers,

Joseph V« Macarelli
John J. Melanson 110672

as sworn weighers.

Executive Department 110673
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re**appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Francis D. Privitera, 807 Som~
erville Avenue, Somerville, as City Solicitor, for the
current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P, Bretta
Lawrence ?• Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department 11067U
Somerville, Massachusetts

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Edwin C. Lavelli, \\5 Spring
St., Somerville, as Superintendent of Buildings Division,
for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,

Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110675

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re«appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, John C. Burke, 20 Pleasant
Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Board of Appeals,
for a term of five years, expiring in 1972,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110676

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Albert H. Ricoardi, as Clerk
of Committees, for the current municipal year* Mr*
Riccardi resides at 58 Craigie Street, Some*ville,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P, Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110677

January 3* 1966

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, James T. McGrath, li. Powder
House Boulevard, Somerville, as Assistant to Clerk of
Committees, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P, Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110678

January 3* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Mr. Alexander J. Lynch, 28
Dartmouth Street, Somerville, as Director of Civil
Defense, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110679

January 12, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-*appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, John H. Cataldo, 371*- Broadway,
Somerville, as Superintendent of Highway Division, for
the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours.,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F, Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110680

January 3, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re~appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Henry W. Bergin, 95 Electric
Avenue, Somerville, as Superintendent of Electric Lines
and Lights Division, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully youra,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110681

January 3> 1967

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Dr. Philip E. Doherty, 111 McGrath Highway, Somerville, as Superintendent of the Water Division for the current municipal year*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110682

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Joseph J. Galvin, 77 Highland Road, Somerville, to the Board of Public Welfare, for a three year term expiring in 1970«

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11068^

January 12, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Francis X. Olivieri, 11j.5 Lowell Street, Somerville, as Assistant City Solicitor, for the current municipal year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F» Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Incor-
pora-
tion

Porwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from,

Ronald L. Reilly, 16 Everett Avenue. Somerville, and others (not residents of Somerville), under the name of Boston Light Artillery Association Incorporated for the purpose of: To promote and perpetuate the ties of fellowship within the Boston Light Artillery Association Incorporated; to participate actively in

110639

patriotic acts and services; to give active support to our country and our Commonwealth, especially by aiding, guiding, and counselling, the National Guard of the United States, the National Guard of Massachusetts, the 26th (Yankee) Infantry Division, the 26th Infantry Division Artillery, and the 101st Artillery; and to impress upon the public, the proud history of each; and to organise and support a platoon of association members, whose duty it will be to participate in public affairs, to be located in the city of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file.

Annual
Reports

Forwarding annual reports of,

Civil Defense Department, 1965
Police Department, 1966

110640
110641

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Comiauni-
cation

POLICE DEPARTMENT
CITY OF SOMERVILLE
MASSACHUSETTS

Z10642

January 1, 196?

Honorable Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor of Somerville
Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

In accordance with Mass. G.L, 11j.0 Sec. 152 I hereby submit the report relative to complaints and actions against owners and keepers of dogs for the month of Dec. 1966.

Number of bites inflicted on persons	34
Number of dogs injured by M.V.	9
Number of dogs killed by M.V.	k
Number of dogs reported injured by M.V. (ran away)	6
Number of dogs struck by M.V. (hospitalized)	2
Number of dogs struck (owners on scene)	1
Number of lost dogs returned to owners	1
Number of lost dogs and strays sent to A.R.L.	3
Number of sick and injured dogs shot by Police	1
Number of attacks on persons (no bites)	7

Vicious dogs complained of and abated by disposal--- 5
Nuisances and written complaints disposed of other than by disposal-----28

Investigations for non license-----=,-----36
Total number of licenses to date-----21^00
Total number of house calls and investigations-----74
No prosecutions under 1966-1 or G.L. 11j.0 Sec 157<

Respectfully Submitted
James F. Tatosky_____
James F. Tatosky
Sergt. of Police

Placed on file,

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	Peti- tions
Received petitions from,	
Harbor Terminals, Inc. for license for storage of	110648
Class "A" (red label) flammable liquids and powders, solvents, up to 125*000 gals., at power house building;37-39 Medford Street,	
For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,	
Hawkins Street Automotive Service, 9 Hawkins Street, 2nd c.,	110650
Aquino Auto Sales & Service,Co*, 103 Washington St., 2nd c.	110651
J* Talewsky & Sons, 51? Columbia St., 3rd c.,	110652
Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, Mass. Inc., Ray's	110649
Pizza Shop, for permission to main** tain a 14.'X6 ¹ plastic projecting sign over the sidewalk at 316 Broad- way,	
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	
For licenses as drivers from,	
Richard F* Caires	110643
James E. Hagan	1106144
Arnold E. Reed	110645
Thomas H, Waugft	11061J.6
Edward Vallery	110647
Thomas E. Ferdinand	110653
Richard J. Cerrone	110654
Clifford T. Lamson	110685
Rules suspended and licenses granted*	
Approved by the Mayor January 16, 196?	
Received notices of claims from,	Notices of Claims
Robert L. Doiron for damage to car, January 5* 1967*	110655
Warwick Street,	
Vincenza Onerato by her attorney, Santo A. Giampapa,	110656

for injuries received December 23,
1966, Lowell Street,
Catherine Querze for injuries received December 23, 110657
1966, Grove St.
Thomas J, Herlihy by Jeremiah J. Sullivan for injuries 110656
received December 30, 1966, Grove
Street, also supplemental notice,
Mary Plcinisco by her attorney, John M, Rose, supple- 110659
mental notice,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of,
\$1,500.00 from On-Street Parking 110666
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters,
Ordinary Maintenance Account,
\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking 11066?
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters,
Personal Service Account,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
appropriations in the amounts of,
\$19,616.58 to Fire Department 110662
Personal Service Account,
\$1,191.70 to Police Department, 110663
Personal Service Account, and
\$525.00 to Police Department Special
Item Account, Clothing Allow-
ance,
\$14.00 to Damage to Persons and 1106614.
Property Account,
\$21,000.00 to School Contingent, 110665
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Ordere

Ordered:

11068?

That the sum of One Thousand, Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967»

Ordered:

110688

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3*000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote 9 yes,
2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967•

Ordered:

110689

That the sum of Nineteen Thousand, Six Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and Fifty-eight Cents (\$19,646.58) is hereby appropriated to the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, in anticipation of the passage of the budget.

This appropriation is necessary to cover the cost of salaries for three newly appointed men and to cover increases of salaries for promotion of two Deputy Chiefs and two District Chiefs.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967*

Ordered:

110690

That the sum of Forty-One Thousand, Four Hundred and Ninety-One Dollars and Forty-seven Cents (\$41,491.47) is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the

Police Department, Personal Service Account; and

Five Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars (\$525.00)
to the Police Department, Special Item Account, Clothing
Allowance, in anticipation of the passage of the budget,

This appropriation is necessary to cover the
salaries and clothing allowance for the seven newly
appointed patrolmen,

Head twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 196?.

Ordered: 110691

That the sum of Forty (\$40.00)
Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the
passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and
Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made
against William J. Heafey, a member of the Somerville
Police Department,

Head twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 196? •

Ordered: 110692

That the sum of Twenty-four
Thousand (\$24,000.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated
in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to
School Contingent, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 196?»

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this Reports

Board, of

William H. M. Drew
Albert P. LeMier, Sr.
Elvin E. MacKenzie
William McNutt
Manuel H. Medeiros
Frank H. Pulsifer, Jr.
Ralph F. Sanborn
William A. Howe

110671

Carmine Fonzi

110683

as special police officers,

Joseph V. Macarelli
John J. Melanson

as sworn weighers

110672

John C. Burke as a member of the Board of Appeals for a term of five years, expiring in 1972,	110675
Albert H. Riccardi as Clerk of Committees for the current municipal year,	110676
James T« McGrath as Assistant to Clerk of Committees for the current municipal year,	110677
Joseph J. Galvin to the Board of Public Welfare for a three year term expiring in 1970,	110682
Dr» Philip 3, Doherty as Superintendent of the Water Division for the current municipal year,	110681
Henry W» Bergin as Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division for the current municipal year,	110680
Alexander J. Lynch, as Director of Civil Defense for the current municipal year,	110678
John H. Cataldo as Superintendent of Highway Division for the current municipal year,	H0679
Robert G. Camorlengo as Assistant City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	110668
Francis X. Olivieri as Assistant City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	1106814.
Francis D. Privitera as City Solicitor for the current municipal year,	110673

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed,
 Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Delmar T. Bowes
 John F. Burlingame
 Joseph P. Pedele
 Wilson A. Felt
 Francis J. Keane
 George J. Leon
 Leonard O* Masters
 Manuel R. Medeiros
 Peter Milewski
 Edward C. Murphy
 Paul J. O'Brien
 Florence Ribeiro
 Gilbert Ribeiro
 Frank A. Tardo
 Frank E. walker, Sr.
 Frank E. Walker, Jr,
 Harold L. Walker

John H. Walsh
Edwin R. Wolfenden 110669

James J, Brennan 110670

as constables,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed,

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed;

Alderman Murphy was absent during vote.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this Board, of 110670^

Edwin C* Lavelli as Superintendent
of Building Division for the
current municipal year,

reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed.

Report accepted and appointment confirmed;

Alderman Piggins voted No.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the
following,

For license's as secondhand auto dealers from,

Aquino Auto Sales & Service Co., 110681
103 Washington St., 2nd c.,

J. Talewsky & Sons, 517 Columbia 110652
St., 3rd c.

reported recommending that such licenses be granted.

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk from.

Coca Cola Bottling Co., 201 J.R. Sum- 110229
mer St», projecting illuminated
3x5 sign,

Cott Bottling Co. of Somerville, 110619
Mass, Inc., Ray's Pizza Shop,
316 Broadway, 1x6 plastic
projecting sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond for
\$2000.00 being filed with the City
Treasurer to protect the city from
all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

110660

That Maryland Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Jerry's Lounge, Inc« for a sign over the sidewalk at 516 Medford Street, on July 6, 1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor,

A new permit having been granted to Schlita Plstributing Company of Massachusetts and new bond having been filed with The Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to Jerry's Lounge, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at f?l6 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 16,"196?.

Ordered:

110661

That United States Fidelity and Guaranty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Paddock Cafe for a sign over the sidewalk at Z& Pearl Street, on March 27* 1956, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection

with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Schlitz Distributing Company of Massachusetts and new bond having been filed with The Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to Paddock Cafe for a sign over the sidewalk at 219 Pearl Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor January 16, 1967.

Alderman Joyce offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

RESOLVED:

110686

That in recognition of the heroic action of

JOSEPH A. GUIDI,


Somerville Building Code Inspector in aiding four women and five children to escape from a two-alarm fire at 22 Rialdale Avenue, the head of the Code Enforcement grant Inspector Guidi three days off with pay. Relative to his heroic action, he suffered a personal loss in that his official records, entailing two months' work, were destroyed by flames. His actions should be rewarded as stipulated.

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business defeated.

Adjourned,

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
January 26, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley, Orassia, Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce* Barrasso,
Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro,
10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being
absent at this stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Cambridge, The persons so drawn to attend at
all sessions of said court on Monday, the 6th day of
March, 196?* (Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed.
Aldermen Cooley and Barrasso being designated for that
purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as
follows,

1 _f Joseph C. Cundari	31 Temple St.	Postal Clerk
2. Margaret Staples	68 Josephine Ave.	Clerk
3. Albert P. Libby	11 Cottage Ave.	Photo Finish,
1 _j .. Josephine P. McGowan	11 _f . Boston St*	Cashier
5. Thomas Rocea		
Mathias, Jr.	4 ₀ Cedar St.	Machinist
6, Kathryn M. Coyne	6 ₅ Highland Rd.	Telephone
		Operator
7« Gladys Calogero	9 Marshall St.	Cashier
8, Lillian A. Pichera	1 Lawson Terr.	Stitcher
9» John R. Garrity	21 _j . Delaware St.	Clerk
10. Isobel Reidy	59 Liberty Ave.	Clerk
11. Isabel Pry	8 _j Central St.	Bakery
12. Lawrence Basteri	17 Gibbens St.	Electronics
		Maoh.
13, Roderick G. MacLennon	68 Wallace St.	Hood Rubber
1 _j .. Paul Keough	1 ¹ / ₂ Stone Ave.	Office Work
		(Account
		Super,)
15» James J. Cunningham	38 Concord Ave.	Accountant

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballo-ts
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the Jury box,

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

For licenses for the storage of explosives from,

O'Hara Trucking Co. Inc._f William 110697
P. O'Hara. Pres., 15 North
Union Street, 3,00P gals,
gasoline, additional.,

ft

Harbor Terminals, Inc., power house building; 37-39 Medford Street. Glass "A" (red label) flammable liquids and powders., solvents, total gallons up to 125,000 gals.^ 110614.8

Hawkins Street Automotive Service for license as a secondhand auto dealer at 9 Hawk_ins_Street. 2nd c.» 110650

In the matter of the petition of O'Hara Trucking Co. Inc., William P. O'Hara, Pres,,, for a license for the storage of explosives (additional) at 15 North Union Street, Mr. Dooley of Cities Service Oil Co., representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Harbor Terminals, Inc., for a license for the storage of explosives at power house building; 37-39 Medford Street, Gabriel Pieraonte, Attorney, representing the petitioner, and David Petri, Asst. Treasurer of Harbor Terminals, Inc., appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Hawkins Street Automotive Service for a license as a secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c., at 9 Hawkins Street, Michael Pissarl, petitioner, appeared in favor,

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts 110722

~~Communi-~~
cafio_njL

January 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Two Thousand Eight Hundred Dollars (\$2500.00), in anticipation of "The passage of the budget, to the City Clerk, Municipal Documents Account, to be used as follows:

Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) for printing 50 copies of the Auditor's Annual Report for 1966;

Two Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$2200.00) for printing 2,500 copies of the Municipal Registers for the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

ft

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110723

January 26, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Seven Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$725.001, in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damake to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy a judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Ernest A. Norris, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

On April 1, 1961- Mr. Norris was operating a city-owned vehicle in the performance of his work on Middlesex Avenue at Mystic Avenue, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr. Arthur J. Roche of Medford.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Norris for personal injuries and property damage in the Middlesex Superior Court by Mr. Roche and judgment obtained by him in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11072ij.

January 2ij., 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Three Hundred Twenty Five Dollars (\$325.001. in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account. to satisfy a Judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On September 1, 1961}. Mr. Kashishian was operating a city-owned vehicle on East Albion Street, Somerville and as a result of said operation injury was sustained by Louis Onnembo, a minor, of 13 Meacham Street, Somerville.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Kashishian in behalf of said minor in the District Court of Somerville for personal injuries and judgment obtained by the minor plaintiff in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110725

January 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of ynu-^ Honorable Board for an appropriation of Thlrty-Ptvfl Dollars (\$35.00) in anticipation of the passage of the budget, t_o the Damage to Persona and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the Public Works Department*

On December 29, 1966 Mr. Conway was operating a city-owned vehicle in Magoun Square at Lowell Street and as a result of said operation a motor vehicle owned by Clorinda DeVito of 8 Pennell St., Somerville sustained damage in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Appoint-
monta

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this
- ~~~~"

110721

Board, of

Joseph Fedele
Peter Ferola
John R. Palmer

as special police officers.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from,

Incor-
pora-
tion

Carla Brooks Johnston, 27 Milton Street; Frederick Lewis Johnston, 27 Milton Street; George Allen Hover, 275 Broadway, Dorothy Eitel Hover; 275 Broadway, Camille Marie Presti, 72 Marshall Street; Sarah C. Bailey, 29 Grant Street; Roberta Wilson, 7 Jasper Street, all residents of Somerville, under the name of Winter Hill Nursery School* Inc. for tke purpose of the following: To operate a nursery school of a non profit nature for children of pre^kindergarten age. To aid in promoting the physical and mental abilities of these children, and in connection therewith to purchase or acquire real and personal property incidental thereto. No profit shall inure to any individual member of the corporation, to be located in the City of Somerville, 275 Broadway. 110693

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after

investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute,"

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth,

Forwarding annual report of Somerville ffouaing Annual Report
1106914.

Authority, 1966.

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received constables ¹ bonds from.	<u>Bonds</u>
Delmar T« Bowes, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by American Employers* Insurance Company, as surety,	110698
James J. Brennan. in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, as surety,	110699
Wilson A. Felt, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by The Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, as surety	110700
Edward C« Murphy, in the sum of \$3,000,00, signed by The Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, as surety,	110701
Paul J. O'Brien, in the sum of \$3,000.00, aigned by American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa, as surety,	110702
Frank A, Tardo _r in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Company,, as surety,	110703
Frank E» Walker _f Jr. _f in the sum of \$3*000,00, signed by The Home Indemnity Com** pany, as surety,	11070^
Prank E, Walker» Sr., in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by The Home Indemnity Company, as surety,	110705

John H. Walsh, in the sum of \$3*000.00, signed by 110706

Maryland Casualty Company, as
surety,

approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to

surety by the City Treasurer,

Rules suspended - Alderman Joyce.

Bonds accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 196? •

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi2-
catlona
inAQc
nuoy>

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OP SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the
City Hall on Monday, February 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on
the appeal of Joseph Taddeo from the decision of the
Suffc, JD:Lvl8i on of Buildings refusing to^grant a permit
to alter the premises at 79 Hudson St., as it is in «*
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordi«*
nance

Section 10-3 •» Zoning
11 18-1 - Side Yard
11 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville «• Journal Press
January 12 and January 19•

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

110696

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the
City Hall on Monday, February 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on
the appeal of Henry Simas from the decision of the
Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit
to alter the premises at 38 Morrison Ave«. as it is in -
Violation of the Somerville Building Zone Ordi-
nance

Section 10-3 ~ Zoning
" 15-2 - Lot Area

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville ~ Journal Press
January 12 and January 19*

Placed on file*

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions,

Peti-
tions

.For licenses for the storage of explosives from.

.O'Hara Trucking Co* Inc., William 110697
F. O'Hara, Pros., 15" North
Union Street, 3.000 gals.
gasoline (additional),

Sidney Liuson for Carl Baron, 110710
35 McGrath Highway.
6..6.70 gals, fuel oil.

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

H & R Block Inc., 195 Elm Street. 110711
electric 2 face plastic
sign,

Paul Revere Sub Shop, liy Main 110712
Street^ metal ilium, sign,

The Goca-'Cola Co., 522 Somerville 110713
Ave«. electric sign, transfer
of ownership,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

John J. DiCicco, Jr. 110707
Robert J. Tivnan 110708
Malcolm P. Hallett 110709

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1^ 1967*

Received communications from,

Communi"
cations

Residents of Somerville presenting petition re.

110711*.

actions occurring in and about
the parking lot on the corner
of Cedar Street and Highland
Avenue,

Yellow Cab of Somerville, Inc., enclosing statement 110715

showing need for meter--increase,

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Outdoor Advertising 110716

Division, stating that Commis-

ft

sionera voted to disapprove
application of John Donnelly &
Sons for advertising sign at
lot adjacent to it\$ Webster
Avenue, corner of Newton Street,

Alderman-»at-Large Hall voicing opposition to the 110728
petition of Harbor Terminals, Inc.,
for storage of Class "A" (red
label) flammable liquids and
powders and solvents up to
12g,000 gallons, at 37-39 Medford
Street, power house building,

Recelved proclamations from Governor John A* Volpe Procla-
proclaiming, mations
Boy Scout Week.. February S-11. 110717
1967.
American History Month. February, 110716
1967.

Received notice of claim from, Notice
Latino Boraini for damage to car, January 9, 1966, 110719
corner of Cedar St. and Warwick St.,
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OP COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports
appropriations in the amounts of,
\$35*00 to Damage to Persons and 110725
Property Account^
\$325*00 to Damage to Persons 110721*.
and Property Account,
\$725.00 to Damage to Persons 110723
and Property Account,
\$2800.00 to City Clerk, Municipal 110.722
Documents Account,

reported orders,
Accepted*

ft

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

110?ij.3

That the sum of Thirty-five (\$35*00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budgets to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim against Mr. Thomas Conway, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 196?•

Ordered:

11071|4

That the sum of Three Hundred and Twenty-five (\$325*00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account* to satisfy a judgment which has been obtained against Mr. Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 196?.

Ordered:

110?ij.5

That the sum of Seven Hundred and Twenty-five (\$72\$>00) Dollars is hereby appropriated, in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persona and Property Account, to satisfy a Judgment against Mr. Ernest A, Morris, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February L, 196? •

Ordered:

110714.6

That the sum of Two Thousand, Eight Hundi*ed (\$2,800.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the City Clerk, Municipal Documents Account, to

be used as follows:

S ix Hundred Dollars (\$600,00) for printing
50 copies of the Auditor's Annual Report
for 1966;

Two Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$2.200*00)
for printing 2,500 copies of the Municipal
Registers for the year 1967*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 196?.

Reports

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

110721

Board, of

Joseph Fedele
Peter Perola
John R« Palmer

as special police officers,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

The Coca Cola Co.. 522 Somer-
ville Ave.,» electric sign,
(transfer of ownership)_»

110713

H.& R Block Inc.. 195 Elm Street,
electric 2 face plastic
sign,

110711

Paul Revere Sub Shop. 1k Main
Street, metal ilium* sign.

110712

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond for

\$2000,00 being filed with the

City Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967«

Edward Bonardi for Paul Bonardi* under Power of

110521j.

Attorney, for a license for the
additional storage or sale of

7*000 gallons of gasoline at

Somerville Avenue & Craigie Street,

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted.

Harbor Terminals, Inc. for a license for the storage 110614.8
of Class "A" (red label) flammable
liquids and powders, solvents, total
gallons up to 125,000 Rals.. at power
house building; 37-39 Medford Street.

Taken from Committee on Licenses- and Permits -
Alderman Grassia.

Motion •* Alderman Grassia - that within peti-
tion be denied. Adopted. (See communication from Alder-
man Hall in opposition, Page 38* No, 110728)

Mobil Oil Corporation for a license for the additional 110525
storage or sale of 13«2ti0 gals.
gasoline; 500 gals, fuel oil;
60 gala gasoline; 300 gals, motor
oil, total lit.. 100 gallons, at
38? Alewife Brook Parkway,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Piggina.

Motion that the petition be denied*

During debate on Alderman Figgin's motion,
Alderman McCarthy made a motion to refer paper back to
Committee on Licenses and Permits* Adopted,

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

An Ordinance Amending Ordinance No» 1966-1 - 110581
"An Ordinance Relative to the Control of Dogs", which
at the meeting of January 3, 196?* further action was
delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table •* Alderman Piro,

Motion to refer to Committee on Legislative
matters and Public Safety* Adopted.

MOTIONS. ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders.

Ordered:

Orders

110720

That London Guarantee and
Accident Company, Limited, the/surety on aign permit
bondt said bond being given to secure the Cit? of Som-

Somerville on account of a license issued on order of
Board of Aldermen to Christos Nicolopoulos, for a
sign over the sidewalk at 22-2U Holland Street on
September 8, 1938, be and it hereby is released from
further liability as surety on said bond, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior
to January 16, 1967» a new bond having been filed on
that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110726

That The Employers' Fire Insurance
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on account
of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Edward S. Parks d/b/a Eddie's Restaurant for a sign
over the sidewalk at 53K Somerville Avenue on March 9th
1961, be and it hereby is released from further liability
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of the
said surety on account of any obligation arising in con-
nection with said bond prior to the date of the approval
of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Edward S. Parks d/b/a Eddie's Res-
taurant for a sign over the sidewalk at 53U Somerville
Avenue is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor February 1, 1967.

Ordered:

110737

That the Chief of Police include
in his budget for 1967 requests for a sum of money
sufficient to enforce the Dog Leash Law.

Adopted,

President Piro and Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110714-2

That the Chief of Police take action necessary to preserve the peace and tranquility of the neighborhood surrounding the parking lot of the "Advent Christian Church" located on the corner of Cedar Street and Highland Avenue,

This parking lot is being used by teenagers and their motor vehicles as a hangout, which has resulted in the disturbance of the harmony of this peaceful neighborhood and has caused many aggravations to its residents.

We respectfully submit this order to the Chief of Police so that action may be taken immediately, to prevent the citizens from undergoing any more such disturbances which have hindered the peace of their homes.

Adopted*

Ordered:

1107^9

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division of the Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements for a new street light of suitable candle power to be installed in front of, or approximately, at 97 Alpine Street^

Such a light is deemed to be necessary for the convenience and safety of the residents of the area.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110733

That the Commissioner of Public Works contact the officials of the Boston & Maine Railroad relative to installing automatic gates at the railroad crossing on Grove Street and Willow Avenue,

Adopted.

Ordered:

110736

That the Chief of Police take immediate action to repair and put back into service the Police ambulance^

Adopted,

Ordered:

110751

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take Immediate action to Install a new street light at the corner of Russell Street and Cottage Avenue*

Adopted,

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

110731

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make a survey of the following streets relative to increasing the candle power on these streets:

Wheatland Street
Sydney Street
Taylor Street
Sewall Street
Derby Street
Lancmaid Avenue.

Adopted*

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110735

That the Public Works Commissioner and the Incinerator Supt, take immediate steps to eliminate the rodent condition at the Municipal Incinerator«»

Further, that immediate steps be taken to remove without delay, all burnt residue and other rubbish surrounding the Incinerator Building.

Adopted,

Ordered:

110739

That the Public Works Commissioner

include sufficient funds in the budget to make necessary.
repairs to the Central Public Library,

Adopted.

Ordered:

1107^1

That his honor the Mayor and the
Recreation Superintendent provide sufficient funds In
the budget to provide for a year round recreational
program for retarded children. This program should
consist of spring, summer, fall and winter sessions.

Adopted.

Alderman Figgins, McCarthy and Vice-president
Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

1107)4.8

That the Traffic Commissioner
make a survey of the traffic regulation signs located
in Powder House Square relative to Improving the.
directional signs that are already located there* The
present signs should be larger and of reflectorized
material and by this improvement it would make for a
safer crossing point for all types of traffic, both
pedestrian and vehicular.

The attached sketch and letter will give an
insight of the changes that should be made in this
Square•

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110730

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of the Building-Division,
take immediate action to paint the hallway at the
Baxter School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

11073U-

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and

and Lights increase the lighting at Skehan Street-

Adopted,

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

110710

That the Mayor appoint a Dog Officer under Chapter 140 of the General Laws, to seek out, catch and confine all dogs which have not been licensed, collared, harnessed and tagged, and to enforce the forty-nine (149) laws which deal with the control of dogs under the General Laws of Massachusetts«

Adopted*

Aldermen Haley, Barrasao and Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered;

110738

That his honor the Mayor seek outside counsel relative to the Ten Hills zoning change to prevent any conflict of interest question,

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order.

Ordered:

110750

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division of the Department of Public Works, make arrangements to change the TRAFFIC LIGHT at the corner of Medford Street and Central Street by installing a LARGE RED LIGHT, This intersection is very dangerous and has been the scene of many accidents, and where LARGER RED LIGHTS are now available for use, such installation would increase the visibility of the signal and enhance the safety of both pedestrians and motorists.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Grassia offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

110727

It is with feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

JOHN J. DONOVAN.

ag a Patrolman In the Somerville Police Department^
and

WHEREAS:

He was a veteran of World War II, Patrolman Donovan entered the Police Department April 1, 1914.5, he served with distinction throughout nearly twenty years, and was an Investigator in the office of the City Solicitor, He established a record of service and devotion to duty with notable achievements. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

~~That the Somerville Board of~~
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby, extend to John J« Donovan, our sinc ere cpmmendatipns for a Job w\$H done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of JigtppinesB and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to John J, Donovan, 21 Oak Street, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy and Piggins and President Ptro offered the following resolution,

Resolved;

1107U-7

~~That the Somerville~~ of
AJL der men hereby goes on record as being opposed to Bill #JL7_Pk» The members of the Board hereby^reLques t the Legislative Committee on Municipal Affairs tokens this bt ll r.elating to the Metropolitan District Commission taking over the City of Somerville Incinerator as sub-mitted by Representative Joseph T, Travaine.

Whereas;

This request is made by the Board of Aldermen due to the fact the Board has never been consulted regarding this suggestion by Representative Trava-line to have the MDC assume control of the City Incinera-tor,

Whereas ;

This action ia in di rec t vix> lo tipn of the Home Rule Principal adopted and approved by the voters of the City of Somervill_e_j

Resolved:

That this resolution be spread uj>on the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded the Legislative Committee on Municipal Affairs,

Read twice and adopted,

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins and Vice-president Murphy offered the following resolution,

WHEREAS:

110729

We note with regret the resignation of

GEORGE F. HICKEY,

as Executive Director of the Somerville Housing Authority

WHEREAS:

He has served as Vice-Chairman and, subsequently, Chairman of said Authority Executive Director from 1961 to 1967, and

WHEREAS:

He, at all times, had a keen realization of the duties to be performed, a never failing courtesy to all with whom he came in contact, and a compassionate regard for those in need of assistance, with an honesty in all his dealings, and

WHEREAS:

He has always discharged his duties for our community in a manner that has reflected credit to himself, his family and to the people of this City, and

WHEREAS:

His activities included 200 additional units added to the Elderly Housing and approval attained for 310 additional units to be built under State and Federal grants, with the negotiated sale of the property in the Linwood-Joy area, must be noted among his achievements. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session do hereby commendations to George F. Hickey for the services rendered cannot be measured but shall be noted with our esteem and congratulations, and we hope that his future endeavors will meet with every success
And be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to George F. Hickey,

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order. Order

Ordered: 110732

That his honor the Mayor make arrangements for two additional nurses on the Board of Health,

and the monies to be included in the 1967 budget.

Adopted.

Motion by Vice-president Murphy to reconsider
any and all business defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William J. Murray".

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
February 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy
present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension
of the rules to approve records of preceding meeting,
Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley, Grassia., Vice-president Murphy and
President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

JURORS

Received a venire for three inhabitants to
serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Lowell* The persons so drawn to attend at
all sessions of said court on Monday, March 6, 1967,
at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-
men Ryan and Grassia being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. John J* Maher	70 Clarendon Ave.	Self Employed
2. Nello Polombo	32 Otis St.	Post Office
3» Adolph S. Pleurant	38 Josephine Ave.	Stationary Engineer

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified
the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to
the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and pro-
vided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons
desiring to be heard on the following,

Sidney Lipson for Carl Baron for license for the 110710
storage of 6,670 gals, fuel oil at
35 McGrathJfghy^.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONORABLE THE MAYOR,
Received the following,

Communi-
cations

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110776

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville-
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110777

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation in the amount of Seventy Thousand Dollars (\$70,000.00) in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account,

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, equipment repairs, chains, anti-freeze, gasoline, oil, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for Snow Removal*..

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F* Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110778

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen 5

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation in the amount of Two Hundred Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$225,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Health and Accident Insurance Account.

This increase of \$55,000 over last-year's figure, is due to the increased cost of Health and Accident Insurance.

This amount is necessary to cover the cost of the city's share of Health and Accident Insurance for the year 196?.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
LPB/al Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110779

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an appropriation of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00), in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works, Special Item Account.

This amount is necessary for the demolition of the Morse and Cholerton Schools.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F« Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
LPB/al Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Worka enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110780

February 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board, for an" appropriation of Pive Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-Two~^oliars and Forty~SJx Cents *j\$5t 962,^6) to the Hon^Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pa? pension of Joseph M» Thornton, under Chapter 32, Section 58.

This pension will become effective on March 3, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P, Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
LFB/al Mayor

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

February 9, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Thousand
Nine Hundred Ninety-One Dollars and Twenty Cents
(\$1j.,991»20)_i _to the Hon-Contributory Pension Account.
Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph D. Ash
under Chapter 32, Section 5o»

This pension will become effective on March
3, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence B'. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board
enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Incor-
pora-
tion.s.

Forwarding applications for certificates of
incorporation from,

William F. Sullivan, 379 Broadway; Louise G. Muzzey,
ij.02 McGrath Highway; Lester W. Huntington, 1^7 Madison
Street; all residents of Somerville and others (not
residents of Somerville), under the name of Charles-
town Historical Society, Incorporated for the purpose
of the following: To foster and promote interest in
the historical heritage of Charlestown; to disseminate
information to the public concerning historical sites,
landmarks, artifacts, and events relative to said
historical heritage; to receive funds, donations,
gifts, and grants and to expend the same for the
purpose of conservation, restoration, or disposition
of landmarks, sites, artifacts, and events relative
to said heritage; to analyze, study, and make deter-
minations relative to the conservation of said heritage
and to set up or establish investigations, studies or
research for the furtherance and clarification and
discovery of matters pertinent to the historical
heritage of Charlestown; to purchase or otherwise
acquire interest in property, either real, personal,
or intangible, for the restoration or preservation of
said heritage; to sell or mortgage said property for
the benefit of the promotion of said heritage on such
terms as shall be deemed best by the Directors of this
Corporation, to be located in the town of Charlestown,
said application being accompanied by a report from
the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation
that none of the individuals have been engaged in the
illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping
places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any
other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are
persons of ill repute,"

110752

Placed on file and certificate to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

J. Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville, 110782
Mass, Charles J. Connors, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville,
Mass., Anthony Palmacci, 2 River Road, Somerville,
Mass., Kenneth J. Delory, 580 Mystic Ave., Somerville,
Mass., Robert E. Thomas, 9 Aldersey St., Somerville,
Mass., John L. Durand, Jr., 2 Canal Lane, Somerville,
George C. Crotty, 580 Mystic Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,
under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc.,
for the purpose of the following: To conduct a social
club or organization to participate in and foster
social, athletic, patriotic and musical entertainment;
To promote and encourage community well-being and civic
fellowship with various charitable activities; To fur-
nish and maintain a suitable meeting place for this
club or organization; To raise and hold such funds as
may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the club
or organization; and to do any and all things allowed
by law to carry out the said purposes of the club or
organization. It is not the intention of the organiza-
tion to apply to any agency for a license to sell
alcoholic beverages, to be located in the City of
Somerville, 2 Canal Lane, said application being
accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police
stating, "I am returning this notice of incorporation
to you relative to the Mystic View Men's Association
Inc. I did not approve the first application due to
the records of some of the persons involved and at
that time their records were attached to the petition
which had been denied, "

Placed on file and certificate forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth without the signatures
of the Mayor and Board of Aldermen.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-
cation

Office of the
Board of Assessors
City of Somerville, Mass, 02043
City Hall

110753

February 6, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen

City Hall

Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

We, the undersigned, respectfully request your
Honorable Board to accept Chapter 13k of the Acts of
196U, relative to an increase in compensation for the
members of the Board of Assessors.

Sincerely yours,

George J. Moran Jr.
GEORGE J. MORAN, JR., CHAIRMAN

William B. Bailey
WILLIAM B. BAILEY

Edward A. Ciampa
EDWARD CIAMPA

Gordon Faulkner
GORDON FAULKNER

Mary E. Tomeo
MARYE, TOMEO

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

<u>Received constables¹ bonds from,</u>	<u>Bonds</u>
John P. <u>Buriingame</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by The Employers ¹ Fire Insurance Company, as surety,	110755
Joseph F, <u>Fedele</u> , in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed by The Employers' Fire Insurance Company, as surety,	110756
<u>George J. Leon</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Company, as surety,	110757
Leonard O» Masters, in the sum of ip3,000.00, signed by Commercial Union Insurance Company of New York, as surety,	110758
Manuel R, Hedeiros. in the sum of ^3,000.00, signed by The Employers ¹ Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, as surety,	110759
Peter Milewski. in the sum of \$1,000.00, signed by The Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited, as surety,	110760
Florence.Ribeiro, in the sum of \$3,000,00, signed by Aetna Insurance Co., as surety,	110761
Gilbert Ribeiro. in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by Aetna Insurance Co., as surety,	11076H
Harold <u>L» Walker</u> , in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by American Employers' Insurance Company, as surety,	110763

Rules suspended and bonds accepted and
approved*

Approved by the Mayor February 13,'1967•

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

<u>Boston Edison Company</u> for location for pole,	1107511.
<u>Washington Street</u> , southwesterly side, at Prospect Street, one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole to be set,)),	
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>David M. Latta, Jr.</u> , for license as a driver,	110775
Rules suspended and license granted.	
Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967,	
<u>Received communication from Representative Joseph T.</u>	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>Travaline re, his proposal to</u>	<u>cation</u>
<u>have care, cost and maintenance of</u>	110764
<u>city incinerator assumed by Metro-</u>	
<u>politan District Commission,</u>	
<u>Received proclamations from Governor John A. Volpe</u>	<u>Proclama-</u>
<u>proclaiming.</u>	<u>tions</u>
Lincoln Day, February 12, 1967,	110765
Spanish War Memorial Day and	110766
<u>Maine Memorial Day</u> February	
15, 1967,	
<u>Washington Day</u> , February 22, 1967*	110767
<u>Received notices of claims from*</u>	<u>Notices</u>
Mrs, Maurice Spector re, <u>Esther Goldstein</u> for injuries	<u>P f</u>
and damages received January 25»	<u>Claims</u>
1967, Buckingham Street,	110768
<u>Peter Sparanges</u> by his attorney Frank P. Marchetti,	110769
for injuries received February 5*	
1967, Hudson Street,	
<u>Ida M, Giles</u> for injuries received January 18, 1967,	110770
corner of Kenwood Street and	
College Avenue,	
Joseph R, <u>MoLaughlin</u> for damage to automobile, Mystic	110771
Avenue, January 29, 1967,	
<u>Latino Borsini</u> , supplemental notice,	110772
Placed on file.	
Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.	

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
.Communications from hia honor the Mayor requesting,
appropriations In the amounts of,
\$235,000,00 to Health and Accident Insurance Account, 110778
\$10,000.00 to Department of Public Works, Special Item Account, 110779
\$5,962.1+6 to Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, 110760
\$11,991.20 to Non-contributory Pension Account Ordinary Maintenance, 110781
\$70,000*00 to Department of Public Works, Highway Division« Sngw Removal Account, 110777
Communication from hia honor the Mayor requesting. 110776
the transfer of \$1,500*00 from,
Qff-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to Department of Public Works Parking Lot Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows, Orders
Ordered: 110796

That the sum of Two Hundred and
Twenty-five Thousand (\$225*00P*00) Dollars is hereby
appropriated in anticipation of the passage of the
budget, to the Health and Accident Insurance Account.

This increase of \$55*000*00 over last year's figure is due to the increased cost of Health and Accident Insurance, and is necessary to cover the cost of the city's share of Health and Accident Insurance for the year 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967*

Ordered: 110798

That the sum of Ten Thousand
(\$10,000,00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in antici-
pation of passage of the budget to the Department of

Public Works, Special Items Account.

This amount is necessary for the demolition of the Morse and Cholerton Schools.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor February 13 > 196?•

Ordered:

110799

That the sum of Five Thousand, Nine Hundred and Sixty-Two Dollars and Forty-Six Cents (\$5»962.ij.6) is hereby appropriated to the Non«*Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph M. Thornton, under Chapter 32, Section 5&j to become effective on March 3* 196?«

Head twice apd adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13» 196?•

Ordered:

110800

That the sum of Pour Thousand, ~~Nine~~ Hundred and Ivinety-one Dollars and Twenty Cents (~~\$4~~«991*20) is hereby appropriated to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance, to pay pension of Joseph D. Ash, under Chapter 32, Section 58* to become effective on March 3* 196?.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 196?*

Ordered:

110803

That the sum of Seventy Thousand (\$70t000.00).Dollars is hereby appropriated in anticipation of passage of the budget, to the Public Works Department, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account*

This amount is necessary to cover the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, equipment repairs, chains, anti-freeze, gasoline, oil, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for snow removal.

Read twice and adopted. Aldermen Grassia and Figgins voted No.

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 196?.

Ordered:

110797

That the sum of One Thousand,

Five Hundred (\$1,500.00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the
Department of Public Works. Parking Lot Account,

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
10 yes, 1 no,

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's. 110622
license at 65^s and 69 Bow
Street, 2nd c,,

reported recommending that petition be denied.

Accepted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered: 110773

That The Aetna Casualty and
Surety Company^ the surety on sign permit bond, said
bond being Riven to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of
Aldermen to Aluminum Prod. Co« (Joseph R. Garneau)
for a sign over the sidewalk at 149^Slm^tL.^ cor. of
Willow Ave, on March 9, 1961, be and it hereby is
released from further liability as surety on said bond,
provided, however, that this release shall not affect
or release the liability of the said surety on account
of any obligation arising in connection with said bond
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the
Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license . . . Aluminum Proj^ Co. (Joseph R.
Garneau) for a sign over the sidewalk at 149 Elm St.,
cor, of Willow Ave« is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor February 13* 1967*

Ordered: 11077^

That Lumbermens Mutual Casualty
Company_a the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on

account of a license Issued on order of Board of Alder-
men to Sametron Electronics Corp,, Tor a sign over
the sidewalk at 11.01 Highland Avenue on September 6,
1962, be and It hereby la released from further lia-
bility as surety on said bond, provided, however* that
this release shall not affect or release the liability
of the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to February 8, 196?,
a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Cleric is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 13* 196?.

Ordered:

110787

That the Superintendent of Elec-
tric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install
a new street light at #95 Alpine Street, This street
is poorly lighted and in dire need of increased candle-
power to correct this problem.

Adopted,

Ordered:

110802

That the Board of Health
research and investigate the allocation of Federal
Funds in order to combat air pollution in the City of
Somerville«

According to President Johnson steps are
going to be taken to alleviate the pollution of air at
the local levels, and monies are going to be appropriated
by Congress with specific aid for cities and' towns,

Somerville should apply early as to Federal
Grants so they can rid the City of air pollution. This
will benefit all citizens of our City and eliminate the
soot and grime which are so costly in terms of health
and the upkeep of our property.

Adopted,

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order and resolutions,

Ordered:

11078\$

That the Chief of Police take
action to enforce a no parking rule at the Brown School
on Willow Avenue, from Kidder Avenue to the end of the
schoolyard, during school hours,

Adopted.

**Resolu-
tion**

WHEREAS:

110788

The City of Somerville and other, cities and towns will receive \$7«5 millions less from ^he corporTfae income in calendar yearTyST^ian they received from the same source in 19o6 under the Govern-or's proposal. Such revenue will have to J? e jnade up ia the form of increased tax levies at the lp c^al ley 9.1« Thus, theJrovernor's No Wev^ Taxe3 at the State Level will result in increased taxes at the **local level to** balance the state budget. Therefore, be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled hereby goes on record as,
being opT3Qsed to the Governor's proposal relative to
the Local Aid Fund, and requests Somerville Representa-
tives to 'act accordingly,

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

110791

The George Dilboy Post #529,
Veterans of Foreign Wars, has consistently provided
humane services and generous programs for the people
of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Their programs included the Youth, the Elderly, the Handicapped and the Retarded, to name a few, and

WHEREAS:

By their noteworthy contributions they have made life a little better for our less fortun-ate citisenry.» Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled,, commend these overseas
Veterans, and extend to the membership of Dilboy Post
and Auxiliary, our grateful appreciation for^ job
well done,

Read twice and adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following order, Orders.

Ordered: 110783

That the Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority provide adequate service during the morning rush hours on the Highland Avenue Lechmere run, between Lowell Street and the High School.

Adopted,

Aldermen Cooley and Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered: 110784.

That his honor the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner Include sufficient money in the budget to continue and expand the tree planting program,

Adopted.

Alderman Piggins offered the following order,

Ordered: 110801

That the City Clerk be requested to purchase a large and adequate blackboard for the Aldermanic Chambers, This is sorely needed on numerous occasions for demonstrative purposes by the Board of Aldermen and also other departments who utilize the Chambers,

Adopted,

Aldermen Figgins and Cooley and Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered: 110786

That Mayor Bretta report back to the Board of Aldermen at the next regular meeting of the Board, February 23, 1967* relative to what he proposes for the ultimate use of the land at the Cholerton School site.

Adopted,

Alderman Joyce offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

110789

It is with mixed feelings of pleasure and regret that we note the retirement of

WILLIAM H. CULLEN,

employee of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS :

Mr. Cullen entered the city service April 11, 1929, he gave the City of Somerville over thirty years of efficient and devoted service. He is a veteran of World War I and his work record stands as one of ability and achievement. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to William Cullen, our sincere commendations, and congratulate him on his well deserved retirement, and further, extend our best wishes for many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to William H. Cullen, 19 Church Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

110790

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings make immediate arrangement for the demolition of the WHITE AND LEAHY SAWDUST CO. building on Allen Street. This is a vacant building in a deteriorated condition which has had three fires in the last year and action is needed for public safety.

Adopted*

Ordered:

110791j.

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, arrange for the removal of the tree in front of 30 Elm Street. Said removal is necessary for the safety and convenience of the residents.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce and President Firo offered the following order,

Ordered:

110792

That the Mayor ia hereby re^
quested to immediately arrange for a competitive examin-
ation for the position of Commissioner of Veterans'
Services* Where the position will soon be open, due to the retirement of the present Commissioner, an early date should be set for such an examination*

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Cooley offered the following order^

Ordered:

110793

That the Superintenden t Of
Electric Lines and Lights, of the Department of Public
Works, arrange for the installation of two (2) addi-
tional atreet lights on Spring Hill Terrace.

The lighting at present is inadequate and the condition must be corrected to alleviate the dangerous and inconvenient situation.

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

110795

That his honor the Mayor and
Director of Urban Redevelopment look into the p o j 3 a i r
bilities of securing Federal funds to initiate a pro-
gram of complete rehabilitation of Davis Square, the
City's largest shopping area.

With the development of impressive, modern shopping areas in nearby cities and towns, many consumer dollars have by«passed this City in their favor. This is due to the fact that more modern, attractive, up to date, nationally known companies, chain stores and facilities are available to the consumer resident of our City.

In order to compete with other cities and towns, it is imperative for Somerville to explore every avenue available to us to offset this serious drain of the consumer dollar.

It is incumbent upon all elected officials, the businessmen, the fraternal, social and service clubs, along with every responsible citizen of our City, not only to support, but to lend their talents, time and Interest to such an important program, If they desire to see Somerville move ahead and take its place with the foremost communities in the Commonwealth.

We can no longer afford to stand idly by, in a pose of helpless indignation, or wring our hands and shrug our shoulders in frustration, while we witness the

decline of our largest shopping center, to the point where it is relegated to the stature of a corner variety store in relation to the new shopping areas and expanded economy of our sister cities and towns.

Granted that this will be a massive undertaking, and will require all the skills and talents of those concerned, but it has to be done. It is essential for the future prosperity of our City.

It has come to my attention that programs of this nature are already in operation in other States with the aid of the Federal Government.

Why not here in the City of Somerville?

Adopted*

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

110B01j.

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements to rebuild the catch basin in front of 16 Mt. Pleasant Street.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters. Reconsideration failed.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

//

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to receive and act on communications from his honor the Mayor, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, February 15, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Hall and Haley, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

~~Communi-~~
cations

110805

February 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I transmit herewith for your review and con**
sideration the Mayor's Budget recommendations for the
calendar year 1967.

The city this year, because of legislation passed in 1966, had to enter into collective bargaining between organizations of city employees and municipal government. This is a new field as far as governmental administration is concerned and has entailed a great deal of time. It has also introduced new complexities in the establishing of set figures for a projected year's budget.

The total expenses detailed in this recommended budget are \$20,615,355.16. This figure is an increase of \$2,088,039.92 over the actual budget which was passed by your Honorable Board in 1966.

The overall department head requests have been cut by myself \$3,893,391.47.

Approximately one and one-half million dollars of this increase is found in six departments of our city and one-third of these figures is a result of additional costs the city must cover in the Department of Public Welfare. The Welfare Budget for 1967 shows an increase of \$397,890.98 over the 1966 figures. In addition to this increase we must face the added cost for the funded debt and interest in the amount of \$222,172.50.

In 1966 it became necessary, because of the increased costs of the city, to float a municipal

relief loan for public welfare to cover expenses for that year* Half of this loan must be paid back this year.

The School Committee Budget has increased \$1^21,076.50 over 1966; Veterans Services in our city show an increase of \$39*1j.81.69 over last year; Pension Accounts for 196? will reflect an increase of \$109,957.76 over last year; and in the Safety Branches of our government, Police and Fire, total combined increases reflect \$2L|.0»U26t92 over last year. These items alone represent about three-fourths of the total city increases in the budget for 1967.

It must be noted in the Welfare Department there has been a tremendous increase. This does not mean that there has been an increase in the number of people receiving public aid; but is a reflection primarily in the additional costs for medical aid to our present recipients, hospital costs, nursing home care and allowances for medical and surgical treatment. These have been the primary causes in the increase in the Welfare Budget,

The figures presented to you tonight in my recommendations include salary supplements in the Police, Fire and School Departments. Due to the collective bargaining statute, agreement for increases with municipal employees covered by the bargaining unit was not determined until late Friday evening. These increases are not reflected in this budget. It will be necessary to submit a total supplementary figure at a later date which will reflect the salary agreements in this field.

The agreement reached by the Somerville Municipal Employees Association and the city calls for a \$300.00 increase effective January 1, 1967 and an additional \$150.00 increase effective September 1, 1967* to be prorated. The additional expense for this agreement and other salary adjustments to be made with individuals not covered by the Somerville Municipal Employees Association will be submitted at a later date*

It is impossible at this time to determine what effect this increase in our budget will have in our 1967 tax rate because we do not know what our County, Middlesex District Commission and Massachusetts Bay Transit Authority Assessments will be. Also we do not know what our Cherry Sheet figure will be at this time. I feel it is safe to say that all of these payments to the State Agencies will reflect an increase and I feel it will reflect itself in a very substantial increase in our property taxes for 196?»

I am prepared along with all of the Department Heads who have played an important role in the preparation of this budget to discuss in detail the contents of the budget with you at any scheduled time convenient to your Honorable Board.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al



CITY OF SOMERVILLE

MAYOR'S RECOMMENDATIONS OF APPROPRIATIONS

FOR THE YEAR 1967

City of Somerville, Massachusetts

Executive Department, February 15, 1967

TO THE HONORABLE, THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN: —

GENTLEMEN: Under the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws, as amended by Chapter 473, Acts 1941, itemized estimates received by me, of the money required for the several departments of the City during the current financial year, are herewith submitted together with my recommendaions for appropriations, as follows:

	Estimates 1967	Mayor's Recommendation* 1967
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
BOARD OF ALDERMEN EXPENSES, including salaries of Aldermen, \$2.500 each, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Messenger \$1,700. each, (Payrolls to be approved by the City Clerk).....		
Personal Services.....	\$32,600.00	\$32,600.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	9,975.00	9,975.00
Special Items.....	2,200.00	2,200.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT, including salary of Clerk of Committees, \$5,300.00.....		
Personal Services.....	12,876.00	-12,876.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	450.00	450.00
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Mayor, \$10,000, Secretary to The Mayor, \$8,800.00.....		
Personal Services.....	37,200.00	37,200.00
Personal Services, Code Enforcement.....	47,008.00	47,008.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	21,510.00	21,510.00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Auditor, \$8,300.....		
Personal Services.....	53,002.41	47,457.84
Ordinary Maintenance.....	8,095.00	7,145.00
Special Items.....		
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Treasurer, \$8,300.....		
Personal Services.....	179,846.12	158,346.12
Ordinary Maintenance.....	41,175.00	26,175.00
Equipment.....	4,700.00	2,500.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Chairman, \$4,500.00, and Four Assessors, at \$2,200.....		
Personal Services.....	61,729.96	43,557.34
Ordinary Maintenance.....	9,300.00	8,600.00
Special Items.....	4,000.00	3,500.00
LICENSING COMMISSION, including salaries of Three Commissioners, each \$1,300.		
Personal Services.....	10,303.56	10,003.56
Ordinary Maintenance.....	2,550.00	2,225.00
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES AND BONDS.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	8,000.00	8,000.00
LAND COURT PROCEEDINGS ON TAX TITLES AND RECORDING FEES.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Clerk, \$9,350, and Assistant City Clerk, \$7,050.....		
Personal Services.....	47,202.16	47,202.16
Ordinary Maintenance.....	3,440.00	3,240.00
LAW DEPARTMENT, including salaries of City Solicitor, \$9,000.; Three Assistant City Solicitors, \$6,800.....		
Personal Services.....	41,232.27	41,232.27
Ordinary Maintenance.....	6,935.98	5,410.98
Special Items.....	1,000.00	1,000.00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Messenger, \$8,050.....		
Personal Services.....	13,300.00	13,300.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,200.00	1,200.00
CITY PLANNING BOARD.....		
Personal Services.....	30,684.77	29,184.77
Ordinary Maintenance.....	21,650.00	21,175.00
Special Item.....		
BOARD OF APPEALS.....		
Personal Services.....	8,260.00	8,260.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	977.80	820.80

	Estimates 1967	Mayor's Recommendation 1967
ELECTION EXPENSES		
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, including salaries of Chairman, \$8,000. and Three Commissioners, each \$1,300.00.....		
Personal Services.....	41,319.18	41,319.18
Ordinary Maintenance.....	16,305.00	14,755.00
Special Items.....	3,015.00	3,015.00
PAY OF ELECTION OFFICERS, Wardens and Clerks, each per day \$25.00; inspectors each per day, \$18.....		
Personal Services.....	16,372.00	16,372.00
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY		
POLICE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and the rules and regula- tions of the Police Department.....		
Personal Services.....	1,269,422.87	1,269,422.87
Ordinary Maintenance.....	80,585.00	68,825.00
Equipment.....	15,400.00	6,500.00
Special Items.....	14,900.00	13,900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and rules and regulations of the Fire Department.....		
Personal Services.....	1,809,670.90	1,809,670.90
Ordinary Maintenance.....	47,500.00	36,000.00
Equipment.....	150,936.00	7,214.00
Special Item.....	20,449.51	19,260.51
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.....		
Personal Services.....	19,660.18	19,660.18
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,800.00	1,600.00
Special Items.....	2,000.00	2,000.00
Equipment.....	350.00	350.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION		
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.....		
Personal Services.....	40,616.92	40,616.92
Ordinary Maintenance.....	47,922.00	47,922.00
Special Item.....	20,250.00	20,250.00
INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS.....		
Personal Services.....	31,386.68	31,386.68
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,950.00	1,950.00
INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR.....		
Personal Services.....	3,100.00	3,100.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	250.00	250.00
DIVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENE.....		
Personal Services.....	35,720.00	35,720.00
Ordinary Maintenance.....	2,775.00	1,775.00
Equipment.....	11,000.00	5,500.00
INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN.....		
Personal Services.....	34,452.20	33,402.20
Ordinary Maintenance.....	350.00	350.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, VITAL STATISTICS.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	950.00	950.00
WELFARE		
WELFARE DEPARTMENT, MISCELLANEOUS.....		
Personal Services.....	456,713.64	456,713.64
Ordinary Maintenance.....	5,828,500.00	2,772,150.00
Equipment.....		
VETERANS' SERVICES		
VETERANS SERVICES.....		
Personal Services.....	64,018.92	54,734.24
Ordinary Maintenance.....	330,780.00	314,550.00
Equipment.....	300.00	300.00
GRAVES REGISTRATION.....		
Personal Services.....	750.00	127.40
Ordinary Maintenance.....	125.00	
EDUCATION		
SCHOOL CONTINGENT.....		
Personal Services.....	188,351.33	188,351.33
Ordinary Maintenance.....	278,270.00	254,270.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, OUTSIDE TUITION.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	37,000.00	37,000.00
SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES.....		
Personal Services.....	5,181,045.14	5,181,045.14
HOT LUNCH PROGRAM.....		
Personal Services.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	27,650.00	27,650.00
HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ACCOUNT.....		
Ordinary Maintenance.....	16,000.00	16,000.00
P. L. 864 PROJECTS.....	36,925.00	36,925.00

LIBRARIES			
CENTRAL and BRANCH LIBRARIES, Including the sum received from the County for Dog Licenses.....			
	Personal Services.....	267,052.92	267,052.92
	Ordinary Maintenance.....	54,650.00	53,100.00
	Equipment	300.00	300.00
RECREATION			
RECREATION COMMISSION — Playground Extension and Supervision.....			
	Personal Services.....	154,443.68	,150,068.68
	Ordinary Maintenance.....	17,517.00	17,517.00
CELEBRATIONS and CONVENTIONS			
	Ordinary Maintenance	6,200.00	6,200.00
UNCLASSIFIED			
FORECLOSED PROPERTY MAINTENANCE.....			
	Ordinary Maintenance	2,000.00	2,000.00
MEMORIAL DAY			
	Ordinary Maintenance	6,750.00	6,750.00
SOMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY			
	Personal Services.....	33,600.00	33,600.00
	Ordinary Maintenance	1,800.00	1,400.00
QUARTERS VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS			
	Ordinary Maintenance	3,192.00	3,192.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor			
	Personal Services.....	300.00	300.00
	Ordinary Maintenance	62,035.00	52,000.00
PENSIONS, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor			
	Personal Services.....	2,655.45	2,655.45
	Ordinary Maintenance	690,337.04	675,337.04
ANNUITIES			
	Ordinary Maintenance	41,750.00	41,750.00
DAMAGE TO PERSONS and PERSONAL PROPERTY, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor			
	Ordinary Maintenance	100,000.00	90,000.00
RETIREMENT SYSTEM:			
PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND.....			
	Ordinary Maintenance	395,976.05	395,976.05
EXPENSE FUND			
	Personal Services.....	19,136.16	19,136.16
	Ordinary Maintenance	1,966.00	1,966.00
	Equipment.....	475.00	475.00
NON-CONTRIBUTORY SECTION 101 ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT			
	Ordinary Maintenance	12,606.80	11,606.80
CIVIL DEFENSE			
	Personal Services.....	16,286.64	16,286.64
	Ordinary Maintenance	10,500.00	5,000.00
	Special Items.....	10,750.00	5,300.00
PUBLIC WORKS			
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, Including Salary of Commissioner, \$12,600			
	Personal Services.....	888,863.28	888,863.28
	Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,415,119.93	1,282,567.43
	Labor	1,559,775.68	1,559,775.68
	Special Items.....	572,500.00	277,000.00
	Equipment.....		
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
INTEREST, on Funded Debt and Temporary Loans.....			
	Ordinary Maintenance	471,000.00	422,000.00
REDUCTION OF FUNDED DEBT			
	Ordinary Maintenance	808,970.00	808,970.00
TOTAL.....			
		\$24,538,750.13	\$20,654,355.16

Respectfully submitted,
LAWRENCE F. BRETТА, Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110&06

February 15, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of One Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$150700). • in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr» William F. O'Connell, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On November 29* 1966 Mr. O'Connell was operating a city-owned vehicle on Mondamin Court, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with a truck owned by Mr. Benedetto DeAngelo of Winthrop St., Medford, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle in the above amount*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110807

February 15* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint* subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Kenneth R. Volkman, 31 Chandler Street, Somerville, to the Recreation Commission* for a two year term expiring in 1969.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110808

February 15, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, John. J. McSweeney. Uj.2 Albion Street, Somerville, to the Recreation Commission, for a

two year term expiring in 1969*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Report
Communication from hla honor the Mflyor_3*equating 110806
appropriation in the amount of
\$150*00 to Damage to Persons and
Property Account,

reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows, Order
Ordered: 110809

That the sum of One Hundred and
Fifty (\$150,00) Dollars is hereby appropriated in
anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the
Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a
claim which has been made against Mr, William F,
O'Connell, an employee of the Public Works Department,
Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor February 20, 196?•

Appointments, -subject..to confirmation; by this Board Reports
of,
Kenneth R» Volkman, to the 11080?
Recreation Commission, for
a two year term expiring in
1969,
John J, McSweeney, to the 110808
Recreation Commission, for
a two year term expiring in
1969,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

Adjourned,

Attest

William J. McSweeney
Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
February 23, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
vious meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen
Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10,
voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being absent
at this stage of the meeting.

•EIBQES.

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at
all sessions of said Court on Monday, April 3* 196?, at 9 A.M.,
(Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,
Aldermen Cooley and Joyce being designated for that pur-
pose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. James V. Carey	16 Edgar Ave.	Stylist
2. Thomas G. Foley	19 Curtis Ave.	Bus driver (MBTA)
3. Jeremiah J. Lynch	8 Dickinson St.	Clerk
if.. Jean G. Fowler	276 Highland Ave.	Teletypist
5. Gladys LeBlanc	7 Bigelow St.	Office work
6. Daniel B. Duffy	14 Kilby St.	Shipper
7. Raymond Cesario	2k Gov. Winthrop Rd.	R.C.A.
8. Benjamin Cataldo	36 Rossraore St.	Millman
9. Edward A. Ackerly	42 Boston St.	Driver
10. Margaret M. Scanlon	21 Boston St.	Telephone operator
11. Roberta Duffley	3U. Garrison Ave.	Clerk-typist
12» Joan M. Anderson	30 Alpine St.	Clerk
13. Stella M. Federico	1j.8 Dane St.	Machine opera- tor
lij.. Catherine M. Shea	1j.6 Prancesca Ave.	Bank
15. Richard C. Smock	13a Greene St.	Stripper

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified
the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to
the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons deairing
to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole. Washing- 1107514-
ton Street, southwesterly side, at
Prospect Street, one (1) pole,
(This is an existing pole, no new
pole to be set.)

No persons interested appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearing was closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communications.

110822

February 23* 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am attaching herewith Ordinances amending Chapters 6 and 7 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative to Salaries of Officers and Members of the Police and Fire Departments.

Inasmuch as your Honorable Board is now considering the salary increases, it first becomes necessary that the Ordinances be amended so that the monies may be paid to the personnel of these departments, if the increases are approved,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Police Department
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

110810

February 22, 1967

Honorable Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor
The Honorable Board of Aldermen,
City Hall, Somerville

Gentlemen 5

In order to clarify the procedure and the ambulance service response assurance, I am enclosing a General Order of the Police Department dealing with this subject matter.

Very truly yours,
Thomas J. O'Brien
Chief of Police

Copy re. ambulance orders enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

Communication from Custodian of Property -Acquired
by Foreclosure of Tax Title, re.
sale at public auction, February
2k» 196?_f_ of property on Elmwood
Terrace.

110817

Placed on file,

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES.

Received petitions from,
Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and
Telegraph Company for joint or
identical locations for existing
pole,

Pe_t_i~
tiotxa

110811

Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,
approximately 21? feet south-
east of Moreland Street, one
(1) pole,
Mystic Avenue_f southwesterly side,
approximately 11+0 feet south-
east of Mt, Vernon Avenue,
one (1) pole,
Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,
southeasterly from a point
approximately 2/|J| feet south-
east of Memorial Road, two
(2) poles,
Mystic Avenue. southwesterly side,
approximately 69 feet north-
west of Butler Drive, one (1)
pole,
Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,
southeasterly from a point
approximately 2ij. feet south-
east of Butler Drive, three
(3) poles.
Mystic Avenue, southwesterly side,
approximately 95 feet north-
west of Wheatland Street, one
(1) pole,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

William J. Larcome for permission to maintain a
4x15x3 non-flashing, illuminated,
non-combustible sign over the side-
walk at 20E) Washington Street_f

H0815

Referred to .Committee on Licenses and Permits,

Carpenter Manufacturing Company to relocate driveway
approximately 15* closer to
building on Pearl Street,

H0816

Referred to Committee fin Public Property
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Robert Harry King</u>	110812
<u>John F» Morrison. Jr «</u>	110613
<u>William E, Walsh</u>	110811;

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor February 27» 1967.

Received communications from,

C.pmmuni-
cations

<u>Pom Grasso expressing thanks to Board of Aldermen,</u>	110818
---	--------

<u>Mrs, Mary Fitzgerald urging that Cholerton School</u>	110819
--	--------

site be made into a recreational
center for teenagers.

Notices
of
Claims.

Received notices of claims from

<u>C. E. Twomey for injuries received February 17*</u>	110820
--	--------

1967,

<u>Joseph R. McLaughlin, supplemental notice,</u>	110821
---	--------

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Legislative Matters and
Public Safety on the following,

Report.

<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	110822
--	--------

approval of within ordinances
re, salaries of officers and
members of the Police and Fire
Departments,

reported recommending the adoption of the accompanying
ordinances,

Accepted,

The drafts of ordinances submitted with the
foregoing report tire as follows,

Drafts.
of
Ordi-
nanoea.

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 7 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO SALARIES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 7 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by striking out Section 3 and substituting therefor two (2) new sections as follows:

SECTION 7-3. Salaries of officers and members of the department.

Salaries of officers and members of the Police Department are hereby fixed by the following schedules and rules of operation:

SCHEDULE #1. Effective January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967, inclusive.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Patrolman	\$6,150.00	\$6,145.00	\$6,750.00	\$7,050.00	\$7,350.00
Sergeant				8,037.00	8,379.00
Lieutenant				8,810.70	9,216.90
Captain				9,724.77	10,138.59
Deputy Chief				10,697.25	11,152.50
Chief of Police				12,791.86	13,267.70
Matron					5,500.00
Senior Account Clerk and Stenographer					6,250.00
Master Mechanic - same schedule as Lieutenant					
Mechanic - \$300 per year more than Patrolman's schedule.					

SCHEDULE #2. Effective September 1, 1967.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Patrolman	\$6,600.00	\$6,900.00	\$7,200.00	\$7,500.00	\$7,800.00
Sergeant				8,550.00	6,892.00
Lieutenant				9,405.00	9,781.20
Captain				10,314.50	10,759.32
Deputy Chief				11,380.05	11,835.25
Chief of Police				13,573.26	14,000.00
Matron				5,500.00	5,950.00
Senior Account Clerk and Stenographer				6,250.00	6,700.00
Master Mechanic - same schedule as Lieutenant					
Mechanic ~ \$300 per year more than Patrolman's schedule					

COMPUTATION OF SERVICE; Provisional or temporary service shall be included in computing length of service. Service with any other governmental unit, other than the City of Somerville, (exclusive of war service with the armed forces) shall not be included in computing length of service.

STEP-RATE INCREMENT: Every permanent full-time employee shall, according to the foregoing schedule, upon the completion of the first, also of the second, also the third, and also of the fourth year of service in the position as set forth and applicable, be advanced one increment.

SALARY ADJUSTMENT WITH PROMOTION: Upon promotion to a higher grade, a member shall be advanced to the fourth year for that grade and at the expiration of one year he shall attain the maximum salary for said grade;

EFFECTIVE DATE OF INCREMENT; A permanent full-time employee becoming entitled to an increment under the rule shall receive such increment, if paid on a weekly basis, effective with the payroll for the first full week next succeeding that in which he becomes entitled for such increment,

SPECIAL PROVISIONS; Members of the Department who have served the department and/or City for a minimum of 30 years and will reach the retirement age of 65 years within a given year shall on January 1st of that year be granted the maximum salary for grade on January 1st of the given year, notwithstanding any limitations set in this ordinance.

EFFECTIVE DATES OF SCHEDULES: Schedule #1 shall be effective for the period of January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967 inclusive; Schedule #2 shall be effective on and after September 1, 1967 and salaries therein shall be payable as designated in said schedules.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect as of January 1, 1967, upon passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967, Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 11 yes, 0 no, 0 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, February 23, 1967. Enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, February 23, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piiio, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. February 27* 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 110833

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 6 OF THE CODE OF ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE RSIAIVE TO SALARIES OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville aa follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 6 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Soiiierville is hereby amended by striking out Section #2 and substituting therefor a new section as ' 'ollows:

SECTION 6-2. Salaries of officers and members of the department.

Salaries of officers and members of the Fire Department are hereby fixed by the following schedules and rules of operation.

SCHEDULE #1. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1967 to AUGUST 31, 1967 INCLUSIVE.

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	tj.th YEAR	5th YEAR
Private	\$6150.00	\$61^50.00	\$6750,00	\$7050.00	\$7350.00
Lieutenant				8037. 00	8379.00
Captain				88^0.70	9216.90
District Chief				9724.77	10138.59
Deputy Chief				10697.25	1115245
Chief				1279U.86	13267.70

SCHEDULE #2. EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 1, 1967*

RANK	1st YEAR	2nd YEAR	3rd YEAR	4th YEAR	5th YEAR
Private	\$6600.00	\$6900.00	\$7200.00	\$7500.00	\$7800.00
Lieutenant				8550.00	8892.00
Captain				9150.00	9781.20
District Chief				10355.50	10759.32
Deputy Chief				11350.05	11835.25
Chief				13573.26	14000.00

Master Mechanic - Same schedule as Captain.

Mechanics (2) So designated by Chief - \$300.00 per year more than Privates' schedule.

Mechanics' Helpers (2) - So designated by Chief - \$200.00 per year more than Privates' schedule.

COMPUTATION OF SERVICE; Provisional or temporary service shall be included in computing length of service. Service with any governmental unit other than the City of Somerville (exclusive of war service with the Armed Forces) shall not be included in computing length of service.

STEP-RATE INCREMENT: Every permanent full-time employee shall, according to the foregoing schedule, upon the completion of the first, also of the second, also of the third, and also of the fourth year of service in the position as set forth and applicable, be advanced one increment.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF INCREMENT: A permanent full-time employee becoming entitled to an increment under this rule, shall receive such increment if paid on a weekly basis, effective with the payroll for the first full week, next succeeding that in which he becomes entitled to such increment.

SPECIAL PROVISION! Members of the Department who have served the Department and/or the City for a minimum of 30 years and will reach the retirement age of 65 years within a given year shall on January 1st of that year be granted the maximum salary for grade of January 1st of the given year, notwithstanding any limitation set in this ordinance,

PROMOTION TO A HIGHER GRADE: Upon promotion to a higher grade a member shall be advanced to the 4th year for the grade and at the expiration of one year he shall attain the maximum salary for the grade.

EFFECTIVE DATE OF SCHEDULES; Schedule #1 shall be effective for the period of January 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967 inclusive; Schedule #2 shall be effective on and after September 1, 1967* and salaries thereunder shall be payable as designated in said schedules.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect as of January 1, 1967» upon passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 11 yes, 0 no, 0 absent, to allow second reading.
Passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23,, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, February 23, 1967« Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, February 23, 1967. Said committee having

examined within ordinance, finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports* Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 196?.
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President*
Attest: William J« Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. February 2?» 196?* Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor,

Report

jfobil Oil Corporation for a license for the additional 110525

storage or sale of 13,21j.0 gals»
gasoline; 500 gals, fuel oil;
60 gals, gasoline; 300 gal3, .piotor
oil, total livf100 gallons, at
38? Alewife Brook Parkway, was

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Figgins. Motion petition be denied.

Motion carried. Aldermen Joyce and McCarthy
recorded, by request, in opposition.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order
and resolution,

Order

Ordered:

110821J.

That the Engineering Department
take immediate action to install a new catch basin at
#21A Hancock Street to correct the drainage problem
that exists at this location.

During rain storms water does not flow
properly, but lays stagnant for days causing an
objectionable condition to the people of this area.

Adopted,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

110827

We note with great pleasure the
bravery of

PATROLMAN CHARLES WINN, and
PATROLMAN WILLIAM MCKENZIE,

of the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

These men without regard to their
own personal safety did reacue a woman from a fire on
February 22nd, at 261 Highland Avenue, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby commend theae men for their brave and humane acts and request that the Chief of Police provide these men with adequate jobje off with pay in recognition of their bravery~
"ancPblTTt further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to Patrolman Charles Wlnn and to Patrolman William McKenzie.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following draft of ordinance and order,

Draft
of
.Or di-
nance

ORDINANCE NO. ____

110829

AH ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC. ORBIHAHfLES
OP THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
-F5RlQNG ON WILLOW AVE. FROM KIPPER AVE. TO
END OF BROWN SCHOOLYARD. BETWEEN 7:00 A.M.
AND k:00 P.M.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article k, Section 1U. (Prohibiting Parking During Certain Hours on Certain Streets) isT hereby amended by adding in proper alDhaba.tical DO.Blfioii* the following:

WILLOW AVENUE, from Kidder Avenue to end of schoolyard of the Brown School between 7:30 A.M. and ij:00 P.M.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the erection of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, February 23, 1967.
Ordinance read once and laid on table due to lack of required majority vote. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Order.

Ordered:

110831

That the members of the Board of Aldermen go on record as commending the Vice Squad of the Somerville Police Department for its speedy action in ridding the stores in our city of obscene literature.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

110828

It is with mixed feelings of pleasure and regret that we note the pending: ~~retire-~~ment of

JOSEPH D. ASH,

as Acting Commissioner of Veterans¹ Services, and

WHEREAS:

Our friend, Joe, a veteran of World War I, has given the City of Somerville over thirty»»3ix years of efficient and devoted service in the Veterans¹ Services Department. His ability, Integrity and sound judgment has been of paramount importance. In establishing an enviable record of public service and achievement that cannot be immediately evaluated. Only posterity can place same in true perspective. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Joe Ash, our sincere congratulations* upon his well deserved retirement, and» further, extend our best wishes for many year3 of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Joseph D. Ash, 17 Walnut Road, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Barrasso and Figgina, President Piro and Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

110830

That the Board of Aldermen appoint a committee of five to visit Washington to investigate the feasibility of securing a Federal Grant for a youth center to be erected at the old Cholerton School or Morse School location*

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

-

110823

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take steps to improve the street lighting the entire length of Hamlet Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordored:

110826

That the Somerville Housing
Authority consider the advisability of erecting a home
for the elderly on the site of Mt, Pleasant Court.

The available site is owned by the City of Somerville
and such a home for the elderly would be a great asset
to Ward One where it is a dire need.

Adopted,

Aldermen Ryan and McCarthy offered the
following order.

Ordered:

110825

That the Somerville State
Representatives and the Somerville State Senators are
hereby requested to initiate action in the State.
Legislature to have the State take over and assume all
Welfare costs in the cities and towns of the Common-
wealth, It would enable a uniform and equitable
service to be instituted for the benefit of the needy,
and would alleviate the tax burden of the property
owners*

Adopted*

Motion by Alderman Piggins to reconsider
all business* Defeated,

Adjourned,

Attest:



Cleric

Special meeting of the Board of
Alderman, called by the President«
to transact any and all business
that might regularly come before
the Board, all the members having
been duly notified in writing.
City Hall, Somerville, March 1J.,
1967, 10:00 A.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgin3, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,
Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the
preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed,
Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in
the affirmative, Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan and Cooley,
3*being absent at this stage of the meeting*

The meeting was opened at 10:30 A.M.

Alderman Joyce moved adjournment at 10:35 A*M»

Motion carried.

(No business was transacted*)

Adjourned*

Attest;



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
March 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Orassia, and Vice-president Murphy president.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia, Vice-president
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,
Aldermen Figgins, Barrasso and Haley, 3* being absent at
this stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Venire for five inhabitants to serve as traverse
Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell* The
persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court
on Monday, the third day of April, 1966, at 9 A. M. (Jury
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-
men McCarthy and Cooley being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Stephen D* McDonald	17 Green St.	Insurance broker
2. Raymond P. Oaron	107 College Ave.	Asst. Bank Mgr.
		(Bank)
3. George A. Calder	ij.62 Broadway	Clerk
&. Thomas A. Passanisi	29 Bailey Rd.	Printer
5. Carol Alexander	52 Elmwood St.	Clerk

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified
the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to
the Jury box,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110856

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen;

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand
pollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters,
personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11085?

March 9, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) within the Recreation Commission's own accounts, 'as follows:

One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000) from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Ordinary Maintenance Account;

Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from Recreation Commission Special Items Account to Retarded Children's Program, Personal Services Account,

These amounts will be necessary to the operation of a Saturday Morning Recreation Program for Retarded Children for a period of seven Saturdays in the Spring and seven Saturdays in the Fall, to provide for salaries, transportation of the children, equipment and supplies, etc*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Secretary to the Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110656

March 9, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Hundred Seventy Five Dollars (\$475.00) in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis Moran, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On December 27, 1966 Mr. Moran was operating Ladder 11 on Highland Avenue, Somerville, and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned by Robert F. Lynch of Highland Avenue, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificat of incorpor-
ation from,

Incor-
pora-
tion

James Zeanah, 2 Cypress, Somerville, Mass* and others
not being residents of Somerville, under the name of
The Ckarlea River Literary Society, Inc* for the pur*
pose of the following, To encourage and assist
students of Harvard University and Radcliffe College
to write and publish articles of an educational and
current interest, in accordance with the rules of
Harvard University. The Society seeks to be a vehicle
of student expression and a purveyor of literature of
interest distributed free to students to the University*

11083U-

To aid by contribution or otherwise any
corporation, foundation, fund, or trust which is a
charitable organization, but in the case of contribu-
tions or gifts to a corporation, trust, or community
chest, fund or foundation only if such contributions
or gifts are to a corporation, trust, or community
chest, fund or foundation, created or organized in the
United States or in any possession thereof or under the
law of the United States, or of any State or Territory,
or of the District of Columbia, or of any possession of
the United States, organized and operated exclusively
for religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabili-
tation service, literary, or educational purposes or
for the prevention of cruelty to children (but only if
such contributions or gifts are to be used within the
United States or any of its possessions exclusively
for such purposes}*

To expend income or principal for any other
religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educa-
tional purposes.

To receive, hold and administer in accordance
with the directions of respective donors, funds given
in trust for the promotion of any of the corporation's
objects or objects cognate thereto: and to solicit
contributions to finance the activities of the corpora-
tion*

To acquire, own, invest and deal in all kinds
of property, both real and personal, which the directors
of the corporation may deem suitable to carry out the
purposes of the corporation; to perform, establish,
carry on and maintain all or any of the different
things which may be carried on in connection with the
purposes herein set forth or calculated either directly
or indirectly to further the same; and in connection
with these purposes in general to exercise any and all
powers which a corporation organized under General
Laws (Ter Ed), Chapter ISO, may legally do; and which
may be done by an organization exempt under the pro-
visions of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue
Code of 19514-aa now in effect or as it may hereafter
be amended; but no part of the net earnings of this
corporation, or any corporation, trust, or community
chest, fund or foundation, to which payment's are made
shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder
or individual, and neither this corporation nor any
corporation, trust fund, or foundation to which pay-
ments are made shall engage in carrying on propaganda
or otherwise attempt to influence legislation*

This corporation may at any time dissolve by -vote of at least two-thirds (2/3) of the members, provided that its assets, if any shall be transferred:

To another similar corporation, trust, fund, or foundation, created or organized in the United States or in any possession thereof or under the law of the United States, or of any State or Territory or of the District of Columbia, or of any possession of the United States, organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabilitation service, literary or educational purposes or for the prevention of cruelty to children (but only if such contributions or gifts are to be used within the United States or any of its possessions exclusively for such purposes); but no part of the net earnings of such corporation, trust, or community chest, fund, or foundation shall inure to the benefit of any private shareholder or individual, and such corporation, trust fund or foundation shall not engage in carrying on propaganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation.

In the event of dissolution of this corporation, no part of the corporation's assets shall be distributed to any member or private individual but the same shall be applied to religious, charitable, scientific, veteran rehabilitation service, literary or educational purposes of for the prevention of cruelty to children in accordance with the doctrine of cy ores*

to be located in the City of Cambridge.

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual report of City Clerk,

Annual
Report
110835

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Bond

Constable's bond of Francis J. Keane, in the sum of 110838
\$3,000.00, signed by the Aetna
Casualty and Surety Company, as
surety, approved as to form by the
City Solicitor and as to surety by
the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, March 6, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Pasquale Ferrigno from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to erect a new building at 182 Broadway as it is in -
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance
Section 10-3 - Zoning
" 20-1 - Parking
11 22-1 - Off Street Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville ~ Journal Press
Feb. 9 and Feb. 16.

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

110837

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, February 13, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. on the appeal of Lefke Himinos from the decision of the Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 1 Ossipee Rd., as it is in -
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance
Section 10-3 -> Zoning
11 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press
January 26 and February 2.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Richard Edward Garber for license to drive,

Peti-
tiona

110839

Circle Lincoln-Mercury, Inc. for

*

110814.2

dealer's license at Uj.5 Fellsway,

; 1st c., transfer of ownership,

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling
Co., Inc.,

1008 Broadway, 5'x6' D.F. 110814.0
Pepsi Cola sign,

506 Medford St., 6'x5' double 1108ip.
faced plastic & metal
ilium. Pepsi Cola sign.

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Alpha Construction Corporation for permission to con- 11081^3
struct 3 new driveway approaches
on Broadway, including closing
1 existing driveway, and also the
construction of 1 driveway on
Temple Street, also 2 driveways
on Sewall St. (Star Market at
299 Broadway).

Referred to Committee on Public Property and
Public Works*

Received communications from, Invita-
tion
Somerville Allied War Veterans Council inviting 110844
Board of Aldermen to participate
in Memorial Day services,

Joseph P. Mulqueen Post, No. 377, A.L., indorsing a 110814.5
Youth Center in this City,

Received proclamations from Governor John Procla-
mations
A. Volpe proclaiming,

Boston Massacre, March 5* 1967, 11081^6
Peter Francisco Day, Marsh 15> 1967 110814.7
Evacuation Day, March 17, 1967 110814.8

Received notices of claims from, Notices
of
Claims
Charles Gilmore by his attorney, Anthony W. DiCecca, 1108iv9
for injuries received February 2i|,
1967* Broadway,

Esther Goldstein by her attorneys, Sokolove and 110850
Kramer by Sidney I. Kramer, for
injuries received January 25» 1967*
Buckingham Street,

Marie L. Jenkins by her attorney, Walter R. Colby, 110851
for injuries received, February
5, 1967, Broadway,

Anne M. Rizuto by her attorneys, Robert J. Blumsack, 110852
Blumsack & Blumsack, for injuries
received, February 17, 1967, Union
Square, also supplemental notice,

Catherine Querze, supplemental notice, 110853

Catherine E. Twomey, supplemental notice, 110851|.

Dorothy Manganaro, mother and next friend of Alfred 110867
Cella, a minor, by George T. Lanigan,
her attorney, for injuries received
February 21, 1967, Broadway,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Constable's bond of Francis J. Keane, reported recom- 110838
mending its approval and acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of,

\$3,000.00 from On-Street Parking 3.10856
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters,
Personal Service Account,

\$1,000.00 from Recreation Commis- 110857
sion Special Items Account
to Retarded Children's Program,
Ordinary Maintenance Account,
\$500.00 from Recreation Commission
Special Items Account to
Retarded Children's Program,
Personal Services Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110858
appropriation of \$U75»00 to Damage
to Persons and Property Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

11Q86U

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of three thousand (\$3,000.00) dollars
from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 8 yes,
3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967,

Ordered:

110865

That approval is hereby granted
for an appropriation of four hundred and seventy-five
(\$750.00) dollars in anticipation of passage of the
budget, to the Damage to Persons and Property Account,
to settle a claim which has been made against Mr,
Francis Moran, a member of the Somerville Fire Depart-
ment,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967,

Ordered:

110866

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of one thousand, five hundred (\$1,500.00)
dollars within the Recreation Commission's own accounts,
as follows:

One thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars from Recrea-
tion Commission Special Items Account to Retarded
Children's Program, Ordinary Maintenance Account;

Five hundred (\$500.00) dollars from Recrea-
tion Commission Special Items Account to Retarded
Children's Program, Personal Services Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967,

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the

following,

Richard Edward Garber for license to drive, 110839

reported recommending that such license be granted

For permission to maintain projections over the side-

walk from,

Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling
Co., Inc.

506 Medford St., 6'x8' double HOSlp.
faced plastic & metal
illum Pepsi Cola sign,

1008 Broadway, 5'x6' D.F. 11081^0
Pepsi Cola sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject, in each case, to a bond

for \$2000.00 being filed with the

City Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 196? •

William J. Larcome for permission to maintain a 11081\$

U*15x3 non-flashing illuminated

non combustible sign over the side-

walk at 205 Washington Street,

reported recommending that the petition be denied.

Accepted.

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Alpha Construction Corporation for permission to con- 110814-3

struct 3 new driveway approaches on

Broadway, including closing 1 exist-

ing driveway, and also the construc-

tion of 1 driveway on Temple Street,

also 2 driveways on Sewall St»

(Star Market at 299 Broadway),

reported recommending that such license be granted,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 196?.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordina- 110829

nances by prohibiting parking on Willow Avenue, from

Kidder Avenue to end of Brown Schoolyard between 7530

A.M, and 1^:00 P.M., which at th« meeting of February 23»

1967* further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, March 9» 196?. Taken from table, Alderman Murphy. Read second time. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk*

Somerville, March 9, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, March 9* 1967* Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, March 9, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attests William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, March 16, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order, Orders

Ordered: 110855

That Insurance Company of North America, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Paul Geller for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 College Ave. on Mar, 25, 1911-9, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Paul Geller for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 College Ave. is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the liayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967-

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered: 110861

That the Somerville Traffic Commission and the Commissioner of Public Works, conduct a survey to determine the advisability of making Hudson Street one-way, from Lowell Street to Central Street in an easterly direction, and submit the result of the said survey at the earliest possible date,

Adopted.

Alderman Pigglina offered the following
resolution,

Reaolu-
tion

WHEREAS;

110859

It is with a feeling of deep
Borrow that we note the passing of

MRS. GERTRUDE E. BERGIN,

the late wife of Henry W. Bergin, Superintendent of the
Division of Electric Lines and Lights of the Department
of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs* Bergin was a native and
life-long resident of Somerville. She was active in
civic, charitable, and church affairs. She was a
gracious lady, and persons knowing her, both friend*
and neighbors, cherished the privilege. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to our
friend, Henry W. Bergin and family, our deepest sympathy
as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late
beloved Mrs. Gertrude E. Bergin, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Henry W. Bergin
and family, 95 Electric Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered:

110660

That the City of Somerville
hereby accepts Chapter 628, Acts of 1953* providing
Indemnification of Retired Police Officers and Fire
Fighters for Certain Hospital, Medical and Surgical
Expenses.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 196? •

Ordered:

-

110863

That the Boston and Maine Rail-
road is hereby requested to have a member of the Safety
Division come before the Somerville Board of Aldermen
the first week in April or April 13th, to explain the
reasons for the faulty gates and alarms at the Park

street railroad crossing*

Adopted*

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

110862

That the President of the Board
of Aldermen appoint the usual Aldermanic Committee for
the observance of Patriots¹ Day, April 19th, 196?«

Adopted*

Adjourned*

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William A. Conway".

Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 1st, 1967, 6 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110875

March 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Forty-Five Thousand Dollars (\$45,000.00) in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Department of Public Works. Highway Division, Snow Removal Account.

This amount is necessary for the expenditures for labor, rental of equipment, repairs to equipment, chains, oil, anti-freeze, gasoline, sand, salt and other materials or supplies for Snow Removal.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110876

March 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that the following appropriations be made to their respective departments as itemized below to cover the increases in

salaries which are under your consideration;

Clerk of Committees Dept., Personal Service	\$	1350.00
Executive Department	"	1250.00
Code Enforcement Dept.	"	2800.00
Auditing Department	"	5^88.90
Treasury Department	"	101100.00
Assessors Department	"	1599.30
Licensing Commission	"	1250.00
City Clerk's Dept,	"	3050.00
Law Department	"	2350.11
City Messenger Dept,	"	950.00
City Planning Board	"	2900.23
Board of Appeals	"	1500.00
Board of Election Commissioners	"	3250.00
Fire Department	"	359.33
Weights & Measures Dept.	"	1300.00
Health Department	"	3306.76
Inspection of Animals & Provs.	"	2100.00
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	"	350.00
Inspection of School Children	"	1750.00
Veterans Services	"	3tj.00.00
Library Department	"	1708.00
Recreation Commission	"	ij.100.00
Som. Redevelopment Authority	"	2800.00
Pensions	tf	251.31
Retirement System Expense Fund	"	1050.00
Civil Defense	<	1600.00
Dept. of Public Works	"	52150.00
Dept. of Public Works	Labor Account	90026.00

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor

Referred to Committee on Finance.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti- tions</u>
Received petitions from,	
<u>Kevin J. Palmer for license as an auctioneer.</u>	110868
<u>For licenses as drivers from.</u>	
<u>Kevin P. Gallagher</u>	110869
<u>James W. Kinsman</u>	110870
<u>The Coca Cola Co. for permission to maintain a double</u>	1108?!
<u>face plastic sign over the sidewalk,</u>	
<u>at ti00 Highland Ave»,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

	<u>Notices of Claims</u>
Received notices of claims from,	
<u>Irvina A. Keenan, by her attorney Frank A. Marclello,</u>	110872
Jr., for injuries received March	
2, 1967, Knowlton Street,	
<u>Madeline Scimemi, by her attorney, Ralph F, Champa,</u>	110873
Jr., for injuries received Febru-	
ary 34, 1967, Lincoln Street,	

Charles Gilmore by his attorney, Anthony W* DiCecca 110871*.
supplemental notice,
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 110875
appropriation in the amount of
\$15,000.00 to Department of Public
Works, Highway Division, Snow
Removal Account,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

110683

That the sum of Forty-five
(\$\$, 000,00) Thousand Dollars is hereby appropriated in
anticipation of the passage of the budget, to the Depart-
ment of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal
Account.

(This amount is necessary for the expenditures
for labor, rental of equipment, repairs to equipment,
chains, oil, anti-freeze, gasoline, sand, salt and
other materials or supplies for Snow Removal.)

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Grassia voted
No*

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967 •

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the
following, Reports
Kevin J. Palmer for license as an auctioneer, 110868
For licenses as drivers from,
Kevin P. Gallagher 110869
James W. Kinsman 110870

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

The Coca Cola Co. for permission to maintain a 110871
double face plastic sign over the

sidewalk at 1100 Highland Ave..

report that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2000.00
being filed with the City Treasurer
to protect the city from all claims,
loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 16, 1967*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order, Order

Ordered: 110880

That the Superintendent of

Highways take immediate action to install A "GO SLOW
CHILDREN" sign in front of #380 Lowell Street that will
be visible to motorists. This location is near the
Bingham School where many children cross each day.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution and order,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

110877

Festival of Ireland, March 17th marks the National

ST. PATRICK'S DAY,

and

WHEREAS:

Ireland is a country with a
distinctive cultural atmosphere and we have those of
Irish birth or ancestry who settled in this area and
have achieved greatness while contributing to the
building and progress of our country even back to the
days of the Pilgrim Fathers when trading ships sailed
from Dublin, laden with provisions of which the new
settlers were in dire need. A deeply set human bond
between Ireland and America, a bond of history, a
channel of kinship, is always moving and merging and
generating achievement, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen does hereby note with pleasure, the
of the National Festival of Ireland. St. Patrick's Day.
The spirit and morale of the nation has been influenced
by "Irish Wit", and great segments of our nation's
spiritual and intellectual leadership are of Irish
ancestry, as indeed the City of Somerville has been
benefited by the civic progress and culture engendered

by our friends and neighbors from the tranquil green shores of the Emerald Isle.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders.

Ordered:

110882

That the Commissioner of Public Works suspend payments to the contractor in charge of removing the residue from the Municipal Incinerator until he honors the obligations of residue removal as specified in the contract.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered:

110881j.

That the Traffic Commission take a survey to determine if "pedestrian control signals would be warranted for foot traffic on Washington Street, between McGrath Highway and Merriam Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Piggins offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

11067G

note the passing of It is with deep sorrow that we

PPG JOHN H. SHALLAH

of the U. S. Army, and

WHEREAS:

Private Shallah was killed in action in Vietnam. He deserves the highest commendations for action in the service of his country. He was a graduate of Somerville High School, Class of 1964., and was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah, be it further

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah and family our heartfelt sympathy, in this their hour of extreme bereavement, and we hope that the son's meritorious action will be noted and remembered,, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread

upon the records of the Soraerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. Albert H. Shallah, 21 Packard Avenue, Somerville, Mass.

Read twice and adopted,

*

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered: 110879

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Lights Division, increase the lighting power or additional lights at Eliot Street.

Adopted*

Ordered: 110881

That the Highway Department take immediate action to repair the holes in the street at the corner of Wyatt and Marion Streets.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all transactions.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



City Clerk

J/-

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
March 23, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in
the affirmative, Aldermen Joyce, Haley and Grassia, 3*
being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110920

March 23* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen: ^ .

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty-Four
Thousand Dollars (&34,000.00) from Sale"of Real Estate
Account to the Reduction of Funded Debt Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

This transfer will allow the city's appro-
priation of this account to be reduced by the same
amount of money.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110921

March 23, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board, for an appropriation of One Hundred
Eighty-Eight Dollars and Fifty-Six Cents (\$188.56)
in anticipation of the passage of the budget, to
Veterans' Services. Personal Service Account,

This sum is necessary to compensate Robert
R. Bradley, Director, for a period of four weeks
from March 5th to April 1, 196?. This amount is the
difference between the salary of an Investigator and
that of a Director.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Director, Veterans¹ Services,
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110922

March 23, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Forty-Five Thousand and Dollars (&J.5.000,00) from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672. Acts of 1963 Account to the Library Department Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incorporation.

Richard Gray, 29 Calvin Street, Somerville, Mass.,
Lawrence Marchant, 10 Laurel Terrace, Somerville,
Mass., Robert Murphy, 1? Kingman Road, Somerville,
Mass., Robert Giannio, 82 Marion Street, Somerville,
Charles McKenzie, Uj. Flint Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,
Ronald Phelan, 73 Concord Avenue, Somerville, Mass.,
and others not being residents of Somerville, under
the name of Somerville City Club. Inc.* for the
purpose of the following: "A"

110885

The purpose for which said corporation is formed is to conduct a non-profit organization for the purpose of providing a social atmosphere for men who are seeking to improve themselves and their community by initiating and participating in projects and programs designed to better their social and intellectual life and the life of their city.

Also, to plan, promote, stimulate, initiate, supplement, coordinate and participate in programs designed to further and establish such atmosphere.

Also, to furnish a suitable meeting place for this organization and, in furtherance of the above purposes, to acquire, purchase, lease, sell, convey, improve, mortgage or otherwise deal with real and personal property; to receive, raise, hold or borrow such funds as may be necessary or convenient to carry out the purposes for which the organization has been formed.

In furtherance, and not In limitation of these purposes iahd powers, to do any and all things and exercise any and all powers necessary, convenient or advisable to accomplish one or more of the purposes of the corporation, or which at any time shall appear to be for the benefit of the corporation in connection therewith, which may now or hereafter be lawful for the corporation to do or exercise under and in pursuance of the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be located in the City of Somerville «• 38 "Union Square, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the Illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for Illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth,

Annual
Report

Forwarding annual report of City Auditor, 1966.

110886

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed with Annual Report,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-
cations

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
School Committee

11088?

March a, 196?

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At its meeting held last evening* the School Committee, voted to send letters to the Somerville Board of Aldermen and the Somerville Building Department requesting their consideration of the following recommendations:

- 1• A thorough and complete survey of the heating system at the Trade High School,
- 2« Repairs to be made to the roof at the Trade High School. The roof is in poor shape and many of the tools in the shops have been damaged due to the leaks from the roof.
- 3 * Bricking UP part of the windows at the JPrade High School so that there would ba leas breaking of windows, which in turn would help the heating problem.

Very truly yours,
Leo C. Donahue
Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.
Secretary

LCD/mtb

cc: Mr. Gentile
Mr. Struble

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
School Committee

110888

March 31, 196?

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held last evening, it was voted to request the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen to develop the site of the former Morse School as a recreation area*

Very truly yours,
Leo C. Donahue
Leo C« Donahue, Ph.D.
Secretary

LCD/mtb

Placed on file.

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS. AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

Ace Furniture Co., Boris Zlbula, for license for

110898

junk shop at 316 Somerville Ave .t

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as auctioneers from,

Thomas G. Babcock
Thomas DeAngelo
James P. Driscoll
Dominick J« Zoccolo

11088?
110890
110691
110892

For licenses as drivers from,

Robert L. Baker
Robert Elwin Courtney
Richard L. Heyward
Charles R. Robertson
Frederick P. Wakefield
Paul William Dias

110893
110891-1-
110895
110896
110897
110935

For licenses for outdoor parking from.

.Bowlby.Storage Warehouse Inc.,
Lota 8 & 9 Buena Vista Road.
General Auto Service. 17-23
Poplar St..
Somerville Packing Co., 1 reg. lot
on Willow St. & 1 reg> lot on
Windsor St.,

110901).
110905
110906

Somerville Packing Co. for license for slaughter

110907

house at 20 Water St.,

For licensees for sound trucks from,

<u>Duarte M. deSousa-Middlesex Public</u>	110908
<u>Address Equipment Co., sound</u>	
<u>truck,</u>	
<u>Somerville Red Cross-Elwin Gay.</u>	110909
<u>sound truck</u>	
<u>Jyrus L. Jacobs-Interstate Music</u>	110910
<u>Co., sound truck,</u>	

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

For licenses for junk shops from,

<u>Philip Jacobson, 166 Columbia</u>	110899
<u>Street*</u>	
<u>Prospect Iron & Steel Corp..</u>	110900
<u>130 Bennett St.</u>	
<u>Benjamin Sack d/b/a Bay State</u>	110901
<u>Smelting Co., 15A Bleachery</u>	
<u>Ct.,</u>	
<u>Savransky Bros. Co., 56 Webster</u>	110902
<u>Ave.,</u>	
<u>Somerset Junk Co., 506 Columbia</u>	110903
<u>St.,</u>	

<u>Prospect Waste Paper Corp. for a license for the</u>	110911
<u>storage of rags, etc., at 10-52</u>	
<u>Prospect Street,</u>	

Rules suspended and licenses granted, Alderman McCarthy voted No.

<u>Kenneth M. Lovering for permission to maintain a</u>	110912
<u>g'xj?' double faced plastic ilium*</u>	
<u>sign over the sidewalk at 110 Holland</u>	
<u>St.*</u>	

Rules suspended and license granted subject to a bond for \$2000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability,
Approved by the Mayor March 31st 1967.

<u>Received communication 110913</u>	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>suggesting Youth Center at Chelerton School site.</u>	<u>cation</u>

<u>Received proclamation from Governor John A.</u>	<u>Proclama-</u>
<u>Volpe proclaiming Italian American War Veterans of</u>	<u>tion</u>
<u>the United States. Inc., Day. March 27, 1967,</u>	

<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Charles D. Kelley, Esq., re. Marie Battalia, for</u>	<u>of</u>
	<u>Claims</u>
	110915

injuries received March 11, 1967,
Broadway,
Allan F. Matheaon for- damage to car, March 9, 196?, 110916
Central Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of,

\$311,000.00 from Sale of Real Estate Account to Reduction of Funded Debt Ordinary Maintenance Account* 110920

\$45,000.00 from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672, Acts of 1963 Account to Library Department Ordinary Maintenance Account, 110922

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting an 110921
appropriation in the amount of
\$188,560 to Veterans' Services,
Personal Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows, Orders

Ordered: 110931

That the sum of Thirtyfour
Thousand (\$311,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Sale of Real Estate Account to the Reduction of
Funded Debt, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money.

Section 15 - Alderman Figgins,

Ordered: 110933

That the sum of Forty-five

Thousand (\$100,000) Dollars is hereby transferred
from State Aid for Public Libraries, Chapter #672,
Acts of 1963 Account, to the Library Department*
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This transfer will allow the city's appropriation of this account to be reduced by the same amount of money.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 9 yes,
2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 196?.

Ordered:

110932

That the sum of One Hundred
and Eighty-eight Dollars and Fifty-six Cents (\$186.56)
is hereby appropriated in anticipation of the passage
of the budget, to Veterans¹ Services, Personal Service
Account.

This sum is necessary to compensate Robert R. Bradley, Director, for a period of four weeks from March 5th to April 1, 196?». This amount is the difference between the salary of an Investigator and that of a Director.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 196?.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders
and drafts of ordinances,

Orders

Ordered:

11091?

That Continental Casualty Com**.
pany, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Robert
Oxman for a sign over the sidewalk at 522 Somerville
Avenue, on December 6, 1960, be and it hereby is
released from further liability as surety on said bond,
provided, however, that this release shall not affect or
release the liability of the said surety on account of
any obligation arising in connection with said bond
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the
Mayor,

A new permit having been granted to The Coca Cola Co., and new bond having been filed with Trans-america Insurance Company, the license granted to Robert Oxman for a sign over the sidewalk at 522 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor March 31[>] 196?•

Ordered:

110918

That National Surety Corporation,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Edmond Guidette and Michael Simko for a sign over the sidewalk at 260 Broadway on Sept. 10. 1959. be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Edmond Guidette and Michael Simko for a sign over the sidewalk at 260 Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor March 31* 196?•

Ordered:

110919

That Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Collins Appliance for a sign over the sidewalk at 301 Broadway on Sept. 6. 1962, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Collins Appliance for a sign over the sidewalk at 301 Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 196?,

ORDINANCE NO. _____

Drafts
of
Ordinances

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10 > TAXI CABS, TAXI STANDS, AND TAXI OPERATORS, BY ADDING A PARAGRAPH TO SEC. 10-12, TO ESTABLISH A LICENSE FEE OF \$5.00 FOR EACH TAXI STAND.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 10 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as Taxi Cabs, Taxi Stands and Taxi Operators, is hereby amended by adding to Sec. 10-12, a paragraph to establish & License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Stand, as follows:

"The License Fee for each Taxi Stand is hereby set at \$5.00 per year."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, March 23, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table by President Piro due to lack of required votes for further action. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. _____

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10, TAXI CABS, TAXI STANDS, AND TAXI OPERATORS, BY ADDING A PARAGRAPH TO SEC. 10-12, TO ESTABLISH A LICENSE FEE OF \$5.00 FOR EACH TAXI CAB. 110926

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 10 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as Taxi Cabs, Taxi Stands and Taxi Operators, is hereby amended by adding to Sec. 10-12 a paragraph to establish a License Fee of \$5.00 for each Taxi Cab, as follows:

"The License Fee for each Taxi Cab is hereby set at \$5.00 per year."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, March 23, 1967. Ordinance read once and laid on table by President Piro due to lack of required votes for further action. William J. Donovan, Clerk

Orders

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

110928

That the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary action to resurface Hersey Street and Trull Lane.

Adopted.

Ordered:

110930

That his honor the Mayor and
the Chief of Police consider the advisability of
hiring Meter "Maids" or Meter "Gents" to enforce
Parking Ordinances.

Section 15 **--Alderman McCarthy.

Alderman Piggins offered the following
resolution and orders,

jtefl0~
lutipji

WHEREAS:

110927

The James A. Logan Post #6800.
Veterans of Foreign Wars through their Officers and
Membership have provided our community with programs
of tremendous import and value, and,

WHEREAS:

Their unselfish acts of kindness,
charity and thoughtfulness are a true reflection of the
y*F.W._-m.otto of. "For God and Country" and,

WHEREAS:

Their programs for our youth,
elderly and less fortunate, including Little League
Baseball, Pop Warner Football, Pee Wee Hockey, Junior
Bowling, Scholarship Programs, Bicycle Safety Week,
Babe Ruth and Connie Mack Baseball, their Girl Scout
Troop, Senior Citizens organization, and programs at
the Little Sisters of the Poor, the Pernald School,
their generous donation to the Somerville Hospital
Building Fund, their activities at the Veterans
Hospitals, the Underprivileged Christmas Parties,
and baskets for the needy during the holidays, their
interest and donations to our boys in Viet Nam, to
mention a few, and

WHEREAS:

These programs have taxed their
organization to the utmost in energy and financial
capability, that we the members of the Somerville Board
of Aldermen, in session assembled, gratefully acknowl-
edge their untiring efforts for the good of all our
people, therefore, be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen cite this splendid Veterans' organization,
their Officers and Membership for making the uncommon
seem common, the difficult, easy; and the impossible.,
attainable. It can be truly said, they are the Post
with a heart,

Read twice and adopted*

Orders

Ordered:

110929

That the Board of Aldermen
requests that Mr« Wallace Sinclair appear at the next

regular meeting of the ttcard of frldarmen on April 13th.
Mr« Sinclair is ordered to appear relative to a dia-
ussion of general redevelopment dotaila_{ff}-.and alao to
discuss other proposals .that may be proje^+QdJby_ the.
jmembera of the Board of Aldermen_T

Adopted,

Ordered:

110936

Request the President of the
Board of Aldermen call a ae_eting with the May_Qg_f_Com^
missioner Havlcan and Supt*_Robert Scolles and^the Board
of Aldermen relative to operations of the Municipal
Incinerator. It is further requested that this meeting
be held as soon as possible.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

11092k

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Incinerator Superintendent make immediate
arrangements to 'FUMIGATE' the Incinerator and ita
entire grounds. The unsanitary and unhealthy conditions,
now existing, demand instant action.

Adopted*

Aldermen McCarthy and Ryan offered the
following order,

Ordered:

11093^

That his honor Mayor Bretta
immediately make the necessary preparations relative
to initiating school consolidation in Ward One.

The route of the Inner Belt and that section
of 1-93 that affected this program in the past has been
resolved. Therefore, it can now be determined x#. the
approximate number of children who will attend the
East Somerville Schools that was a question mark in
recent years.

We fail to see why there should be a continued

delay in this most important need.

The age and condition of the school buildings
In this area warrant this request.

Adopted.

The following resolution was offered,

Resolution
tion

WHEREAS:

110923

It is with a feeling of deep
sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. ANNIE MCGRATH

the late mother of the Assistant to the Clerk of Com-
mittees, James T. McGrath, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. McGrath was a lifelong
resident of Somerville and was active in church,
charitable and civic affairs. She was a lovely lady,
gracious and personable, wherein it was a privilege for
all to know her. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby expend to our
friend and associate, James T. McGrath, and family, our
deepest sympathy, as we reverently honor and pay homage
to the late beloved Mrs. Annie McGrath, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to James T. McGrath
and family, at 11j. Powder House Boulevard, Somerville.

Edward C. Murphy

James F. Hall

Vincent J. Plro

Gus Barrasso

George H. Cooley

Francis Leo McCarthy

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

William J. Joyce

Paul M. Haley

Anthony F. Grassia.

Adopted.

Motion to reconsider all financial matters by
Alderman McCarthy.

Defeated*

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 25, 1967, 10:00 A.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said Court on Monday, May 1, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Grassia and McCarthy being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Beverly M. Collins	88 Irving St.	Machine Operator
2. Mary M. Ivers	303 Summer St»	Telephone Operator
3. Jdalina Oliveira	325 Beacon St.	Clerk
4. Thomas J. Murphy	52 Church St.	Hammerlaster
5. Michael J. White	25 College Hill Rd.	Mag.
6. Thomas P. Healey, 3rd	136 Highland Ave.	Tech. Research
7. Virginia Ardito	118 Holland St.	Stenographer
8. Lorraine A. Noreau	67 Putnam St.	Rate Clerk
9. Robert L. Jarnagin	79a Hudson St.	Splicer
10. Joseph O'Hanlon	142 Banks St.	Insulator
11. John J. Collieran, Jr.	131a Broadway	Postal Clerk
12. Ralph H. Berg	29 Pearson Ave.	Pneumatic Tools
13. Frank L. Gamst	52 Alston St.	Research Tech.
14. Dominic A. DeFuria	117 Piske Ave.	Mail Carrier
15. Vincenzina Montague	209 Highland Ave.	Saleslady

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the

11091P-

storage of 4,000 gallons toluene,

etc., at 60-60R Medford Street and

27 Horace Street,

For licenses for junk shops from.

William E. Hialen. 311-315 Somerville Ave.,	110937
Atlas Junk Co. 117S Columbia St..	110938

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as auctioneers from.

Joseph P. Quirk	110939
Cosmo M. Luciano	11091j.0

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31» 196?•

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,	Reports
<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	110876

listed appropriations be made to
their respective departments
covering city employees salary
increases,

<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor submitting</u>	11080p
<u>recommendations of appropriations</u>	
<u>for year 1967.</u>	

reported orders,

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Ordered:	Orders,
	1109^2

That the following appropriations
authorized by the Mayors and amounting to \$220,099.9^
are hereby included in the 196? Budget Order of Approp-
riations in Personal Service and Labor Accounts, as
follows:-

Clerk of Committees Dept.,	Personal Service	\$ 1,350.00
Executive Department,	" "	1,250.00
Code Enforcement Dept.,	" "	2,800.00
Auditing Department,	" "	5,^88.90
Treasury Department,	" "	10,1^00.00
Assessors Department,	" "	1,599.30
Licensing Commission	" "	1,250.00
City Clerk's Dept.,	" "	3,050.00
Law Department,	" "	2,350.11
City Messenger Department,	" "	950.00
City Planning Board,	" "	2,900.23
Board of Appeals,	!! " "	1,500.00
Board of Election Commis- sioners,	" "	3,250.00

Fire Department,	Personal Service	\$ 359.33
Weights & Measures Department	" "	1,300.00
Health Department,	" "	3* 306. 76
Inspection of Animals & Provisions,	" "	2,100.00
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar,	" "	350.00
Inspection of School Children,	" "	1,750.00
Veterans Services,	" "	3^00.00
Library Department,	" "	17A18-00
Recreation Commission,	n "	i4.jl00.00
Somerville Redevelopment Authority,	" "	2,800.00
Pensions,	" "	251.31
Retirement System, Expense Fund,	" "	1,050,00
Civil Defense,	" "	1,600.00
Department of Public Works,	" "	52,150.00
Department of Public Works,	Labor Account	90,026.00

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31* 1967.

110944

ORDERED:—

The following sums are hereby appropriated toward defraying the expenses (Personal Services, Ordinary Maintenance, Labor, Special Items and Equipment) of the City of Somerville for the financial year 1967: and the several items of salaries as stated are hereby fixed and included in the respective appropriations hereinafter named.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF ALDERMEN EXPENSES, including salaries of Aldermen, \$2,500 each, Clerk, Assistant Clerk, and Messenger \$1,700. each, (Payrolls to be approved by the City Clerk)		
Personal Services		\$32,600.00
Ordinary Maintenance		9,975.00
Special Items		2,200.00
CLERK OF COMMITTEES DEPARTMENT, including salary of Clerk of Committees, \$5,600.00 starting January 1st, and \$5,750.00 starting September 1st		
Personal Services		14,226.00
Ordinary Maintenance		450.00
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Mayor, \$10,000, Secretary to the Mayor, \$9,250 starting January 1st, and \$9,700 starting September 1st		
Personal Services		38,450.00
Personal Services, Code Enforcement	43,608.00
Ordinary Maintenance	21,510.00
AUDITING DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Auditor, \$8,750 starting January 1st, and \$9,200 starting September 1st		
Personal Services		52,946.74
Ordinary Maintenance ..		6,795.00
Special Items
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Treasurer, \$8,750 starting January 1st, and \$9,200 starting September 1st		
Personal Services		168,746.12
Ordinary Maintenance		25,575.00
Equipment		2,500.00
ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT, including salaries of Chairman, \$4,500.00, and Four Assessors, at \$2,200		
Personal Services		42,156.64
Ordinary Maintenance		7,600.00
Special Items		2,500.00
LICENSING COMMISSION, including salaries of Three Commissioners, each \$1,600 ...		
Personal Services		1 1,253.56
Ordinary Maintenance		2,175.00
CERTIFICATION OF NOTES AND BONDS		
Ordinary Maintenance	8,000.00

LAND COURT PROCEEDINGS ON TAX TITLES AND RECORDING FEES.....	
Ordinary Maintenance.	500.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Clerk, \$9,800 starting January 1st, and \$10,250 starting September 1st, and Assistant City Clerk, \$7,350 starting January 1st, and \$7,500 starting September 1st.....	
Personal Services.	50,252.16
Ordinary Maintenance.	3,240.00
LAW DEPARTMENT, including salaries of City Solicitor, \$9,450 starting January 1st, and \$9,900 starting September 1st, Three Assistant City Solicitors, \$7,100 starting January 1st, and \$7,250 starting September 1st.....	
Personal Services.	43,582.38
Ordinary Maintenance.	2,610.98
Special Items.	1,000.00
CITY MESSENGER DEPARTMENT, including salary of City Messenger, \$8,500 starting January 1st, and \$8,950 starting September 1st.....	
Personal Services.	14,250.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	1,200.00
CITY PLANNING BOARD	
Personal Services.	30,985.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	20,950.00
Special Item.	
BOARD OF APPEALS.....	
Personal Services.	9,760.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	820.80

ELECTION EXPENSES

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, including salaries of Chairman, \$8,450 starting January 1st, and \$8,900 starting September 1st, and Three Commis- sioners, each \$1,600	
Personal Services.	44,569.18
Ordinary Maintenance.	14,005.00
Special Items.	2,500.00
PAY OF ELECTION OFFICERS, Wardens and Clerks, each per day \$25.00; inspectors each per day, \$18.....	
Personal Services.	16,372.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and the rules and regula- tions of the Police Department	
Personal Services.	1,264,422.87
Ordinary Maintenance.	66,425.00
Equipment.	6,500.00
Special Items.	13,900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT, subject to the ordinances of the City and rules and regulations of the Fire Department	
Personal Services.	1,805,030.23
Ordinary Maintenance.	33 900.00
Equipment.	7,214.00
Special Item.	W/260.51
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT	
Personal Services.	20,960.18
Ordinary Maintenance.	1,400.00
Special Items.	2,000.00
Equipment.	350.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
Personal Services.	43,923.68
Ordinary Maintenance.	47,922.00
Special Item.	20,250.00
INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND PROVISIONS	
Personal Services.	33,486.68
Ordinary Maintenance.	1,950.00
INSPECTION OF MILK AND VINEGAR	
Personal Services.	3,450.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	250.00
DIVISION OF DENTAL HYGIENE	
Personal Services.	35,720.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	1,775.00
Equipment.	5,500.00

INSPECTION OF SCHOOL CHILDREN	
Personal Services.	35,152.20
Ordinary Maintenance.	350.00
CITY CLERK'S DEPARTMENT, VITAL STATISTICS	
Ordinary Maintenance.	950.00

WELFARE

WELFARE DEPARTMENT, MISCELLANEOUS	
Personal Services.	454,713.64
Ordinary Maintenance.	2772 150.00
Equipment	

VETERANS' SERVICES

VETERANS SERVICES	
Personal Services.	57 134.24
Ordinary Maintenance.	314,350.00
Equipment	300.00
GRAVE. ^c REGISTRATION	
Personal Services.	12740
Ordinary Maintenance	

EDUCATION

SCHOOL CONTINGENT	
Personal Services.	188,351.33
Ordinary Maintenance.	254 270 00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, OUTSIDE TUITION	
Ordinary Maintenance.	37 QOO 00
SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES	
Personal Services.	5,181,045.14
HOT LUNCH PROGRAM	
Personal Services.	
Ordinary Maintenance.	27,650.00
HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETIC ACCOUNT	
Ordinary Maintenance.	16,000.00
P. L. 864 PROJECTS	36,925.00

LIBRARIES

CENTRAL and BRANCH LIBRARIES, including the sum received from the County for	
Dog Licenses	
Personal Services.	284,470.92
Ordinary Maintenance.	8,100.00
Equipment	300.00

RECREATION

RECREATION COMMISSION — Playground Extension and Supervision	
Personal Services.	154,168.68
Ordinary Maintenance.	17,517.00
CELEBRATIONS and CONVENTIONS	
Ordinary Maintenance.	6,200.00

UNCLASSIFIED

FORECLOSED PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	
Ordinary Maintenance.	1,000.00
MEMORIAL DAY	
Ordinary Maintenance.	6,750.00
SOMERVILLE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY	
Personal Services.	33,750.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	600.00
QUARTERS VETERANS' ORGANIZATIONS	
Ordinary Maintenance.	3,192.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor	
Personal Services.	300.00
Ordinary Maintenance.	52,000.00

PENSIONS, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor	
Personal Services.....	2,906.76
Ordinary Maintenance.....	675,337.04
ANNUITIES	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	41,750.00
DAMAGE TO PERSONS and PERSONAL PROPERTY, Payrolls to be approved by the City Auditor.....	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	45,000.00
RETIREMENT SYSTEM:	
PENSION ACCUMULATION FUND.....	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	395,976.05
EXPENSE FUND.....	
Personal Services.....	19,586.16
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,816.00
Equipment.....	475.00
NON-CONTRIBUTORY SECTION 101 ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	11,606.80
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Personal Services.....	17,886.64
Ordinary Maintenance.....	5,000.00
Special Items.....	5,300.00

PUBLIC WORKS

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, including Salary of Commissioner, \$13,050 starting January 1st, and \$13,500 starting September 1st.....	
Personal Services.....	941,013.28
Ordinary Maintenance.....	1,246,267.43
Labor.....	1,649,801.68
Special Items.....	239,500.00
Equipment.....	

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

INTEREST, on Funded Debt and Temporary Loans.....	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	422,000.00
REDUCTION OF FUNDED DEBT.....	
Ordinary Maintenance.....	768,970.00
TOTAL.....	<u>\$20,620,465.10</u>

And be it further

ORDERED;—

That this amount be appropriated for expenditures for the year 1967, according
to the provisions of the law.

Report of committee having been accepted, question came on first reading of accompanying appropriation order. Each item was read. A motion by Alderman Figgins to reduce appropriation in Executive Department, Personal Service, Code Enforcement Account in amount of \$18,600.00 amended by Alderman McCarthy to amount of \$6,200.00 carried. A motion by Aldermen Pliggins to reduce appropriation of \$32,085.00 in Planning Board, Personal Service Account by \$1,100.00 carried. A motion by Alderman Joyce to restore reduction of \$350.00 to Redevelopment Authority, Personal Service Account carried. Motions by Alderman Joyce to reduce appropriations in Treasury Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$600.00; Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$200.00, In State Travel Account in

in amount of \$150.00; Law Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$300.00; Fire Department, Ordinary Maintenance, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$1j.00.00; Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance, Incinerator, Out of State Travel Account in amount of \$300.00; Planning Board, Ordinary Maintenance, In State Travel Account \$100.00. Carried.

Order as amended Section 1J⁵ by Alderman Figgins postponing action until next meeting.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

Reports,

Circle Lincoln-Mercury* Inc. for license as second-

1108t;2

hand auto dealer at lk[^] Fellsway,

1st P., (transfer of ownership),

reported recommending that such license be granted

with transfer of ownership,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 196?.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order transfer of &3ij.«0.00..00 from Sale
of R&ql Estate Account to the Reduction of Punded
Debt. Ordinary Maintenance Account, which at the
meeting of March 23, 196?, further action was
delayed, received action as follows,

110931

Taken from table - Alderman Ryan. Motion
to adopt within order.

Motion passed.

Approved by the Mayor March 31, 196?.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.

Alderman McCarthy, Joyce, Hall, and Haley
offered the following order,

Ord.or

Ordered:

1109^3

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen hereby goes on record as being in favor of
House Bill Mo. 3661, an act to provide a defense of
the disease of alcoholism to a criminal charge of,
public drunkenness or of being a common flruT*ha*'d and,
to provide a program of treatment and rehabilitation

for alcoholics, and that the local representatives
in the State Legislature be informed of our action
and trust that they will favor this bill* recognize
the long standing need and give it their full hearted,
endorsement and support.

Adopted.

Adjourned,

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William D. Marney". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned to the right of the "Attest:" text.

Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, March 27* 196?, 6:30 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order budget order of appropriations for the 110944
year 1967. which at the meeting of March 25, 1967,
further action was delayed, received action as
follows,

A motion by Alderman Joyce to take appropriation order from the table carried, A motion by Alderman Ryan to adopt order carried and order was passed to second reading. No other amendments. Order read twice by title. Question then came on final adoption. Order adopted in amount of \$20,620,1|.65.10. Aldermen Grassia and Piggins recorded as opposed. Order had been read twice and adopted,

A motion to reconsider did not carry.

Motion by Alderman McCarthy to reconsider all financial matters.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned,

Attest:



Clerk

tj

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, April 6, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Qrasaia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins and Haley, 2, being absent at this stage of the meeting*

JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell for the transaction of Civil business. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Monday, the first day of May, 196?, at 9 A.M. (Civil)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Cooley and Joyce being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Patricia M. Boston! an 1+2 Highland Ava. Key Punch Oper.
2. Nancy Musto 71 Central St. Legal Secretary

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge for the transaction of Criminal business. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Tuesday, the ninth day of May, 196?, at 9 A.M. (Criminal)

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 1. Marion C. Heffernan | 7^ Boston Ave. | Tel. Operator |
| 2. William A. Millar | 17 Appleton St. | Steam meter |
| | | maint. man |
| 3« Agnes Ruth Spurr | 2k unerry St. | Clerk-typist |
| If.. John J. Coffey | 28 Albion St. | Postal Clerk |
| 5* Anna E. Greene | 218 Powder House | |
| | Bld. | Tel. Operator |
| 6. Emogene Duda | 21 Brook St. | Housewife |
| 7. Joseph Mercurio | 1^Q Jaques St. | Clerk |
| 1. Daniel McCarthy | 131 Albion St. | Checker |

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi".
cations

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110993

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for an appropriation in the sum of
Twenty-Two Thousand Dollars (\$22,000.00) to the
Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow
Removal Account*

This amount is necessary to cover the
expenditures for labor, rental of equipment and
equipment repair.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Two communications from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11,0991;

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand
Dollars (\$1,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights Division* Parking Metera.
Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110995

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) in the Damage

to Persona and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Eugene A. Campo, an employee of the Sanitary Division, Public Works Department,

Mr. Campo was operating a city-owned vehicle on Crest Hill Road, Somerville on March 12, 1967 and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Lorraine Oiangrande of 115 Bailey Road, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Eretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

110996

April 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the ~~sum~~ of Five Hundred Nine Dollars and Eight Cents ~~(8509.780)~~ in the Damage to persons and Property Account to satisfy outstanding Judgments which have been obtained against Mr. Ralph Willey, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On June 1, 1966 Mr. Willey was operating Ladder 2 on Middlesex Avenue at Wellington Circle and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned by Jeanette O'Brien of Somerville and being operated by James O'Brien of Maiden, Massachusetts.

Suit was instituted in the District Court of Somerville against Mr. Willey by Mr. O'Brien for personal injuries and by Jeanette O'Brien for property damage and Judgments obtained in the sum of \$370.00 and \$139.80 respectively.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding applications for certificates of incorporation from, Incorporations

James H. Furter, 36 Marshall Street, Somerville and others (not residents of Somerville) under the name of Boston Chapter #86 of American Association of Retired Persons, Inc for the purpose of

11091^5

1. To understand aging as a modern social achievement measurable in the terms of longer life and a shift from a work-centered society to one that is leisure-centered.

2. To offer the individual senior citizen opportunities for self-appraisal and for planning a way of life designed to attain the maximum amount of self-realization and enrichment in the years ahead*

3. To help foster equality of opportunity for the aging population by (i) promoting its continued growth and development, its self-respect, its self-confidence and its usefulness, (ii) encouraging its participation in the stream of contemporary life, and (iii) stimulating a dynamic public interest in all segments of the aging population, and recognition of their potential.

4. To study and to discuss the meaning of longer life for retired persons in a society which offers more and more free time; and to present statistical data for gerontological purposes.

5. To identify through educational procedures, experiences which will further growth and development of personality for retired persons and lead to new, useful and creative roles which in turn will provide a sense of life-fulfillment in our changing society.

6. To devote the energies of the Corporation to furthering its educational, scientific and philanthropic objectives of prolonging and improving the mental and physical well-being of retired persons.

7. Generally, to aid retired persons in their social, physical, economic and intellectual needs by cooperating with the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS, a District of Columbia Non-Profit Corporation (hereinafter referred to as "AARP"), in accordance with and in furtherance of its purposes, objectives and ideals.

2b.

Other lawful provisions for the conduct and regulation of the affairs of the Corporation, for regulating the powers of the corporation, or of its directors or stockholders, or of any class of stockholders.

FIRST: 1. The Corporation shall have two classes of members: national organization and individual. AARP shall be the national organization member of the Corporation. All persons who are members in good standing of AARP and who pay, in advance, to this Corporation the annual dues which may be prescribed from time to time in the By-Laws of this Corporation shall be individual members.

2. Except as otherwise provided herein or in the By-Laws, the national organization member of the Corporation shall not have any voting rights, but all voting rights shall be vested in the individual members, and the affirmative vote of a majority of the individual members present in person and entitled to vote at a meeting of members with respect to a question or matter brought before such meeting shall be necessary and sufficient to decide such question or matter, notwithstanding the foregoing, the national organization member shall be entitled to vote in person or by proxy on all matters relating to the amendment of the Certificate of Incorporation or By-Laws, but the affirmative vote of the national organization member with respect

to say such matter shall be necessary to decide such matter.

SECOND: The manner in which the directors of the Corporation are to be elected or appointed shall be as provided in the By-Laws of the Corporation.

THIRD: The following provisions are hereby adopted for the purpose of defining, limiting, and regulating the powers of the Corporation and its directors:

1. No part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to any director, member or other private individual, except that the Corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article THIRD hereof. The Corporation shall not participate in, or intervene in (including the publishing or distributing of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office.

2. In the event the existence of the Corporation should for any reason be terminated, all funds of the Corporation shall, after the payment of its liabilities, be distributed exclusively for religious, scientific, literary and educational purposes.

3» Notwithstanding any other provisions of these Articles, the Corporation shall not engage in any transaction which is a prohibited transaction as defined in Section 503 (c) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 or the corresponding provisions of any subsequent United States Revenue Laws.

tu Neither the Corporation nor any officer or individual member of the Corporation shall have the authority to represent, contract for, or otherwise act in an official capacity for AARP* No officer or individual member shall use the Corporation to further his own personal interests.

5» The purposes and objects of this Corporation shall be generally to further the best interests of AARP.

to be located in the city of Boston*

Robert A. DeFelice, 7 Prancesca Avenue,
Somerville, Mass, and others not being residents of
Somerville, under the name of Yack Foundation, Inc.
for the purpose of the following:

11094^

!• To perform scientific and engineering research, design, development, construction, and publication in any field of science, mathematics and/or engineering*

2. To perform social science and humanitarian research, publication, investigations, and other activities of a non-political nature.

3« To perform legal research, publications, lectures, and other activities of a non-political nature.

Ij.. To protect and represent the public interest with

respect to governmental or corporate officers, legislatures, commissions, boards, or other agencies by attending their meetings, investigating their activities, verifying their reports; and publishing and lecturing on resultant findings on their activities or lack of activity.

5» To encourage the appreciation of the arts and sciences, by lectures, shows, demonstrations, exhibits, awards, forums, and similar activities.

6. To encourage recreational facilities and activities for youth and adults.

7. To encourage education, libraries, and the free exchange of ideas*

8. To make studies, investigations, do research, organize people and resources, enlist support and contributions, publish, advertise, perform experiments, give lectures and demonstrations, purchase or lease property, make investments, and do all other things necessary to accomplish the purposes of the foundation,

to be located in Braintree~29 Wilkins Road,

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department
Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communications

11091^0

April 3, 196?

Licensing Board
City Hall
Somerville, Mass*

Gentlemen:

This office received a communication from the Code Enforcement Department relative to the building at 350 Broadway being used as a lodging house*

My inspection made on the above date disclosed that the building is being so used without a license from your office in violation of the Ordinances of the City of Somerville*

Respectfully submitted
Clarence A. Ronco
Clarence A. Ronco
Deputy Chief

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Referred to Committed on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department
Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

1109i|.7

March 30, 196?

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request to survey the premises - Boris Zibula dba Ace Furniture Co«» for renewal of Junk Shop License at 316 Somerville Avenue.

The premises was inspected on March 7*1967* and found no violations of fire laws at time of inspection.

Respectfully submitted
Francis K« Quinlan
Chief Engineer

Placed on file*

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

Anthony Bent for license for the storage or sale of 110969

SfQ00 gallons of gasoline at 367-371

Highland Avenue (additional),

R. M, Scott - Davis Sq. Employment for license for 110963

intelligence office at 7 Davis

Sq«, (renewal and transfer of
location),

For licenses for Junk shops from,

Morris Bellis-Bellis Tire Co., 11096i|.

^Sk McGrath Hwy.,

Union Square Furniture & Storage. 110965

Co«, 337 Somerville Ave«,

Annie Gautreau for license for lodging house at 110966

89 Dover Street,

Superintendent of Schools, Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D., 110978

for permission for high school

pupils to march through streets

with music,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses aa auctioneers from.

<u>Francis J. Keane</u>	110919
<u>Harold A. Palmer</u>	110950
<u>Gardiner L« Prime</u>	110951
<u>Anthony K. Teebagy</u>	110953

For licenses for billiard and pool tables and bowling
alleys from.

<u>College Circle Bowling. Inc.,</u> <u>10 College Circle... 6 bowling</u> <u>alleys,</u>	110953
<u>Davis Sq. Bowladr. one f^lno-»,</u> <u>FJay Ut, J2 - "ard tables,</u> <u>e pool tables, 15 Bowling</u> <u>alleys.</u>	1109511-
<u>Winter Hill Bowladrome^Inc.*,</u> <u>290R Broadway, 8 bowling</u> <u>alleys.</u>	110955

For licenaea to collect junk from.

<u>Kdward Carpenter</u>	110970
<u>John S. Maticic</u>	110971
<u>Fred White</u>	110972

For licenses aa drivers from.

<u>Frederick E. Babbitt</u>	110956
<u>William J. Bullock, Jr.</u>	110957
<u>William V. King, Jr.</u>	110958
<u>George E» Stout</u>	110959
<u>John Lincoln Purand, Jr.</u>	110960
<u>Vi'lliam C. Silva</u>	110961
<u>CharJea J. Witham</u>	110962
<u>Joseph John Agati</u>	110973
<u>Lawrence K« Fennelly</u>	110971*.
<u>Allen G4 Halvoraen "</u>	110975
<u>Robert Harry King</u>	110976
<u>Prancia R» Robertson</u>	110977
<u>Arthur Setrak Pundeklian</u>	110992

JIor licens^s for outdoor parking from.

<u>Salvatore J. DiTucci, lij.7 High-</u> <u>land Ave«.</u>	•110967
<u>Boston Edison Company, 101 Linwood</u> <u>St.,</u>	110968

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Jtecgived communications from,

Communi*
cations

<u>William C. Ackerly, M.D.. Director, re. services</u>	110979
---	--------

rendered by the JSpmejMrille Jtaldans&
Center during the month of February,
1967.

<u>C. A. Prior, Attorney, Boston & Maine Corporation</u>	110980
--	--------

stating that representatives of
Signal Department will attend
meeting, April 13* 196?» re. gates

<u>at the Park Street crossing,</u>	
<u>Received proclamations from Governor John</u>	<u>Proclamations</u>
<u>A. Volpe proclaiming,</u>	
Veterans of World I Hospital Day.	110981
<u>April 2, 1967,</u>	
<u>Patriot's Day, April 19, 1967,</u>	110962
<u>Arbor and Bird Day, April 26,</u>	110983
<u>1967.</u>	
	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>Claims</u>
<u>Gloria Fitzgerald</u> by her attorney, Barry M. Halght,	11098^
for Injuries received March 3» 1967 j	
Ward Street,	
<u>Debra Ann Pedrick</u> by her attorney, John A. O'Leary,	110985
for injuries received March 17»	
1967, Otis Street, also supplemental	
notice,	

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following,	<u>Reports</u>
<u>Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	
<u>approval for the use of,</u>	
<u>\$300.00 in Damage to Persons</u>	110995
<u>and Property Account,</u>	
<u>\$509.00 in Damage to Persons</u>	110996
<u>and Property Account,</u>	
<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	11099(4-
<u>transfer of \$3*000*00 from</u>	
<u>On-Street Parking Meter Receipts</u>	
<u>Account to Department of Public</u>	
<u>Works, Electric Lines and Lights</u>	
<u>Division, Parking Meters, Per-</u>	
<u>sonal Service Account,</u>	
<u>Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting</u>	110993
<u>appropriation in the amount of</u>	
<u>&22,000.00 to Department of Public</u>	
<u>Works, Highway Division, Snow</u>	

Removal Account.

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

11100Jj.

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of Tares Hundred (\$300*00} Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim against Mr. Eugene A. Campo, an employee of the Sanitary Division, Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

Ordered:

111005

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of Five Hundred and Nina Dollars and Eighty Cents (\$\$09«60) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy outstanding Judgements against Mr, Ralph Willey, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

Ordered:

111006

That the sum of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

Ordered:

111007

That approval is hereby granted to the appropriation of Twenty-Two Thousand (\$22»000«00)

Dollars to the Department of Public Works, Highway
Division, Snow Removal Account.

*This amount is necessary to cover the
expenditures for labor, rental of equipment and equip-
ment repair.*

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Grasoia
voted No.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Reports

For licenses for junk shops from.

Morris Bellis-Bellis Tire Co*. 110961|
11th. McGrath Hwy.

Union Square Furniture & Storage 11096f
Co., 337 Somerville Ave.

Annie Gautreau for lodging house license at 89 Dover 110966
Street.

Superintendent of Schools, Leo C. Donahue. Ph.D.. 110976
for permission for high school
pupils to march through streets
with music,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

Cr'Hara Trucking Co. Inc.. William F. O'Hara, Pros., 110697
for license for additional storage
of 3,000 gals, gasoline at 15
North Union Street.

reported recommending that such license be granted,

Report accepted and license granted.

jjpria Zibula for license for junk shop at 318 Somer- 105759
ville Ave., (renewal and change of
ownership)

Communication Deputy Chief of Fire Department re, 110948
building at 350 Broadway being
used as a lodging house without a
license.

reported recommending that same be placed on file*

Accepted.

Aoa Furniture Co. - Boris Zibula for lir.Qnae for junk 110898
shop -at 318 Somerville Ave..p

Taken from Committee - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion to grant license*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Carpenter Manufacturing Company for permission to re- 110816

locate driveway on Pearl Street
approximately 15^f closer to building,
along the present curb on Pearl St«_f

reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Orjlejr

Ordered:

111003

Permission, is hereby granted to
relocate driveway on Pearl Street approximately 1\$ feet
closer to the building along the present curb, and that
at they:nev- location approximately 20 feet of curbing be
removed and/or proper filling be put inflt ? Brarilay.
Street. Somerville. upon deposit with the City Treas-
urer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of construc-
tion. Said driveway to be relocated on Pearl Street,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?.

Report

Cosmo Curtatone for permission to cut curb and con*

108391

struct driveway at 11 Prospect
Hill Avenue,

reported recommending that petition be denied*

Accepted*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

110986

That Massachusetts Bonding and
Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Compan7)
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license.
issued on order of Board of Aldermen tp S chlitz Plat.
Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 36ij. Somerville
Avenue on February gli_a 1955, be and It hereby Is.

Released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist- Co* for a sign over the sidewalk at 3&i Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967»

Ordered:

11093?

JPhat Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co* for a sign over the sidewalk at 208 Washington Street on April 11, 1955» be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection, with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at 208 Washington Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110988

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1336 Broadway on March 10 «J.955» be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co« for a sign over the sidewalk at 1336 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967.

Ordered:

110989

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 Medford Street on March 10, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 16 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967*

Ordered:

110990

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 305 Broadway on March 10, 1935* be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 305 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 1967•

Ordered:

110991

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company)* the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license Issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 31 Holland Street on March 10, 1955. be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond« provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date

of the approval of this order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Disfr. Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at 31 Holland Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196?•

Ordered:

11099°

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby favors House Bill #1619 wherein the State assumes 80% of the cost of all major school renovation work as well as the present 10% allowance for new school construction*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor April 10, 196? •

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111000

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new electric light pole in front of #7-9 Newberne Street* moving the new pole two feet from the location of the old one toward Morrison Avenue *

Adopted*

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

110998

It is with feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARMY SP* i/c, CLARK A MILLER,
a resident of the City of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Specialist Miller was a native of Somerville and graduated from Somerville High School in 1945 and while in the service of his country, he made the supreme sacrifice on March 16th in Vietnam. He served with great honor, and his

record of meritorious achievement is noteworthy and reflects great credit on his family, his home city and his many friends who are justly proud though sad. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled^ do hereby extend to his parents. Mr* and Mrs. Kenneth C« Miller and family. our 3ino.?rQ aynypathy in this, hhalr houn of Bereavement. Clark Miller gave his all in heroic defense of our country and our way of life, and only posterity will place his supreme sacrifice in true perspective, and the citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and pa? homage to Clark A. Miller, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of A3jflermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth C. Miller and family, 139 Central Street, Somerville, Massachusetts*

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following order, Orders

Ordered:

111002

That the Chief of Police station a patrolman at Prospect Hill Tower during the evening hours.

Adopted*

Alderman Cooley and Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

111001

That the Chief of Police take steps to break up congregations of youths on Highland Avenue, at Central Street.

Adopted*

Aldermen Joyce and Ryan offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

RESOLVED:

110997

That the members of the Somervilla School Committee are hereby requested to reconsider thoir action in requesting Gerald Fortin of the Northeastern Junior High School to resign.

Defeated by;sho>Jing of hands, 5 yes, 5 no, 1 absent.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all
business.

Defeated*

Adjourned.

Attest:

William J. D. Murray
Clerk

_____ " _____

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
April 13, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,

Aldermen Hall, Piggina, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Boll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in
the affirmative, Alderman Haley, 1, being absent at this
stage of the meeting.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all
persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Ppr.licenses for the storage of explosives from*

H. M. Sonnichsen & Associates 11091jJ.
at So^oOR Medford Street,
and 27. Horace Street.

Anthony Bent, 367-371 Highland 100969
Ave.. (additional).

In the matter of the petition of H. M.
Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the storage
of explosives at 60-60R Medford Street and 27 Horace
Street, John F. Zamparelli, 61. Salem Street, Medford,
respresenttng the petitioner, appeared in fa'vor,
Edward Stern, 11j. Ward St., Somerville, Joseph Viriglio,
814. Horace St., Somerville, John Simeone, 7 Ward St.,
Somerville, Dora Bacci, 5t Medford St., Jean Scinelli,
52A Medford St., Rose Sweeney, 35 Horace St., Cosmo
DiViccio, Rossmore St., Somerville, appeared in
opposition.

In the matter of the petition of Anthony
Bent for a license for the storage of explosives At
367-371 Highland Avenue, Charte.s Ford, k Cross St.,
Arlington, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and
d««irling to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS EROBi HIS HONOR THE MASOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

111071

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approyal of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds, .in the

sum of One Thousand Five Hundred Two Dollars (\$1502.00) in
the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy
Judgments which have been obtained against James P.
Whalen, a member of the Somerville Police Department*

On June 17* 1966 Mr* Whalen was operating a
police cruiser on Sanborns Court at Washington Street,
Somerville and said cruiser was in collision with an
automobile owned by Mrs. Elaine DiStasio of Revere*
Suit was instituted against Mr* Whalen in the District
Court of Chelsea by Mrs. DiStasio for property damage
and personal injuries, for personal injuries by her
passenger, Louise Gataldo, and by Mr. Eugene F. DiStasio,
Operator. Judgments were obtained in the sum of \$552.00,
~~\$425.00~~ and \$525.00 respectively.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F* Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111072

April 13* 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Ten Dollars (\$10.00) in the Damage to Persons
and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been
made against Mr* George J* Mercer, an employee of the
Public Works Department.

On March 9* 1967 Mr. Mercer was operating a
city-owned vehicle on Warren Avenue, Somerville and
said vehicle was in contact with an automobile owned
by Amy Pierce of 16 Warren Avenue, Somerville, resulting
in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111073

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Seven Hundred Dollars,
(\$700.00) from the Executive Department Personal Services
Account (Code Enforcement Officer) to the Somerville

Redevelopment Authority Ordinary Maintenance Account..

It is understood that the intent of the Board of Aldermen was to reduce this account by only \$100.00, However, in its bookkeeping an actual reduction of \$800.00 was made.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1110714.

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully, request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1000.00) from Executive Department Personal Service Account (Code Enforcement Officers) to the Somerville Redevelopment Authority Personal Service Account..

The original recommendations for this account included an increase of \$600.00 to cover the authorized salary increase for the Executive Director, and \$350.00 to cover the authorized salary increase for the Relocation Officer.

In the case of the Relocation Officer the Board of Aldermen originally cut \$1150.00 from his salary account and then returned \$350.00 to this account, leaving it \$100 short of the required amount necessary to cover this salary.

The Board also cut \$900 from the Executive Director's salary which not only eliminated the authorized salary increase but reduced the original appropriation by \$300, which leaves this account \$300 short of the required appropriation to cover his salary and \$600 to cover the authorized salary increase.

It is to be emphasized that among all employees in the city these two cuts in salaries for these two officers are the only ones that have been made. Therefore, it is only fair that these officers be included as are all other employees in the salary adjustments made this year.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111075

April 13, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for an appropriation of Six Hundred
Dollars (\$600, 00) to the Retirement Board Expense
Fund Personal Service account ; and

.One .Hundred . Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) to the
.Retigement Board Expense Fund Ordinary Maintenance
Account.

According to Chapter 32 Section 22 (7) (c)
(iv) of the Massachusetts General Laws the Retirement
Board may send these figures directly to the Board of
Assessors who in turn are required to place this
amount directly on to the tax levy, if the Board of
Aldermen do not comply with this request,

It is, therefore, urgently requested that
this appropriation be made.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Secretary, Retirement Board,
enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from,

Incor-
pora-
tion

David L. DeRosay, 383 Broadway, Somerville (and others
not residents of Somerville), under the name of The
Massachusetts Federation of Clinical Laboratories 3 ^and
Allied Personnel. Inc. for the purpose of, To promote
and encourage the raising of professional standards
among the membership; to promote and encourage further
educational pursuits among the membership in their
chosen profession and the dissemination of educational
material for the benefit of the membership; to promote
and encourage social intercourse among the membership;
to buy, sell and hold real property and personal
property in the name of the corporation and all other
things that may be consistent with law and allowed
hereunder, to be located in the City of Boston,

111008

said application being accompanied by a report from
the Chief of Police stating that upon investigation
I find "that none of the individuals have been engaged
in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in
keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming,
or in any other business or vocation prohibited by
law, or are parsons of ill repute.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Forwarding annual r.eports of,

Annual
Reports

Board of Election Commissioners,
156^
Somerville Fire Department, 19 66»

111009

111010

Listing Board. 1966

111011

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed
with the annual report.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS -

Communi-
cations

Received communications from,

111013

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department
Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

April 10, 1967

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
~~Somerville~~, Mass,

Gentlemen:

This is to advise you that the petition of
H. M. Sonichaen & Associates has been filed for pre-
sentation to the Board of Aldermen, for a license for
the keeping and storage of 1000 gallons above ground,
and 3000 gallons below ground (J-J000 gallon tanks) of
Toluene, methyl ethyl ketone and Toluol 25 (b.p. 201-
223 deg, F) - total gallons it, OOP * at 66-^COR Medford
St. and 27 Horace St., Somerville.

The present condition of this building is
deplorable, and a fire hazard. However, the proposal
for this new business seems adequate, but only insofar
as the proposals are met.

Reservation as to any final approval for
this license is recommended to be withheld, pending
the change of this structure.

There is no record of this Company doing
business in our surrounding cities and towns.

Very truly yours,
Francis K. Quinlan
Chief Engineer

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works

111013

April 10, 1967

RE/ Gas Station
67g Somerville,
Avenue
Somerville,, Mass.

City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The property located at the above address is
in a Business "A" Zone and the erection of a 24'x15'
on steel pole, non-combustible, identification sign is
permissible if approved by the Board of Aldermen,

AFM/go

Yours truly,
Albert P. Mochi
Albert P. Mochi
Actg. Superintendent of Buildings

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PRESS RELEASE

lllOUj.

The following is a Joint statement from Harold P, Mollahan and Joseph P, Gentile on behalf of the Somerville School Committee,

The Somerville School Committee in Executive Session on Monday evening, April 3* 1967, voted not to re-elect Mr, Girard J. Portin, a teacher at the Northeastern Junior High School,

This action was taken because of several incidents where the teacher had inflicted corporal punishment upon students at the school in direct violation of the Rules and Regulations of the Somerville School Committee.

During the fall of 1965» several complaints were received from parents by the principal of the Northeastern Junior High School relative to Mr. Portin physically punishing pupils. In March of 1966 an official complaint by the principal was made to the Superintendent of Schools concerning severe physical punishment inflicted upon two boys at the school. On April 6, 1966 Mr, Portin was involved in an altercation with a student in which he claimed he merely protected himself when the student attacked him with a wastebasket. In spite of the cautions of the Superintendent which occurred in March and April of 1966 concerning previous incidents, Mr. Portin on September 26, 1966 rendered physical punishment to two boys before the class in a manner which he described before the School Committee as to indicate complete loss of control on his part. One of the young men punished in this instance was treated by a physician and Mr, Portin admitted having paid the bill.

In the School Committee meeting of March 6,

Mr. Fortin was not recommended for re-election by the principal of the school* It was the feeling also of the Superintendent and the Assistant Superintendent of Schools that because of his record of physically punishing students in direct violation of the rules that he should not be re-elected. At this time Mr* Portin was given an opportunity to resign from the Somerville School System, effective June 30, 1967. He refused to do this and submitted a letter requesting a transfer to another school in the Somerville system for the school year 1967-68. Following this, Mr. Portin sent registered letters to every member of the Somerville School Committee asking that the School Committee review his status, pointing out to the members that an unfavorable action in his situation would jeopardize a pending court case being brought against him by the parents of the young man he claimed attacked him with a wastebasket.

The Somerville School Committee, in an unprecedented move, agreed to have Mr. Portin appear before it in Executive Session and explain each situation in which he had been involved from his point of view. His presentation was such that the majority of the members of the School Committee could not in conscience vote his re-election* It was felt that a man who could not assure the Committee that he would maintain control of his anger and conform to the Rules and Regulations of the School Committee would be a fit teacher for the Somerville School System.

As an added courtesy to Mr. Portin, the Board voted reconsideration of their vote and offered him once again the opportunity to resign, which he accepted. The Committee feels that Mr. Portin has deliberately misrepresented the facts involved in this situation*

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND DEMONSTRANCES

<u>Received petitions from,</u>	Peti- tions.
<u>Robert O« Nickerson for license as driver,</u>	111015
<u>Richard McDevitt for license to sell newspapers,</u>	111016
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the</u> <u>sidewalk from,</u>	
George A* Poster, 69 Elm Street, awning,	111070
Erjnsn P. Q^atlerl d»b, g. Prank's. <u>Tailoring, 121 Dover Street,</u> electric sign.	11101?
<u>Park Hill Realty Trust for construction of driveway,</u>	111018
at 366 Medford Street,	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

Poa* li&ftnaog aa drivers from.

John Baginsky	111021
<u>Ernest J. DeLuca</u>	111022
Walter A* Giannone	111023
Eame8 Hagan	11102J4.
Anthony Lemo3	111025
Clarence A* Payson	111026
Arnold E, Reed	111027
Robert J~, Sinnott	111028
George E« Snook	111029
John J. Splaine	111030
Howard H. Whitaker	111031
Thomas M. Igoe	111032
Vincent T« Anzalone	111033
Alden L» Baker	1110314.
Francis J, Boyle	1H035
Arthur J. Brady	111036
Stephen J« Broussard	111037
Clement W« Bruning.	111038
Edward W« Brxming	111039
George C> Byam	11101j.0
Richard T« Cairea	11101*1
George J. Camparetti.	11101j.2
John Joseph Casey, Jr.	11101^3
Richard J« Cirrone	111044
Francis Colling	111045
Edward F« Connors	11101^6
Thomas E« Corcoran,	moW
<u>Leo P. Desrochers</u>	111048
Harold C. HiltLZ	111014.9
John McCloskey	111050
Richard F. McCloskey	111051
Paul C. Montieth	111052
William T, Pugan	111053
John P» Morrison, Jr»	111051*
Murray V« Nickerson	111055
Fernando Patture.lli	111056
James E. Richards.	111057
Charles R« Robertson	111058
Leonard J. Sclarappa	111059
Wendell Havelock Skaling	111060
Charles E^ Smith	111061
Charles N» Thompaon, Jr«	111062
Anthony A» Vecchla	111063
Arthur E. Vivian	1110614,
"James E. Wagner, Jr.	111065

.Thomas H. Waugh.	111066
<u>Charles W. Widener</u>	111067
<u>Herbert E. Williams</u>	111068
<u>George W. wing</u>	111069

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor April 17, 1967.

Notices

Received notices of claims from	-fit, Claims
---------------------------------	-----------------

Carolyn Derfel for damage to car, March 28, 1967,	111019
---	--------

road between Everett and Sullivan

Stations,

<u>Mildred Danieli</u> for damage to car, March 25, 1967*	111020
---	--------

Pearl Street,

Placed on file,

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

Order accepting Chapter 73 of the Act of 1967, amending "An Act to amend the Charter of the City of Somerville", was	108976
--	--------

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman
Haley* Motion to accept within order*

Motion defeated by roll call vote, 12 yes,
6 no, 1 absent,

<u>Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings</u>	111013
---	--------

requesting approval or disapproval
for erection of a sign on steel
pole, non-combustible. Identification
sign at 675 Somerville Avenue,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman McCarthy* Motion to grant permit*.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce,

<u>Petition McNutt Bros, Garage for secondhand auto</u>	105^05
---	--------

dealer's license at 229 Lowell

St. 1st cl.

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -

Alderman Cooley. Motion place on file.

Adopted.

Communication Yellow Cab of Somerville, Inc. applying H0lj.93

for an increase in meter rates,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -

Alderman Piro. Motion place on file.

Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders
and draft or ordinance,

Orders

Ordered:

111076

That Royal Indemnity Company-*
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Grover's Pharmacy
Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at U+6 Broadway on
November 9th 1966 and it hereby is released from
further liability as surety on said bond, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior
to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down the
City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor April 17, 1967.

Ordered:

111081.

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of the Engineering Divi-
sion, take immediate steps necessary to install a
catch basin in front of 26 Boston Avenue. This street
has poor drainage and water does not drain properly
from this section of the street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111085

That the Chief of Police take
immediate action necessary to stop door to door solici-
tation in our city.

This ringing of doorbells by peddlers is in violation of our City Ordinances, Section 12 - f7* and should be eliminated as much as possible in order to preserve the peace and tranquility of our citizens.

Adopted.

ORDINANCE NO.

AMENDING COPE OELJOB. IHACES. f-CHAEES. LOU
TAXICABS. TAXI STANDS. TAXI OFFBA3FB&,,
SECTION 10-27. MOTOR TAXICABS, RATES,
INCREASING INITIAL DROP FROJL k5 CMF3.
TO \$5 CENTS

Draft
Ordinance

111092

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 10-27 entitled Motor Taxicabs-Rate. is hereby amended by striking out Paragraph I and inserting a new Paragraph I to read as follows:

"The price or rates of fare which drivers of taxicabs, propelled by mechanical motors and using taxi-meters as the means of measuring the distance travelled* to be known as "Motor Taxicabs" may charge and demand^ for services rendered in conveying passengers are as follows; From point to point within" the City limits, the initial meter charge shall be 53 cents and shall cover the first quarter mile or fraction thereof, or the first two minutes of waiting time or a combination of both. Each one-quarter (or fraction thereof) of a mile thereafter ten (10) cents."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13th 1967.
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 9 yes, 2 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13th 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, April 13, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, April 13th 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, April 13th 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President, Attest:
William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, April 17, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta,
Mayor.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following resolution and order.

Resolution

WHEREAS:

1X1077

The Youth Services Committee of the Somerville Board of Aldermen has been called on by parents and students alike for temporary employment during the summer months for deserving young people in aid of their financial responsibilities while pursuing the higher education required for our present day society, and,

WHEREAS:

Within the confines of our City we have many business establishments which could assist these worthy youngsters and also benefit themselves with the caliber youngsters who seek this employment, therefore be it,

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen through its Youth Services ~~Committee cooperate~~ with all prospective employers to provide a service of mutual benefit for employer and student. The Committee now has a list of youngsters available and we request all applications to interview these willing students be directed to the Committee at City Hall. We feel that those who try to better themselves will in turn create a better atmosphere for our community and country*

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111090

That the Commission^r Of public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install a new electric light pole in Dresden Circle, as this area is very dark and in need of this light.

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111089

That the Superintendent of Eleo-

trie Lines and Lights take steps to improve the
lighting conditions in the vicinity of Prospect Hill
Tower,

Adopted.

Alderman Piggins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111078

That the Public Works Commiar
sioner and the City Engineer take the necessary action
to relocate the hydrant in front of 2k Chetwrod Road,
This request is made to permit the owner entrance for
a driveway.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111079

That the Highway Division,
Department of Public Works, install "NO STUDESNT
PARKING" signs along Whitfield Road.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111082

That the City ~~Solicitor~~ draft
an ordinance which Would permit the Police and Fire
Departments to direct that any vehicle parked in front
of a driveway, not permitting access to or egreas from,
be towed away. Further, that their authority be granted.
year round, at any time of the day or night. All costs
to be assumed by the violating party.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111086

That the Mayor and Chief of
Police be requested to make immediate plans to repair
the city ambulance which has now been inoperable for
close to one year.

If the above-*iar<ied have no intention of
rehabilitating this ambulance for regular service it is
requested that the Hayor turn this vehicle over to the
Civil Defense Department whereby it could be repaired

and serve its useful purpose as Intended by this board and the taxpayers of this city.

Adopted.

Ordered:

11108?

The the Police Chief be requested to assign additional foot patrolmen throughout the entire Ward 7 area, particularly between the hours of 8 P.M. to 12 P.M. It is requested that these men be assigned to the back streets which are now only periodically covered by occasional patrol car routes.

In addition to the main streets and corners some of the frequent trouble sections where "Gangs" tend to congregate are the following locations:

1. Area of Hillsdale Road-Chetwynd-Conwell Avea.
2. Along North Street near corner of Fairfax St.
3. Area of lower Woodstock-Victoria and Water* house streets, particularly the incident 8 p f. vandalism that occur in the "Tot Lot" play r ground area adjacent to Alewife Brook Parkway and Woodstock-Waterhouse St.

These specific requests are made relative to constant complaints from residents in these immediate areas requesting that these conditions be corrected*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111088

That the Traffic Commission be requested to report in writing the results of a survey relative to installing traffic lights in Teele Square area,

Order was last submitted before Board of Aldermen on August 25, 1966. Meeting was further held in Commissioner Havican's office relative to this and other traffic matters on Nov. 21, 1966.

The Board of Aldermen feels that a sufficient period of time and study has elapsed to make positive proposals relative to this request.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders.

Ordered:

111083

That the Highway Department clear up and repair the hot top at the Durell School yard.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111091

That the Commissioner of Public Works inform the railroad authorities of the necessity to immediately repair the fence at the Prospect Street bridge.

Adopted,

Aldermen Hall and Joyce offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

111081

It is with deep feelings of sorrow that we note the passing of

JAMES FRANCIS (SHMTO) HOGAN,

former Major League Baseball Player and employee of the Engineering Division of the Somerville Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Frank, known to school chums as "Gimpy", was a native of Somerville, a product of Somerville Schools and started his baseball career at Southern Junior High School and Somerville High School and then went on to the Boston Braves, New York Giants and the Washington Senators. He distinguished himself as a powerful hitter and an expert Catcher, and earned the enviable rating as one of the "Great Catcher" of all time. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Mary E. Hogan and family. our deepest sympathy in this their hour of bereavement. Frank's long and great career as a 'Star' in the Major Leagues, serves as an inspiration to the youth of Somerville and reflects great credit for which the City of Somerville is proud and grateful though very sad, as we reverently honor and pay homage to our friend and great athlete Frank Hogan. Be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Mary E. Hogan and family, at 18 Francesca Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order, Order

Ordered:

111080

That the Mayor make immediate arrangements for "Promotional Examinations" In the Somerville Police Department for the ranks of Captains,

Lieutenants and Sergeants, in order to fill all
vacancies and thus obtain the full complement allowed
by ordinance.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

William D. Murray

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Sonerville,
April 27, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with motion of
Alderman Cooley to ascertain if quorum assembled. Aldermen
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Vice-president Murphy and
President Piro, 6, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen
Hall, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Grassia, 5» being absent
at this stage of the meeting*

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed. Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Hyan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia and Vice-
president Murphy, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen
Barrasso, Haley and President Piro, 3» being absent at
this stage of the meeting.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and pro-
vided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole, 111097

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 50 feet northwest of
Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.

(This is an existing pole, no new
pole to be set.)

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduit 111096

location, Curtis Street, from a
point opposite Fairmount Avenue,
northeasterly, approximately 15&1
feet of underground conduit; also,
three (3) manholes i4V289f UV290,

44/291.

In the matter of the petition of Boston
Edison Company for location for pole, Holland Street,
W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared
in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR.

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111135

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Three Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty Nine Dollars (\$3769.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to satisfy outstanding Judgments which have been obtained against Joseph Nolan, a member of the Somerville Police Department*

On March 15, 1963 Mr. Nolan was operating a police cruiser on McGrath Highway at Pearl Street and said cruiser was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Anthony Garcia in which his wife, Frances, and daughter, Angela, were passengers.

Suit was instituted against Mr. Nolan in the District Court of Somerville by Mr. Garcia for personal injuries and property damage and by his wife and daughter for personal injuries. Judgments have been obtained in the total sum of \$3769.00 against Mr. Nolan by the claimants.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111136

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Forty-Three Dollars and Twenty Cents (\$43.20) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. John P. Duggan, an employee of the Public Works Department,

On January 3, 1967 Mr. Duggan was operating a city-owned vehicle at the intersection of Medford Street and Highland Avenue, Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by the Redi-Peeled Potato Corp* of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111137

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of One Hundred Twelve Dollars and fifteen Cents
(\$112.15) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account,
to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Francis
P. McNamara and Dominic A. Tavilla, members of the Som-
erville Fire Department.

On April 3, 1967 Mr. McNamara was operating
Ladder 14 on West Street, Somerville with Mr. Tavilla as
tillerman and said apparatus was in collision with an
automobile owned by Mr. Hello Pellegrini of Newton
Center, Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's
car in the above amount,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111133

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Seventy-Five Dollars (\$75.00) in the Damage to
Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which
has been made against Walter J. Quinn, an employee of
the Public Works Department.

On March 16, 1967 Mr. Quinn was operating a
city-owned vehicle on Hudson Street, Somerville and
said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned
by Mr. Stephan K. Stefanou of Somerville, resulting in
damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111139

April 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of youiL
Honorable Board for the transfer of Piye Hundred Dollars
(\$500.00) from the Fire Department Personal Services
Account to the Fire Department Out-of-State Travel
Account,

This transfer is necessary to cover expenses
for the International Convention in California this fall.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Appoint-
ments.
111140

Board, of_

Gerald Sack,
Irving Bond

as sworn weighers,

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

111141

Board, of Dennis F. Kearney
as a constabla,

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Forwarding annual report of City Treasurer and

Annual
Report
111093

Collector of Taxes - 1966,

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed
with the annual report*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-
cations

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works

111094

April 20, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Your approval or disapproval iaJ^equested.
on an application for a building permit to erect a
point of purchase sign on property at 220 Broadway^
as shown on attached plan*

Specifications for the permit meet all requirements and may be granted with the permission of the Board of Aldermen.

Yours truly,
Albert P. Mochi
Albert P. Mochi
Acting Superintendent of Buildings

APM/j

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works

111095

April 20, 1967

RE/ 218 Holland
Street
W. Sorderville,
Mass.

City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass,

Dear Sir:

The property located at the above address is
in a Business "A" Zone, and the erection of a 7' x 7' on
steel pole (10' above ground), non-combustible..
identification sign is permissible if approved by the
Board of Aldermen,

Yours truly,
Albert P. Mochi
Albert P. Mochi
Superintendent of Buildings (Acting)

APM/go

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for

111096

conduit location and three (3)
manholes, Curtis Street; from a
point opposite Pairmount Avenue,
northeasterly, approximately
1581 feet of underground conduit;
also, three (3) manholes 14/289,
14/290, 14/291,

Boston Edison Company for location for pole» Holland
Street, southwesterly side,

111097

approximately 50 feet northwest
of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.
(This is an existing pole, no
new pole to be set.)

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

<u>Received communication from,</u>	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for*</u>	<u>cation</u>
<u>warding copy of Chapter 11j.7. Acts</u>	111132
<u>of 196?» An Act Authorizing the</u>	
<u>City of Somerville to Pay a Certain</u>	
<u>..Annuity to Marion 3. Collins,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

Received the following petitions _f .	<u>Peti-</u>
For licenses for Junk shops from^	<u>tions</u>
J. Nissenbaum & Co., 5 Conlon Ct.,	111115
Joseph Talewsky, 113 Columbia	111116
Street,	
Alphonse A« Morneault for license for lodging house,	111117
at 385 Highland Avenue,	
For permission to maintain projections over the,	
<u>sidewalk from,</u>	
H. P. Hood & Sons, 1153 Broad^	111110
wa?.. double face ill. sign,	
Pote Wongwajarachot, 2k. College.	111119
Ave., illuminated V shape	
plastic sign.	
David I. Lear?, 36k Medford	111120
Street, wooden sign,	
Cities Service Oil Co.,	
169 Beacon St., illuminating	111121
sign,	
631 Broadway, illuminating	111122
sign, (to replace,	
existing sign),	
360 Medford Street, illumjn-	111123
ated sign (to replace.	
existing sign),	
377-379 Summer Street,	111124
illuminated sign, (to	
replace existing sign). ,	
103 Washington Street,	111125
illuminating sign,	
Robert 3. Demaine, 3^avi3 S^uaT Q.	111126
illuminated plastic sign,	
(to replace sign) ,	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses aa drivera from.

<u>David C. Cgemin</u>	111098
<u>Edward T. Ahem</u>	111099
<u>John H» Burns_f Jr«</u>	111100
<u>Felix Carra</u>	111101
<u>C.eaare Comparet.tl</u>	111102
<u>Richard J. D'Ovidio</u>	111103
<u>Edward J. Gantly</u>	111104
<u>Malcolm T. Hallett</u>	111105
<u>Edward P. Linehm.</u>	111106
<u>Robert Lee Lytle</u>	111107
<u>George A. Milton</u>	111108
<u>Robert S. Myle.3</u>	111109
<u>William J« Newton, Sr_.</u>	111110
<u>William E. Olckie</u>	111111
<u>Henry V. O'Leary</u>	111112
<u>Frederick H. F e goL</u>	111113
<u>Richard L« Vanel.ll</u>	111134
<u>Leo P. Allard, Jr. .</u>	111142
<u>Michael F. Costello</u>	111143
<u>Joseph P. Costello</u>	111144
<u>Edward W» Drady</u>	111145
<u>Jiill iam T. Parrell</u>	111146
<u>Francis X« Garrity</u>	111147
<u>Robert William Langlll IJJ</u>	111148
<u>Edward Vall_ery</u>	111149
<u>Arthur W. Whiteho.us.e,</u>	111150
<u>Grant E« Whlthouse.</u>	111151

Louis Donald Corbett for permission to lowe r 111127

curbing at 7J4- Summer Street.,

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 1|, 1967 •

Received proclamations from Governor John

**Procla-
^nations**

A. Volpe proclaiming.

<u>Senior Citizens Month., May,</u>	111128
<u>1967,</u>	
<u>Loyalty Day, May 1, 1967.</u>	111129
<u>Polish Constitution Day* May_!j</u>	
<u>1967,</u>	111130

Received connaunications_fr,Qm.f

Coramunl
cations

William C, Ackerly, M.D., Director of Somervylle. 111131

Guidance Center, enclo,aing..**record**
of_s^ryic_e_s_rendered during the
month of March, 1967^

Dept, of Public Works j Commonwealth of Mass_a_chu^ 111133

enclosing; safety zone or safety
island permit at Teele .Square ,

To.tica
of
Claim
111134

Received notice of claim from,
Carolyn Perfel, supplemental notice
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

H_eports_

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Boston Edison Company, Massachusetts Bay Transit

Authority and New England Telephone
and Telegraph Company for transfer
of location of existing poles to
Boston Edison Company and New
England Telephone and Telegraph
Company,

Washington Street, northeasterly 1105U4
side, approximately 13.3 feet
northwest of Columbus Avenue,
one (1) pole,
Washington Street, northeasterly
side at Bonner Avenue, one
(1) pole,

College Avenue, southeasterly 110350
side, southwesterly from a
point approximately 136 feet
southwest of the Somerville-
Medford line, ten (10) poles,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 110f61

Telegraph Company for joint or
identical location for existing
pole, School Street, northwesterly
side, approximately 13.5 feet north-
east of Berkeley Street, one (1)
pole,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders_

Orders granting transfers of locations^
for existing poles to Boston Edison Company and New

England Telephone and Telegraph Company oiu.

Washington Street, northeasterly 111171
side, approximately i±3 feet
northwest of Columbus Avenue,
Washington Street, northeasterly
side at Bonner Avenue, one
(1) pole,

College Avenue, southeasterly 111172
side, southwesterly from a
point approximately 136 feet
southwest of the SoBBrville-
Medford line, ten (10) poles,

Order granting joint or identical 111173

location, for existing pole on School Street, north-
westerly side, approximately 175 feet northeast of
Berkeley Street, one (1) pole,
as recorded on pages 201 @ 205 of volume 11 of the
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 11, 1967*

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Rep_gr_tg

approval for the use of available
funds in the amounts of,

\$112.15 in Damage to Persons and 111137
Property Account,

\$75*00 in Damage to Pers,Qng_arid 111138
Property Account,

\$43.20 in Damage to Pefaojia_ and 111136
Property Account,

\$10,00 in Damage to Persons and 111072
Property Account,.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111139

transfer of \$500.00 frOra fire.

Department Personal Servicjga

Account to Fire Department Out_-of-

State Travel Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Order_a

Ordered: 111176

That the use of av.ail.able_f.unda

is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred and
Twelve Dollars and Fifteen Cents J \$13JL.15J in.-fchft
Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a
claim which has been made against Mr. Francis P»
McNamara and Dominic A, Tavilla, members of the
Somerville Fire Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May ij., 196?*

Ordered:

111177

That the use of available funds
is hereby granted in the amount of Seventy-five (7g,00)
Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account^
to settle a claim which has been made against Walter
J, Quinn, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May ij., 1967,

Ordered:

111178

That the use of available funds
is hereby granted in the amount of-gQr-ty Three DoJ.lar-a
and Twenty Cents (\$k3«20) in the Damage to Persons and
Property Account, to settle a claim which has been
made against Mr, John P, Duggan, an employee of the
Public Works Department,

Head twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor May Ij., 1967,

Ordered:

111183

That the use of available funds
is hereby granted in the amount of Ten (\$10,00) Dollars
in the Damage to Persons and Property Accounts to
settle a claim which has been made against Mr, George
J, Mercer, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May l±, 1967,

Ordered:

111179

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Five Hundred (\$\$00,00) Dollars from
the Fire Department, Personal _Servlcef_Account, _tp_Jbh9_
Fire Department. Out-of-State Travel Account.

This transfer is necessary to cover expenses for the International Convention in California this fall.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor May 1j.f 1967.

Reports^

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

1111j.O

Board, pjl

.Gerald Sack
lr_y.ing_Bond

as sworn weighers,

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed*

The Committee on Legislative Matters and
Public Safety on the following,

Communication Secretary of the Commonwealth of Masaa- 111132

chusetts forwarding copy of Chapter

jl|.7» Acts of 1967* An Act Author-

izing the City of Somerville to

Fa? a Certain Annuity to Marion

S. Collins.

reported an order,

.Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111180

Chapter lli?, Acts of 196? of
the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, an Act authorizing
the City of Somerville to pay a certain annuity to
Marion S* Collins, is hereby accepted.

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May ij., 196? •

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Reports

For licenses for Junk shops from,

J. Hissenbaum & Co.. 5 Conlon C,t^t 111115
Joseph Talewsky, \$13 Columbia St_f, 111116

Alphonse A« Morneault for license for lodging house 11111?
at 365 Highland Ave.,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk for»

Cities Service Oil Co.
631 Broadway, illuminating 111132
sign. (to replace exists
ing sign,

103 Washington Street, 111125
illuminating sign,

169 Beacon St., illuminating 111121
sign,

377-379 Summer Street, 11112^.
illuminating sign, to
replace existing sign,

Robert S. Demaine, 8 Davis Square, 111126
illuminated plastic sign, to
replace sign»

H. P. Hood & Sons. 1153 Broadway,. 111118
double face ill, sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond

for \$2000.00 being filed with the

City Treasurer to protect the city

from all claims, loss or liability,

reports accepted and licenses granted,

Approved by the Mayor May 1j., 196? •

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings re. 111095

approval or disapproval of appli-
cation for ?' x 7¹ on steel pole

(10' above ground) non-combustible,

identification sign. 218 Holland
Street,

reported recommending that permission be denied.

Accepted.

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings 111013

requesting approval or disapproval

for erection of 2' x. 15' on steel

pole, non-combustible, identification

sign at 675 Somerville Avenue,

Taken from Committee - Alderman McCarthy.

Motion to amend size and grant permit. Adopted.

No bond necessary.

Approved by the Mayor Kay i\..t 196?.

(See previous action on paper Ho. 111013 under
Unfinished Business, April 27, 196?.)

R. M. Scott • Davis SQ. Employment for license for 110963
intelligence office at 7 Davis,
Sq.,a renewal and transfer of,
location,

Taken from Committee - Alderman Cooley.

Motion to grant license.

Section 15 - Alderman McCarthy.

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Park Hill Realty Trust for construction of driveway 111018
at 366 Medford Street,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111169

That permission is hereby granted
for the construction of a driveway at 366 Medford Street,
Somerville, upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a
sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May Ij., 196?.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Reports.

Communication Acting Superintendent of 111013
Buildings requesting approval or disapproval for
erection of 2k* x 15' on steel pole, non-combustible,
identification sign at 675 Somerville Avenue, which
at the meeting of April 13, 1967, further action was
delayed, received action s follows,

Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy. Motion
to grant approval of within request.

Motion to reconsider action by Alderman Piro,

Reconsideration carried. Motion to refer back to Committee on Licenses and Permits,

Adopted.

(See .under Reports of Committees, April 27, 196?, for final action on paper Ho. 111013.)

Drafts of ordinances, as follows,

Amending; the Code of Ordinances. Chapter 10, Taxi
Cabs, Taxi Stands, and Taxi Opera-
tors, by adding a paragraph to
Sec. 10-12! to establish a License
Fee of \$5«00 for each Taxi Stand,

Amending the Code of Ordinances, Chapter 10, Taxi 110926
jabs. Taxi Stands. and Taxi
Operators, by adding a paragraphic
Section 10-ij., to establish a License.
Fee of \$5«00 for each Taxi Cab,

which at the meeting of March 23» 1967» further action was delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table *» Alderman Piro, Motion to have ordinances read and passed.

Adopted*

In Board of Aldermen, April 27, 1967. Ordinances read second time. The within ordinances having been read twice they were passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, April 27, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, April 27, 1967* Said committee having examined within ordinances finds them truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. ISdward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, April 27, 196?.

Passed to be ordained. Vincent J« Piro, President.

Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, May 17, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

MOTIONS. ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.

Alderman Piro offered the following resolution and orders. Resolution ~~and~~
tion.

WHEREAS:

111158

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

GIROLAMO RICCARDI,

the late father of our associate Albert H. Riccardi, Clerk of Committees, and

WHEREAS:

He was a resident of Somerville for many years and was active in civic, charitable and church affairs. He was a man of the highest degree of graciousness and friends and neighbors cherished the privilege of knowing him. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs* Anna Riccardi and family our deepest sympathy in this their hour of extreme bereavement as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late beloved Girolamo Riccardi, and be it further

RESOLVED;

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs, Anna Riccardi and family, at 39 Ibbetson Street, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted,

Orders

Ordered:

1111S1

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install new lights and also increase the candle power of the present lights necessary for proper lighting facilities on and near the Cedar Street bridge section and also at #26 Cedar Street*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111182

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to repair the "One-Way" sign on Sartwell Avenue,

Adopted,

Ordered:

11118?

That the Traffic Commission make the following streets one-way for a trial period of 30 days;

PRICHAHD AVENUE - One-way from Boston Ave*
to Morrison Ave,

PEAKSOM AVEaflJE - One-way from Morrison Ave.
to Boston Ave,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111188

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action J&
complete the -lighting program on Vernon Street.*

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
orders and resolution,

Ordered:

111152

That American Bonding Company
of Baltimore, the Surety on sign permit bond^ said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of
Aldermen to Lyndell's Bakery, for a sign over the side-
walk at 720 Broadway on December 16, 1961. bfl flnd it-
hereby is released from further liability as surety
on said bond, provided, however, that this release
shall not affect or release the liability of the said
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-
tion with said bond prior to April 17, 1962, a new
bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 17, 1962.

Ordered:

111153

That Massachusetts Bonding and
Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company),
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to F & M
Schaefer Brewing Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at
26 Holland Street on April 11, 1957, be and it hereby
is released from further liability as surety on said
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with

said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to F & M Schaefer Brewing Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 15 Holland Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 1j., 196? •

Ordered:

131154

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (nPJ^ Tb^ WaTtr^nv> TnnMT»nnp.fl nrvmpny), the surety on sign^permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on Order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 15 Medford Street on February 19, 1955 be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with the said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 15 Medford Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 1j., 196? •

Resolu-
tion

RESOLVED:

111155

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby commend the members of the Somerville Fire Department for their heroic action in the fire on Day Street, wherein they performed their duties in such a manner as to permit only minimum casualties. Their ability on short notice and under any circumstances to perform with the utmost efficiency is notable wherein the citizens of Somerville can and do feel safe in the hands of such devoted public servants.

Read twice and adopted.

Vice-president Murphy and Alderman Figgins
offered the following order, Order.

Ordered: 111165

That the City Clerk hereby make.
arrangements for a public hearing regarding the Choler-
ton School site, to be held in the Aldermanic Chamber
at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen,
May 11th at 8 o'clock in the evening.

Also that the Chamber of Commerce be notified
of this public hearing.

Adopted,

Alderman Barrasso and Vice-president Murphy
offered the following resolution and order, Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS: 111156

It is with extreme pleasure that,
we note the public service of

ERAHGIS B. IERARDI,
founder of the National Braille Press, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Ierardi, blind since the age
of twelve, has for the past 14 years devoted his time
and efforts to the National Braille Press. He is a
warm, thoughtful and courageous man. He is a symbol of
success in the field of humane endeavor. His National
Braille Press devotes much of its effort to the
dissemination of news, and the promotion of educational
programs for the edification and pleasure of many
unsighted persons. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mr.
Ierardi our sincere commendations and respect for the
humane public service rendered,, that reflects great
credit on the City of Somerville, and the citizens
thereof are justly proud of his accomplishments, and
be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen,
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. Francis B.
Ierardi, at 27 Wallace Street, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted,

Orders

Ordered: 111163

That the Chief of Police is
hereby requested to be present at the next regular

meeting of the Board of Aldermen on May 11, 1967.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders.

Ordered: 111170

That his honor the Mayor and
the Commissioner of Public Works take the necessary
steps to place a "Tot Lot" in the vacant city owned
land on the westerly side of Quincy Street.

Adopted.

Ordered: 111186

That his honor the Mayor make
known what are the plans for the City owned vacant
land on the easterly side of Warren Avenue.

Adopted.

Aldermen Cooley and Joyce offered the
following order,

Ordered: 111185

That the Commissioner of Public
Works take immediate action to clean up the City owned
vacant lot of land located on the easterly side of
Warren Avenue.

Adopted,

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111159

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to remove the dead tree that has
become a hazard to life and limb which is located on
the easterly side of Dow Street, near the corner of
Ware Street.

This is a duplicate of a request made in the
late summer of 1966. Since this time one nearby
abutter has suffered a serious personal property loss
by a fallen limb from this tree onto his automobile.

Mothers in the neighborhood and also pedes-
trians are in constant fear of possibly more serious

incidents if this is not removed immediately.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111161

That the Commissioner of Public Works, John R. Havican, be requested to review the Code of Ordinances, Section 11-68, pertaining to commercial rubbish removal.

Receipts in this phase of rubbish removal have steadily declined over the past several years. This ordinance should be properly enforced and flagrant-violators penalized.

The Board of Aldermen further suggests a review of the charges applicable under this ordinance and study be made to adjust these rates with an increase that would be commensurate to reflect the mounting cost in this department over the years since the current rates were set. Presently these costs are being absorbed by the City of Somerville, in reality, the taxpayers themselves.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111162

It is hereby requested that the City Solicitor examine the proposed ordinance quoted below and relate and refine any changes, deletions or additions that could be perfected.

ORDINANCE:

"No person shall suffer a hedge, bush or tree to grow or mature to the extent that it obstructs the foot passage of persons or interferes with the vision of motorists while operating on any highway, street or private way."
VCO Punishment,

Further request the City Solicitor to report back to the Board of Aldermen in writing his legal opinion of the proposed ordinance before May 11, 1967*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111168

That the Superintendent of Buildings notify the owners of the property at #212 Holland Street to remove the illegal sign immediately. This sign was erected in violation of Building Zone Ordinances, Sec. 13-1 and Sec. 9-1.

Adopted,

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111160

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Building Division make the necessary repairs to the roof at the Baxter,

School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

1111614.

That the Chief of Police make arrangements to have the Lincoln Park area patrolled between the hours of 10:00 P.M. to 12:00 P.M. Certain gangs have been reported being in the area at the late hours disturbing the residents,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111184

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lights and Lines increase the lighting at Carlton Street*

Adopted,

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution,
..

Resolu*
tion

WHEREAS:

111157

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

MARIO BARRASSO^

the late brother of our colleague, Alderman flua BarrassOy and

WHEREAS:

Mario Barrasso was a resident of Somerville for many years and was active in civic, charitable and church affairs. His contributions to the welfare of the community were many, and he gained the respect of all. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to our colleague, Alderman Gus Barrasso and family, our heart felt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, & we sadly honor and pay homage to Mario Barrasso. and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Alderman Gus Barrasso and family, at 3k Grant Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered: 11117U

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights install a street lighting in the vicinity of #11 Dresden Circle & lighting in this area is inadequate,

Adopted*

Ordered: 111175

That the Superintendent of Electric Linea and Lights take immediate action to complete the street lighting program on Summer Street, from Bow Street to Cutter Avenue, that was started in the year 1965*

Adopted,

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111166

That the Chief of Police arrange for a foot patrolman in the Glen Park area, also to arrange for the installation of a police box in the immediate vicinity,

Adopted,

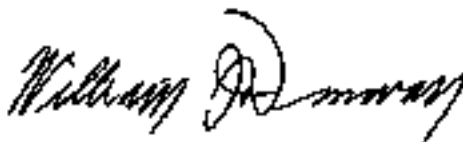
Ordered: 111167

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Building Division take the necessary steps to have the property at 108 Broadway repaired or demolished,

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
May 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
~~Haley~~, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9* voting in
the affirmative, Aldermen Piggins and Barrasso, 2, being
absent at this stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court in Lowell, The
persons so drawn to attend the session of said Court on
Monday, the 5th day of June, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil
Business)*

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,
Aldermen Ryan and Joyce being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Marion H* Donahue	386 McGrath Hwy..	Tel, operator
2, Arthur G. Mitchell	11B Cameron Ave..	Mechanic

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court in Cam-
bridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of
said court on Monday, the 5th day of June, 1967* at
9 A.M. (Jury Pool).

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows:

1, Justin J. Phinney	59 Wheatland St.	Bus driver
2. Hollis J. Scott	65 Fairfax St.	Window washer
3. Richard T. Clarke	1j.0 Elm St.	Machine operator
lj. Marie E. Manning	30 Josephine Ave.	Supervisor
5. Agnes A. Rooney	65 Hall Ave.	Clerk
6. David A. Fitzgerald	27 St. James Ave.	Edison Co.
7. Denis P. Mehigan	11 Banks St.	Postal clerk
8. John L. Dunnigan	10 Ashland St.	Printer
9. Anna D. Mahoney	11 Hawkins St.	Saleslady
10. William P. Maloney	22 Flint St.	Electronic tech.
11. Louis P. Paria	291 Beacon St.	Machinist
12. Raymond S, Metcalf	32 Chester St.	Production man (G.E.)
13. Edward E. McDermott	242 Broadway	Clerk, M.B.T.A.
lij. Salvatore J.DiLiegro	78 Flint St.	Selector
15* Thomas Mylan	25 Tufts St.	Edison

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury
box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring

to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for con*-

111096

duit location and 3 manholes,

Curtis StreetJ from a point opposite

Fairmount Avenue, northeasterly,

approximately 1581 feet of under-

ground conduit; also, three (3)

manholes 1*4/289, U4/290, 1+4/291,

Order public hearing re. Cholerton School site,

111165

In the matter of the order for a public hearing re. the Cholerton School site, Eliz, M. Chisholm, 8-10 Dresden Circle, Theresa Bortone, 26 Hawthorne St., Ralph D'Amato, 47 Hawthorne St., Joseph Mahan, 49 Hawthorne St., Thomas Cheever, 16 Dresden Circle, Constance McManus, 21 Hawthorne St., Jerry Fleming, 19 Ware St., Fred Johnston, 27 Milton St., appeared in favor of a playground at this site, Thomas D. Russell, President of the Somerville Chamber of Commerce, appeared and recommended a study re, the practical use of the location.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

111214-7

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Thirty Four Dollars and Twenty Nine Cents (\$234.29) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Nelson M. Parent, an employee of the Public Works Department,

On April 22, 1967 Mr. Parent was operating a city-owned vehicle on Winter Hill Circle, Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Helen G. Mickalide of Peabody, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111250

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the use of available funds
in the sum of One Thousand One Hundred Fifty Dollars
(\$1150.00). in the Damage to Persons and Property
Account to satisfy two outstanding judgments obtained
against John Fothergill, a member of the Somerville
Police Department.

On March 5* 1961, Mr. Pothergill was
operating a city-owned vehicle at the intersection
of Cedar Street and Summer Street, Somerville, and
said vehicle was in collision with two motor vehicles,
one owned by Mr. Nicholas Perry of Soraerville and
the second car operated by Mr. William E. Hogan of
Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Suit was brought by Mr. Hogan against Mr.
Pothergill for personal injuries and judgment obtained
in the sum of \$750.00. Suit was also brought against
Mr. Pothergill by Mr. Perry for property damage and
judgment issued in the sum of \$11.00.00.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

3.1125')-

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Somerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the use of available funds
in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) in the
Damage to Person and Property Account to settle a
claim which has been made against Mr. Augustus
Bernicchi, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On September 9* 1963 Mr. Bernicchi was
operating a city-owned vehicle on Westminster Street,
Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an
automobile owned by Mr. Henry Forman of Chelsea*
Massachusetts, resulting in damage to the latter's
car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LF8/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111255

May 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the use of available funds
in the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) in the
Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a
"claim which has been made against Mr, John S.
Manite, Jr. an employee of the Public Works Depart-
ment"

On March 1, 196? Mr. Manite was operating a
city-owned vehicle on Albion Street, Somerville and
said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned
by Albert V. Pennucci of 1?ij. Albion St., Somerville,
resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above
amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111256

May 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the use of available funds
in the sum of One Hundred Twenty Two Dollars and
Forty Cents (\$122.40) in the Damage to Persons and
Property Account to satisfy an outstanding Judgment
which has been obtained against Leon C. Arbeene, a
member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On October 29, 1965 Mr. Arbeene was operating
Engine 7 pump on Highland Avenue, Somerville and said
vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by
Paul E. Landry of Watertown, Massachusetts, resulting
in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1112^8

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand
and Dollars (\$1000.00) as follows;

Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700.00) from City
Clerk's Personal Services Account to Treasury De-
partment Personal Services Account; and

Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) from City
Clerk's Ordinary Maintenance Account, Out-of-State
Travel, to Treasury Department, Personal Services
Account,

These transfers are necessary to provide
necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily
employed by the Treasury Department.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1112?!

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the transfer of One
Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$1500.00) from
Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking
Meter Receipts Account to the Department of
Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division,
Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111252

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen^

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three
Thousand Dollars (\$3,000*00) from Department of
Public Works On-Street Parking.Meter...Receipta.
Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric
Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Personal
Service Account,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111258

May 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville .
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of youp
Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five
Hundred Dollars (\$!,.SOCU00.) from Off-Street Parking
Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public
jjjorks Parking Lot Account,

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses
relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc.
for the operation of the Off-Street Parking Areas,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1112)4.9

May 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Boar_d fQr an apprijppriation in the
sum of Two Hundred For_ty"Two_D_Qllarg_and_Eipjaty^One
Cents (\$2k2.81) to the Hon-Contributory Pension
Account^ Ordinary Maintenance,

This sum is necessary to adjust pension

of Joseph D» Ash, effective March 3, 196?.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111253

May 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request? the approval of
your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the
amount of Two Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$2^00.00.1
to the Law Department, Ordinary, Maintenance Account.,
which include8 an item of \$300. for Out-of-State
Travel.

For the efficient operation of this Depart-
ment it is important that this \$214-00.00 be made avail-
able. The 1966 total budget for miscellaneous expenses
in this department amounted to \$711(.9»7^» With the
addition of this \$2^00.00 to this year's budget, the
total will still equal only \$61^10.98 which is more
than a \Q% reduction from last year's budget*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111257

May 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The loss of the Cholerton School site to
the Recreation Commission as a location for activities
of that body has been keenly felt,

It is important for the city to provide some
sort of recreational space in the Davis Square area,
however, all authorities interested in this program
are of the opinion that the school site at a busy
intersection in the Square fronting Highland Avenue
is not a proper site for this type of activity.

In conjunction with the Recreation Commis-
sion, the City is at this time investigating the

possibilities of developing two sites in the area for this type of activity,

A Land Use Study is being conducted by one of the most efficient Land Use-Appraisal Professionals in the New England area. This firm is in no way connected with the City of Somerville and it is hoped that a most impartial and professional report will be forthcoming from them,

I have publicly, even in my inaugural addresses recently, mentioned the possibility that this lot should be developed as a parking lot, but I will withhold any definite recommendation until the report of the consultant is received. At that time I will forward to the Board a positive recommendation for the use of this lot,

It is most important that we take a careful look at the lot before final decision. The Davis Square area is one of the most productive localities of the city as far as tax revenue is concerned and for the convenience of the people in their retail buying.

Back in the 1930's the Davis Square Area was the third largest retail center in volume of sales in Greater Boston, surpassed only by the downtown Boston area and Central Square, Cambridge. Since that time the area has been losing business consistently. Within the last few years such businesses as the Star Market, First National Stores, Cole's Drug Store, Belden & Snow, Robie's, Sallingers, the Enterprise, Fields, Kresge's and Sherman's Corset Shop are either gone out of business entirely or moved from the area.

It is important the City of Somerville recognize this downgrading of the area and in any plans developed work to rehabilitate and revitalize the Davis Square Business Community,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Placed on file.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works
Highway Division

111189

May 8, 1967

Mr, William J. Donovan
City Clerk
City of Somerville
Somerville, Mass.

REs Aldersey Street

Dear Sir:

I respectfully request that Traffic Regulation Permit #14025, granted by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts be revoked. This permit was granted under authority of Chapter #85 Section 2 of the General Laws, approving an ordinance made by the Board of Aldermen of Somerville on December 27, 1966, approved by Mayor Bretta on December 30, 1966 and received in

this office February 8, 1967.

Signs prohibiting parking on the southerly side of Aldersey Street between Walnut Street and Vinal Avenue have not been erected under permit #34025 thus making it invalid.

In my opinion it was not in the best interests of the City of Somerville to ban parking on Aldersey Street*

Very truly yours,

John R. Havican

edb

John R. Havican

CC: Coram. of Mass. Commissioner of Public Works

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Law Department

111190

May 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Replying to your communication of AprJ.1.13-»
1967 concerning vehicles parked across private driver
ways, may I refer you to Article IV, Section 12 (g)
of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville,
which prohibits the parking of a motor vehicle in
front of a private driveway. The penalty for such
violation is a maximum fine of \$20.00 as provided by
Article X, Section 5k. of said Traffic Ordinances,

If it is desired to alter the penalty for
parking in^frnt of primte dr_i_v_eways.,. an exception.
to Section Jk could be incorporated into Article X as
follows;

"And in addition the Chief of Police is
hereby authorized and empowered to
remove or cause to be removed to some
convenient place, including in such term
s P^y^S^r^e^_.any_.y^i^le paEkfi4,
stopped or standing in violation of
Article IV, Section 12 (g), and impose,
liability for cost of such removal and
of the storage charges. if any rej3.ul^
therefrom^ upon the owner of such
vehicle.."

If you desire further information concerning
this matter, please contact this office at your con-
venience.

Respectfully yours,
Francis D. Privitera
City Solicitor

PDP/1

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111191

Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 3, 1967

William J, Donovan
City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass*

Dear Sir:

On the matter of the Petition of renewal of
the Junk Shop, 296 Broadway under the proprietorship
of Mary Morris.

This has been inspected by our fire 1 preven-
tion bureau, and is approved for renewal as far as this
office is concerned.

Sincerely,
Francis K, Quinlan
Chief of Department

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111192

Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 9, 1967

City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass,

Dear Sir:

On the request of renewal of application of
Edna M« Harcourt for a Junk Shop License at 26 Holland
Street.

Our inspection showed no violation of the
Fire Laws at the time of inspection,

On the request of application of Johanna
Sandman, 73 Cross Street for renewal of Junk Shop
License.»

Our inspectors could not gain entrance to
the premises,

Respectfully submitted,
Francis K. Quinlan
Chief Engineer

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AKD DEMONSTRANCES

Received drain-layers bonds from

Bonds

- Trustees of Tufts College, signed 111193
by The Employers' liability
Assurance Corporation, Limited,
as surety,
- James J. MoLQge^Ino, signed by 111194
The American Insurance Com-
pany, as surety,

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Peti-
tions

Received petitions from.

Richard Pacifico for license aa auctioneer, 111195

Gordon R. Lounsbury for license to collect Junk, 111196

For licenses for hackney carriages from,

William W« King 111197

Lawrence A. Willwerth 111198

For licenses for junk shops from,

Edna M» Harcourt. 26 Holland St», 111199

Mary Morrisj 298 Broadway., 111200

Johanna Sandman, 73-Cross St., 111201

(renewal and transfer of

ownership.),

Begco Corporation for license for electric motor,. 111202

3_h,p,, at lj.7 Webster Ave_a<

William W» King for license for taxi stand at, 111203

Clarendon Hill. Broadway near,

M.T.A. Station.

For permission to maintain projections over the,

sidewalk from_f,

Schlitz Dist. Co. of Massachusetts

75 Broadway, 6 'x3' plastic & 111227

~~metal, interior illu-~~

minated sign,

319 Washington St., plastic & 111228

metal, interior^llur

minated sign,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

Edward J« Boyle 111201;

Otto.VI, Bryant 111205

Joseph Ciarlone, 111206

Hugh W« Toner 111207

Gerald P» Ahern 111208

Robert L.. Baker 111209

Ronald Bonney 111210

Arthur ?• Burns 111211

Frank J« Carvalho 111212

Ralph L* Cole 111213

John P> Costa **111214**

Joseph P» Curran 111215

Leonard H, Frisollp Jr« 111216

David Allan Gray 111217

Alexander P» Hahn1 111218

Joseph F» Harris 111219

Arthur S. Hull 111220

James F. Hunt 111221

Raymond f. Iapicca 111222

Joseph P» Kiely 111223

Ruasell A. MacEachern 111224.

Alfred Mancin1 111225

Paul L« Thaczuk 111226

Rules suspended and licenses granted.,

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk front,

The County Bank,

<u>11 Bow Street,</u>	<u>^dial J^ce</u>	111229
<u>clock,</u>	<u>change of name,</u>	
<u>125 Broadway,</u>	<u>nepn 31gnj</u>	111230
<u>change of name,</u>		
<u>1+03 Highland Avenue,</u>	<u>neoa</u>	111231
<u>sign,</u>	<u>change of name,</u>	

Rules suspended and licenses granted subject
to a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City
Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss
or liability.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967«

Procla-
mations

Received proclamations from Governor John A*

Volpe proclaiming,

<u>MothersJ Day,</u>	<u>May lifc, ia6Z,</u>	111232
<u>Lafayette Day,</u>	<u>May 20, 1967,</u>	111233
<u>Massachusetts Art "Week,"</u>	<u>May 21*? 27,</u>	111234.
<u>126Z*.</u>		
<u>Maritime Day,</u>	<u>May 22, 1967,</u>	111235
<u>Memorial Day,</u>	<u>May 30* 1967,</u>	111236

C.ommuni"
cations

Received communications from,

Johnson, Clapp, Ives & King forwarding copy of notice 111237

of hearing, June 2, 1967> on peti-
tion of Boston Edison Company for
exemption of premises on Endicott
Avenue from Zoning Ordinance j

Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of

Massachusetts re» public hearings re. ,

Propriety of rates and charges of 111238

New England Telephone and
Telegraph Company. Ma7 1.&
1967, 10:00 A.M.,

Petition of Boston Edison Company 111239
for approval of issuance and
sale of Series J Bonds,

Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 1112lp.

setts« enclosing traffic control

signal permit at Powder House

Boulevard and Curtis Street*

Mrs. Blanche Cardalino for Mystic View Tenants Asso- 1112lj.2

ciation re. situation existing in

Housing Project involving health

and safety of residents,
James E¹; Brennan suggesting that Board of Aldermen 11121|.3
proceed with caution on approval.
of bond issue in excess of
\$1.100.000«QQf

Representative Joseph T« Travaline expressing views 111244
on subject of Cholerton School^

Representative Joseph T« Travaline enclosing proposed 111245
ordinance for creation of a
Council for the Aging

The Port? and Eight Voiture jj.l_f inviting Board of
Aldermen to participate in Flag 111240
Day observance, June lit, 196?»

Received notice of claim from, Notice.
Jacqueline McGormick> by her attorney, Prank P, Pf
Marchetti, for injuries received Claim
April 3, 1967, Broadway, 111246

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Hew England Telephone and Telegraph Company. Jfpr 111096
conduit location and 3 manholes.
Curtis Streett from a point opposite
Paimount Avenue, northeasterly,
approximately 1\$81 feet of under-
ground conduit; also, three (3)
manholes 1jlj/289, ijJ|/290, i|4/291,

Taken from Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights - Alderman Cooley, Motion to grant leave to
withdraw at petitioner's request.

Adopted.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk from*

Pote_Wongwa. Jara_chot_2ii. ..College. 111119
Ave.. illuminated V shape
plastic s.lgn,
Frank P. Quatieri^d,b,a, _Frankls 11101?
Tailoring, 121 Dover St.,
_ele_ctric_sisn,,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted
subject in each case to a bond
for \$2000,00 being filed with the
City Treasurer to protect the city
from all claims, loss or liability,
Reports accepted and licenses granted*
Approved by the Mayor May 16, 196?.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Petition R, M, Scott - Davis Sq« Employ- 110963
ment, for license for intelligence office at 7 Davia_
Sq«, (renewal and transfer of location), which at
the meeting of April 27*196?, further action was
delayed, received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Cooley, Motion
to grant license.
Adopted,
Approved by the Mayor May 16, 196?•

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111259

That American Surety Company of
New York, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on accojant
of a license issued on order of Board pf Aldermen to
Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston for a sign over the
sidewalk at 10 Broadway on May 23, 1961, be and it
hereby is released from further liability as surety on
said bond, provided, however, that this 'release shall
not affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of
this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Coca-Cola Bottling Co« .of .B.Q3_tori
3Tor a sign over the sidewalk at 10 Broadway is
hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967 •

Ordered:

111860

That Liberty Mutual Insurance
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder*
men to Cott Corp,, for a sign over the sidewalk at
511 Medford Street on March 25, 1965* be and it hereby
is released from further liability as surety on said
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to May 5, 1967* a new bond having been
filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967 •

Ordered:

111261

That American Surety of New York,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Coca-Cola
Bottling Co* of Boston for a sign over the sidewalk at
532 Medford Street on May 23, 1961, be and it hereby is
released from further liability, as surety on said bond,
provided, however, that this release shall not affect
or release the liability of the said surety on account
of any obligation arising in connection with said bond
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the
Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Boston
for a sign over the sidewalk at 532 Medford Street is
hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111262

That Century-Indemnity Company*
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Samuel Kerble for a sign over the sidewalk at 199 Summer
Street on June 29* 1967 and it hereby is released
from further liability as surety on said bond, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior
to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Samuel Kerble for a sign over the
sidewalk at 199 Summer Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor May 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111273

That the Superintendent of High-
ways arrange with the Department of Public Works to
cut the curbing at #105 Boston Avenue for a driveway
at that location*

Adopted*

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
drafts of ordinances, resolution and order,

Drafts
of
Ordinances,
Resolutions,
and Orders

ORDINANCE NO. 111263

111263

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING SECTION 6. OF THE
TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF
SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP SIGNS
ON PUTNAM ROAD AT TEMPLE ROAD.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Article 6. Section 6. of the,
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative
to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding in
alphabetical order* the following:-

PUTNAM ROAD Stop sign to face eastbound
drivers on Putnam Road, at
Temple Road,

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department
of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance
read and rules suspended by roll call vote
10 yes, - no, 1 absent, to allow second reading.
Passed to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J, Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. May 16, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO ,

111261(.

AM ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6. SECTION 111,
OP THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOM-
ERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATE STOP SIGNS ON,
PURITAN ROAD. AT TEMPLE ROAD

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 6. Section 111, of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville. relative
to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding in
alphabetical order» the following:-

PURITAN ROAD, Stop sign to face east-
bound drivers on Puritan
Road, at Temple Road.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs,

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 10 yes, 0 no, 1 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman*

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved. May 16, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO.

111265

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING
THURSTON STREET ONE-WAY, FROM BROADWAY

TO MEDFORD STREET IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28 (One-Way Streets)_f of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, Is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical order,, the following:-

THURSTON STREET, one-way from Broadway to Medford Street in a southerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 10 yes, - no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk*

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, May 11, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, May 11, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President* Attest: William J* Donovan, Clerk.

Approved* May 16, 1967* Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor,

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 111266

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING MARSHALL STREET ONE-WAY FROM BROADWAY TO GIIMAN SQUARE IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION AND RESCINDING ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING MARSHALL STREET ONE-WAY FROM GIIMAN SQUARE TO BROADWAY IN A NORTHEASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1. Article 5. Section 28 (One-Way Streets)_f Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical order, the following:

MARSHALL STREET, one-way from Broadway to Oilman Square in a southwesterly direction.

SECTION 2. The ordinance establishing Marshall Street, one-way from Oilman Square to Broadway in a northeasterly direction, is hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3* This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

and the installation of official signs,

In Board of Aldermen, May 11, 196?. Ordinance read once and Section 15 by Alderman Ryan.

Resolu-
tlfiD

WHEREAS:

11126?

It is with a feeling of deep
sorrow that we note the passing of

CHARLES J. SULLIVAN,

former Alderman-at-Large and former Chairman of the
Somerville Planning Board, and

WHEREAS:

He was a civic leader who gave many years of his life to public service. His passing has deprived our city of a public benefactor, a faithful and efficient public official, and a leader whose career and achievements merited the sincere respect and esteem of his friends, neighbors and the citizens of Somerville. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Madeline M. Sullivan and Family, our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Charles J. Sullivan, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Madeline M. Sullivan and family, at 90 Putnam Road, Somerville.

Head twice and adopted.

Orders.

Ordered:

111268

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of the Highway Division
make immediate arrangements to remove the tree in front
of 62 Main Street. The roots of this tree have broken pipes and constitutes a hazard. The tree is in a deteriorated condition and is unsightly as well as being dangerous.

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111269

That the Superintendent of
Highways arrange to have the crosswalks painted at the
intersection of Summer and Central Street, also that

sufficient signs and deoals be placed at that loca-
tion to warn motorists of children in the area*.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111876

That the Superintendent of
Buildings make weekly check-ups on the safety of the
construction staging surrounding the building at #.152,
Highland Avenue,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111277

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and Incinerator Supt, see if the filtering at
the incinerator can be improved,

Adopted,

Alderman Piggins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111275

That the Chief of Police is
hereby requested to appear at the next regular meeting
of the Board of Aldermen on May 29, 1967*

Adopted,

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111271

That the Commissioner of Public
Works take immediate action to resurface the street at
the corner of Wyatt and Marion Street,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111272

That the Commissioner of Public
Works resurface the hot top at the basketball court at
Lincoln Park,

Adopted,

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111274

That the Commissioner of Public

Works install a new concrete sidewalk on the Powder
House Park side of Liberty Avenue, The unsightly and
dangerous condition of the present sidewalk warrants
this request*

It will also be in keeping with the present
program of shrub and tree planting, installation of
new sod, and spreading of mulch and loam that is
presently going on^ the first major improvement of
the physical appearance of this historical site In
many years.

It is the initial step in the program of the
restoration and preservation of Powder House Park.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order.

Ordered:

111370

That his honor the Mayor and the
Public Works Commissioner instruct the Building Department
to install on a complete fireproof building on the
premises of #106 and #108 Broadway or demolish the
same.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Soznerville,
May 25, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed. Aldermen Figgins,
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Grassia, Vice-president
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,
Aldermen Hall, Barrasso and Haley, 3, being absent at this
stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as
a grand juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Cam-
bridge. The person so drawn to attend said Court on
Monday, the third day of July, 1967, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed. Alder-
men Cooley and Joyce being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud name as follows,

1. Mary M. Perretti ^3 Jackson Rd. Key punch operator

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed
by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names,
and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the
names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the Jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearing having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

Regco Corporation for license for electric motor. 3. h.p., 111202
at 17 Webster Ave.,

In the matter of the petition of Regco Corpora-
tion for a license for an electric motor at 17 Webster
Ave., J. D. Regan, a director of the Corporation,
representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations.

111322

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Sixty Four Dollars and Ninety Two Cents
(\$64.92) In the Damage to Parsons and Porter Account.
to settle a claim which has been made against Mr,
Michael Kashishian, an employee of the Public Works
Department.

On March 7* 1967 Mr. Kashishian was operating
a city-owned vehicle on Walnut Street, Somerville, and
said vehicle was in collision with an automobile
owned by Mr. William P. Tompkins of Medford, resulting
in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

.Communication from City Solicitor enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111326

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of One Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$1200.00) in
the Damage to Person and Property Account, to satisfy
an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against
the estate of Jeremiah J. McConnell, a former employee
of the Somerville Public Works Department*

On October 26, 1965 Mr. O'Connell was
operating a city-owned vehicle on Somerville Avenue,
and said vehicle was in collision with a motorcycle
owned and operated by Mr. John P. Collins of Somer-
ville, Massachusetts.

Mr. Collins brought suit against Mr.
O'Connell in the District Court of Somerville for
personal injuries and property damage. Mr. O'Connell
died on April 21, 1966 and his estate, joined as co-
defendant, had judgment issued against it in the above
amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111323

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of One Thousand Seven Hundred Port? Five Dollars ('\$17^5.00) to the Fire Department^ Kquipment .Special Item Account*.

This sum is necessary for the purchase of a new Pick-up Truck as the present one is now in a poor condition and in dire need of repairs which would require heavy expenditure.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Chief of Pire Department enclosed*

Executive Department
Soraerville, Massachusetts

11132?

May 25, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation of Four Hundred Dollars TlpIi.OQ.00) to the Police .Department^Special-Item Accounty to pay fee - professional services of A. Wb DiCecca, Esquire, Counsel for Sergeant Salvatore Salemme,

The City Solicitor's office has informed me that the above entitled matter, G. L., Chapter 31, Section 1j,3 (h), a copy of which is enclosed, provides that reimbursement for legal expenses shall be made in a sum not to exceed \$200*00 for each of the following:

1. A hearing by the appointing authority
- 2, A hearing by the civil service commis-
sion

However, the law specifically provides that no reimbursement shall be made except upon receipt of satisfactory proof that such expenses for witnesses and stenographic transcripts were actually incurred for the purposes set forth in this section. Therefore, the amount of this bill can be approved legally only in the amount of \$ij.00.00»

I have requested that the City Solicitor's office have a representative present to answer any questions asked by any member of the Board of Aldermen,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111321+

May 25, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen;

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Eight Thousand
Twenty Three Dollars and Twenty Six Cents (\$8,023.26)
from Relocation Account to Treasury Department. Perr
sonal Services Account

This transfer is necessary to provide
necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily
employed by the Treasury Department*

Sincerely yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111328

May 21j., 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty One Thousand
and ?iy? Hundred Dollars (\$31,500.00) from Chapter
679 funds to the Chapter 90 Street Reconstruction
Program.

This amount is necessary for the city's
share of the 196? Chapter 90 Appropriation.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Appoint-
ments

Board, of

Jeremiah J. Donovan-
John L. _5_pnoyan

as sworn weighers ,

111 321

James T. Fasoulas
Jphn D. Jfercer, Jr«

as special police officers^

111325

Referred to Committee on Finance*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Cpnurmnir
~~ations~~

Received the following,

111278

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department

Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

May 16, 1967

William J. Donovan
City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass*

Dear Sir:

In regards to the application for renewal
of Junk ahop of Richard H. Whalen> 362 Somerville
Avenue, for the purchase, sale or barter of new & usjid.
furniture, appliances *

This Department have found no violations of
fire laws at the time of our inspection of the premises
and land*.

Sincerely yours,
Francis K. Quinlan
Chief of Department

Police Department
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

111279

May 16, 1967

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall, Highland Avenue
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Sergt«Manfra of our depar_tment_inyeaJiigat_e.d
this case and found that the address given by Mr,
Kelley at 37 Myrtle Street is a vacant house which has
been condemned by the City of Soiaerville* He has tried
to find this man at several other houses but cannot
locate the same. I am returning petition for renewal
of "Sis permit to your flonorable 'Board.

Very truly yours,
Thomas L. Hall
Thomas L. Hall
Lieutenant of Police

(See petition of Stephen Kelley, 37 Myrtle Street,
Somerville, to collect junk - paper Ho. 111287 - under
Petitions, Memorials and Remonstrances.)

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
School Committee

111280

May 17, 1967

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held on Monday evening, May 15, 1967, it was voted that the Committee go on record as recommending that more nurses be employed in the Somerville School System, and further that letters be sent to the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen notifying them of this recommendation*

Very truly yours,
Leo C. Donahue
Leo C. Donahue, Ph.D.
Secretary

LCD/mtb

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Law Department

111281

May 18, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen: RE: Ordinance - Control of hedges, bushes

Concerning your order dated April 27, 1967, relative to the above-captioned proposed ordinance submitted by Alderman Pigging, jglaaae, be advised as follows:

1. It is the opinion of the City Solicitor that regulations concerning the growth of hedges and bushes on private property which affect private ways are beyond the purview and power of legislative control.

2. Within the scope of the valid exercise of police power, I submit a revision of the ordinance as originally submitted, to wit:

"No owner of, or other person, firm or corporation in control of, real estate premises adjacent to and abutting a public way, shall cause, allow or suffer a hedge, bush, tree or other planting of vegetation situated on said premises to overhang or in any way encroach upon any sidewalk of said public way, so as to be an obstruction to the full and complete use of said sidewalk by pedestrians thereon»"

3. A municipality is required to maintain public ways in a reasonably safe condition for travelers.* With this right is a corresponding implied power to make and all reasonable provisions to eliminate all unreasonable obstructions to those lawfully using public ways,

4. There presently exists a municipal ordinance essentially covering the use of traveled ways with reasonable clarity, being Section 17-5 of Article VI of the Zoning Ordinance, which reads as follows:

"Section 17-5* Traffic Visibility Across Corners, On any lot where front yards are required, no structure, fence or planting shall be maintained within 20 feet of any corner street line intersection so as to

interfere with traffic visibility
across corners, above a height of
3^5 feet above the level of the side-
walk."

Respectfully submitted,
Francis D. Privitera
Francis D. Privitera
City Solicitor

PDP/1

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111282

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons intere.g t.e.d wlll Jaa
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in jthe
City Hall on Monday. June 12. 1967 at 7:30 P. M. on
the appeal of Robert A. Hall from the decision of jthe
Supt. Division of Buildings refusing; to grant a permit
to alter the premises at 09 Moreland St. « as it is in -
Violation of the Somerville Blctg « ZOne
Or dinancj3
Section 18-1 - Side Yard

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Soraerville - Journal Press

May 16 and May 25.

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111283

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the
Git? Hall on Monday. June 12. 1967 at 7; 30 P'. M. on
the appeal of Theodore Campo from the decision of the,
Supt. Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit
to alter the^premises at 2ir-Pembroke St,, as it is in^
Violation of the 'Somerville Bldft* Zone
-Or <iinasc_e
Section 10-3 - Dwellings
" 15-2 -. Conversions.
" 18-1 - Side Yards
" 19-1 - Rear Yard

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

May 1.8 and May 2q»

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111284

The Honorable the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested..will be,
given before the Board of Appeal..at..its_r_oorfl-in_tih.
City Hall on Monday, June 19, 196? at 7:30 P-« M_«_on
the appeal of Gabriel T. Mancini from the decision of
the Supt» Division of Buildings refusing to ,gr_antL_ft.
permit to convert the existing Six (6) apartment
building to a Twelve (12) apartment building at
110-112 Thurston St., as it is in -
Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance
Section 15~2 - Lot Area
* ?Q~1 - Parking
* 3lk.2 (E)~ Code

Williaa J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville ~ Journal Press

May 2\$ and June 1,

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for

Peti-
tiona

111285

conduit and manhole location,

Curtis Street; opposite Paimount
Avenue, from MH 1^U/177A, north-
easterly, approximately 1159 * feet
of underground conduit, also one
(1) manhole 14/290.

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

111286

Telegraph Company for transfer of,
location for existing pole to
Boston Edison Company, Pane Street,
southeasterly side, approximately
281j. feet .northeast of Village Street,
one (1) pole.

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

Richard H. Whalen for license for Junk shop at 111310
362 Somerville Ave..

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

Robert J. Cooley for license as a driver, 111292

Rules suspended and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 26, 196?.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John E. Bradley</u>	111288
<u>Charles J. Cabral</u>	111289
<u>Donald J. Capriano</u>	111290
<u>Joseph Carnazzo</u>	111291
<u>Alfred J» Cortinovieri</u>	111293
<u>Earle C. Guinlan</u>	111291*-
<u>Vincent Cicerano</u>	111295
<u>Joseph Cohen</u>	111296
<u>John H. Donahue</u>	111297
<u>James R« Dryer, Jr.</u>	111298
<u>Henry Kent.</u>	111299
<u>Henry A. Kent</u>	111300
<u>Ray A. Tewia</u>	111301
<u>Rinaldo Maltacea</u>	111302
<u>Adam Pagano</u>	111303
<u>Charles E. Ralph</u>	111304
<u>Clifton A. Ruck</u>	111305
<u>Ralph RuEOletti</u>	111306
<u>Arthur F. Shea</u>	111307
<u>Melvin F. Works</u>	111308
<u>Richard F. Young</u>	111309
<u>DeWitt H. Woodworth</u>	111329

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Stephen Kelley for license to collect Junk. 111287

Rules suspended - Alderman Ryan. Motion to
deny petition.

Adopted.

(See letter from Police Department, Paper No.
111279, Page 201^ re. above collect Junk petition, No,
111267.)

Somerville Savings Bank - R. Jack Howard, President, 111311
for permission to remove a section
of curbing on Warren Avenue^

Referred to Committee on Public Property and
Public Worfca,

Received communications from,

Communi-
cations

<u>Family of Mario Barrasso thanking Board of Aldermen</u>	111312
<u>for expression of sympathy,</u>	
<u>LeRoy B. Litchfield re, condition of curbing and</u>	111313
<u>railing on Washington Street a,e,</u>	
<u>corner of Railroad bridge.</u>	
Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu-	111311*.
<u>setts, stating that ordinance for,</u>	
<u>stop signs on Puritan Road and Put*</u>	
<u>nam Road at Temple Road has been</u>	
<u>referred to their District Highway</u>	
<u>Engineer for investigation and</u>	
<u>report,</u>	
	<u>Invitar*</u>
<u>jSpmerville Post No. 19. American Legion, inviting</u>	<u>tiona</u>
<u>Board of Aldermen to participate</u>	111315
<u>In Memorial Day Services, May 30*</u>	
<u>1967., 8slS A.M.,</u>	
<u>Somerville Allied War Veterans Council inviting Board,</u>	
<u>of Aldermen to participate in,</u>	
<u>Memorial Sunday Services, May 26*</u>	111316
335	
Memorial Da? Services. May 30.	111317
I26Z,	
	<u>Notices.</u>
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>of</u>
	<u>Claims.</u>
<u>John Lochiatto by his attorney, James F. Boudreau,</u>	111318
<u>for injuries received May 13, 1967*</u>	
<u>Elm Street,</u>	
<u>Helen Magulre by her attorney, Louis J. Guaragno, for</u>	111319
<u>injuries received May 2, 1967 ,</u>	
<u>Monmouth Street,</u>	
<u>James M. Lydon for damages to car, May 13, 1967 > Bay</u>	111320
<u>Street, also supplemental notice,</u>	

Placed on file,

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights

on the following,

Report.

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Holland

111097

Street, southwesterly side,

approximately 50 feet northwest

of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole.

(This is an existing pole, no new
pole to be set.), reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Order

Order granting location for pole to

111363

Boston Edison Company on Holland Street,, southwesterly
side, approximately 50 feet northwest of Elmwood Street,
one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole
to be set.), as recorded on page 207, of Volume 11 of
the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29* 1967.

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

approval for the use of available,

funds in the amount of,

\$200.00 in Damage to Persons and
Property Account

111254

\$3769.00 in Damage to Persons and,
Property Account.

111135

~~\$1200.00~~ in Damage to Persons and
Property Account,

111326

\$230.29 in Damage to Persons and.,
Property Account,

111217

&1502.00 in Damage to Persons and
Property Account.

111071

\$100.00 in Damage to Persons and
Property Account*

111255

\$122.10 in Damage to Persons and.
Property Account*

111256

\$1150.00 in Damage to Persons and,
Property Account..

111250

\$61.92 in Damage to Persons and
Property Account,

111322

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of_f

\$1,000.00 as follows. 11121j.8

\$700i00 from City Clerkla._p
Personal Services Account,
to Treasury Department_f
Personal Services Account,

\$300*00 from City Clerkl._s,
Ordinary Maintenance
Account, Out-of-State
Travel, to- Treasurer Depart-
ment, Personal Services Acct.

\$3*000*00 from Department of Pub[^] 111252

lie Worka On-Street parking
Meter Receipts Account to,
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights.
Division, Parking Meters_f
Personal Service Account,

\$1,500*00 from Department of Pub[^]. 111251

lie Works. On-Street Parking:
Heterfleceipta Account to
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters,
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

\$31«500«00 from Chapter 679 funds 111328

to Chapter 90 Street, Re.c.on-
struction Program.

\$1.500.00 from Off-Street Parking 111258

Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works,
Parking Lot Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting.

appropriations in the amount of_p.

~~\$242.81~~ to Non-Contributory 1112[^]9
Pension Account_f Ordinary
Maintenance,

\$600.00 to Retirement Board Ex- 111075
pense Fund Personal Service.
Account, and

\$150.00 to Retirement Board Ex-
^ense Fund Ordinary Maintfi.-
nance Account^

\$.17its>00 to Fire Department, 111323
Equipment Special_Ijbem
Account,

reported orders,

Accepted,

The orders submitted with, the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

1113614-

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred (\$200*00)

Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr, Augustus Bernicchi, an employee of the Department of Public Works,

On September 9, 1963 Mr, Bernicchi was operating a vehicle owned by the city, on "Westminster Street, when it was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr, Henry Porman of Chelsea,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967»

Ordered:

111365

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Three Thousand, Seven Hundred and Sixty-nine Dollars in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy outstanding Judgments which have been obtained against Joseph Nolan, a member or the Somerville Police Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?,

Ordered:

111368

That approval is hereby granted to the use of available funds in the amount of One Thousand, Two Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy an outstanding judgment which has been obtained against the estate of Jeremiah J. O'Connell, a former employee of the Somerville Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Ordered:

111370

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred and Thirty-four Dollars and Twenty-nine Cents (&23ii,29) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Nelson M, Parent, an employee of the Public Works Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?,

Ordered:

111371

That use of available funds Is hereby granted In the amount of One Thousand, Five Hundred and Two Dollars (&1.502.00) in the Damage to Persona and Property Account to satisfy Judgments which have been obtained against James P. Whalen, a member of the Somerville Police Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?,

Ordered:

1H373

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred (\$100+00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and .Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Mr, John S. flanite, Jr., an employee of the Public Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Ordered:

1113714.

That use of available funds Is hereby granted in the amount of One Hundred and ftwenty-two Dollars and Forty Cents (\$122.ii,0) in the DamaRe to Persons and Property Account to satisfy an outstanding Judgment which has been obtained against Leon C. Arbeene, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111375

That the use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of One Thousand, One Hundred and Fifty Dollars (&1.150.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to satisfy two outstanding Judgments obtained against John Pothergill, a member of the Somerville Police Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29* 196?•

Ordered:

111378

That use of available funds ia
hereby granted in the sum of Sixty-four Dollars and
Ninety-two Cents In the Damage to Persona and Property
Account, to settle claim against Mr. Michael Kashi-
shian, an employee of the Public Works Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29» 1967.

Ordered:

111366

That the sum of One Thousand
(\$1,000.00) Dollars be transferred aa follows.:*

Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700.00) from
City Clerk's. Personal Services A~ccount to Treasury,
Department, Personal Services Account; and

Three Hundred Dollars (\$300*00) from,
Git? Clerk's. Ordinary Maintenance.Account, Qut-of-
State Travel, to Treasury Department, Personal Ser-
vices Account,

These transfers are necessary to provide
necessary funds for salaries of clerks temporarily
employed by the Treasury Department*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29* 1967»

Ordered:

111367

That the sum of Three Thousand
(\$3»000»00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
Department of Public Works, Qn-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters,
Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111372

That the sum of One Thousand,

Five Hundred (&L.'200.00) Dollars is hereby trans-
ferred from the Department of Public Works, On-Street
Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of
Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division,
Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account.,

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Ordered:

111377

That the sum of Thirty^ona
Thousand^ Five Hundred Dollars (S?!.500.00) is hereby
transferred from Chapter 679 Funds to the Chapter 90
Street Reconstruction Program.

This amount is necessary for the city's share
of the 1967 Chapter 90 Appropriation.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor May 29* 19&7.

Ordered:

111379

That the sum of One Thousand.
Five Hundred (\$1_{al}\$00<00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the
Department of Public Works, Parking Lot Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses
relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc.,
for the operation of the Off-Street Parking areas*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111369

That the sum of Two Hundred and
Forty-two Dollars and Eighty-one Cents (\$21j.2>61) is
hereby appropriated to the Non-Contributory Pension
Account, Ordinary Maintenance Account.*.

This sum is necessary to adjust pension of
Joseph D, Ash, effective March 3, 19&7.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111376

That the sum of Six Hundred
(\$600.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated to the
Retirement Board Kxpense Fund, Personal Service
Account, and the sum of

One Hundred and Fifty (\$150*00) Dollars to
the Retirement Board Expense Fund. Ordinary Maintenance
Account*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111380

That the sum of One Thousand,
Seven Hundred and Forty-five Dollars (\$1>7J4-5»00) is
hereby appropriated to the Fire Department, Equip-*
ment Special Item Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board of,

HlfiBflrdte

James T. Fasoulas.
John P. Mercer, Jr.

as special police officers.

111325

Jeremiah J. Donovan
John L. Donovan

as sworn weighers.

111321

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the
following,

Richard Facifico for license as an auctioneer,

111195

Regco Corporation for license for electr_lc_moJiQg,

111202

3 h.p., at U7 Webster Ave.a

reported recommending that such licenses be granted,

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk from.

Schlitz Dist. Co, of Massachu- 11122?
setts. 75 Broadway. 6'x3'
plastic & metal irxtBrior.
illuminated sign*

David I. Leary. 36k Medford 111120
Street» wooden sign.

reported recommending that such licenses be granted
subject in each case to a bond
for \$2,000.00 being filed with
the City Treasurer to protect
the city from all claims, loss or
liability.

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29> 1967.

.Sidney Lipson for Carl Baron for a license for the 110710
storage of 6,670 gala. fuel oil
at 3\$ McGrath Highway,

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted,

Robert O. Nickerson for license aa driver. , 111015

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Cooley, Motion to grant license,
Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967*

H, M. Sonnichsen & Associates for a license for the 11091P.
storage of 1j.,000 gallons toluene,
etc., at 60-60R Medford Street and
27 Horace Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Joyce. Motion - petition be denied.
Motion carried.

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Soroerville Savings Bank - R. Jack Howard. Pres.. for 111311
permission to remove a section of
curbing on Warren Avenue.

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Orders.

Ordered:

111381

That permission is hereby granted
to remove a section of curbing on Warren Avenue, Som-
erville, upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a
sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction*

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967-

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111330

That Hanover Insurance Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Schlitz
Dist. Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at 99 Jaques
Street on March B, 1956* be and it hereby is released
from further liability as surety on said bond, pro-
vided, however, that this release shall not affect or
release the liability of the said surety on account
of any obligation arising in connection with said
bond prior to the date of the approval of this order
by the Mayor.,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Schlitz Dist. Co. for a sign over
the sidewalk at 99 Jaques Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Cleric is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111331

That Great American Insurance
Company the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of
Aldermen to William J. Larcome for a sign over the
sidewalk at 26 Mystic Avenue on May 12, 1955, be
and it hereby is released from further liability as
surety on said bonds provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to the date of the
approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to William J. Larcome for a sign over

the sidewalk at 26 Mystic Avenue 13 hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Ordered:

111332

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola
Met, Bott & Co., for signs over the sidewalk at 1210
Broadway and 83 Yorktown Street on June 10, 196g, be
and they hereby are released from further liability
as surety on said bonds, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bonds prior to May 11, 196?,
new bonds having been filed on that date,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 196?.

Ordered:

111333

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of license_s
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola Met*
Bott, Co., for signs over the sidewalk at 62 Broadway,
868 Broadway and 116\$ Broadway on May 6, 1966, be and
they hereby are released from further liability as
surety on said bonds, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bonds prior to May 11, 1967*
new bonds having been filed on that date,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29* 196? »

Ordered:

111331*.

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi
Cola Met. Bott» Co,, for a sign over the sidewalk at
24.7 Highland Avenue on June 1g, 1965» be and it hereby
is released from further liability as surety on said
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to May 11, 1967, a new bond having
baen filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy
of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 19&7.

Ordered:

111335

That Royal Indemnity Company*
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi
Cola Met. Bott. Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at
6?A Prospect Street on May 18, 196g, be and it hereby
is released from further liability as surety on said
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection
with said bond prior to May 11, 1967* a new bond
having been filed on that date*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor May 29> 196?,

Ordered:

11133&

The date of the Preliminary
Election of the City of Somerville is hereby set_f_or
Tuesday, October 10, 196?,

The opening and closing of the polls for the
Preliminary Election will be as follows; Polls open
at 8:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1%7«-

Ordered:

1rL3V?

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lj.neg and
Lights take procedures necessary to improve the
lighting conditions on Prichard Avenue_f and Lowell,
Street (from Vernon St, to Magoun Square,)

Adopted,

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
order_f

Ordered:

111348

That the Superintendent of
Highways take immediate action to install "GO SLOW
CHILDREN" signs at the entrance of Pearson Road and
Bromfield Road, and install them at the half way mark
on each of these roads. Also take the necessary
action to repaint the decala on these streets,,

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111341

That the City Engineer take
immediate action to clean up accumulated rubbish and
debris at the Prospect Hill Tower, abutting the rear

of the homes on Columbus Avenue,

Adopted.

Ordered:

1113ij.2

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to repair the utility trench patches on Central Street, "between Sottsville Avenue and Summer Street,

Adopted*.

Ordered:

1113^

That the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to place a public rubbish barrel on Highland Avenue at Central Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111358

That the citizens of Soraervill e
are hereby urged to display the American flag on Memorial Day, Tuesday, May 30th as a fond remembrance to our Glorified War Dead, and a fitting tribute to our fighting men in Vietnam,

Further, that continued community participation in the solemn patriotic exercises of Memorial Day, under the direction of the Somerville Allied War Veterans Council be encouraged and expanded.

Adopted*

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

111350

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to install a catch basin in front of #?8 Yorktown Street. This immediate area has been subject to water problems due to lack of adequate drainage on this street.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111351

That the Public Works Commia-
sloner be requested to include the Western Playground
in any immediate planned restoration and improvements
to playgrounds and parka,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111352

That the Board of Health Inspectors
survey the vacant lot at #12 Cameron Avenue, and notify
the owner of this land to keep property free of debris,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111353

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to repair the street in front of
#21 Paulina Street. Since resurfacing, this one
section has not properly drained and hence after rain
storms stagnant water remains, causing a health hazard.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111359

That the Public Works Commis-
sioner survey the Hodgkins School relative to the,
below listed recommendations for correction made by
the Hodgkins Parent Teachers Association,

- 1, The ceiling in the fourth grade and stock room located on the second floor rear were found to be wet.
- 2* Dampness had caused the hall ceiling and walls on the second floor to peel,
3. The lower landing on the rear stairs, although temporarily repaired, still presents a safety hazard.
- ij.. Screens on the back of the building are dangerously loose,
- 5, The floor just inside the main door was found to be weak,
- 6, The--flboi¹--in the¹ kindergarten is badly worn, creating unsanitary conditions for the children playing thereon,
- 7, Some windows in the rear of the building are without sashes causing a hazard*

8, Numerous panes of glass are broken in windows throughout the building.

9« It was further discovered that one of the first grades was located in the basement, which isolated them from the rest of the students, in the building, creating an unhealthy environment for first graders. It is recommended that the first grade be located elsewhere in the building.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111360

That the Commissioner of Public,
Works be requested to survey the Hodgkins School relative to exposed steam pipes which are a hazard to the
small children of this school. It is requested that
these pipes have a protective shield placed around
them. There have been at least two rather serious incidents this past winter where young children have been burned badly.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111361

That his honor the Mayor be
requested to survey the serious overcrowding^-
condition that exist in some classes of the Hodgkins School,
particularly in the 1st grade classes. One 1st grade class is being conducted in a small partitioned classroom, formerly part of the teachers' lounge.

It is further requested that an addition be
erected to the rear of the school. Also a study as to
the feasibility of including within this addition hot
lunch facilities^

Adopted.

Draft
filed.
Ordinance,

ORDINANCE NO,

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF
THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY -ESTABLISHING- JIQQBE-
STREET ONE-WAY FROM MEAD STREET TO HOLLAND
STREET IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION

1113^0

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5. Section 28. of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, town of One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

MOORE STREET, from Mead Street to Holland

Street In a northerly
direction.

SECTION 2, This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, May 25, 196?. Ordinance read once and placed on table for lack of votes to suspend rules. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders, Order s

Ordered: 1113^7

That the Commissioner of Public Works include in his Chapter 90 Streets. Skehan and Lake Streets.

Adopted.

Ordered: 11135^

That the Highway Department
repair the pot holes located at 66 Dimick Street,
and at ^3, Hanson Street.

Adopted,

Ordered: 111355

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division arrange to have the crosswalks painted at the corner of Marion Street and Wyatt Street,

Adopted,

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution, Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS: 111346

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

LEO E. KELLY,

the late father-in-law of our colleague President Vincent J. Firo, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Kelly gave much of his time over the years to public service. He was a member of the Somerville Auxiliary Police and Civil Defense. He was active in civic, fraternal, charitable and labor affairs, and his passing leaves a great void. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled hereby extends to Mrs* Mary Kelly and family^ our deepest sympathy, in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Leo E, Kelly, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs, Mary Kelly and family, at 21. Central Road, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Orders.

Ordered:

111337

That the Chief of Police put an immediate stop to the overweight trucks using the Washington Street bridge at Lincoln Park*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111338

That the Major appoint as many additional firemen as vacancies exist within the department^

Adopted.

Ordered:

111339

That the Mayor call for an examination to fill all promotions within the Fire Department,

Adopted,

Aldermen Joyce and Piggins offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
fciojn

RESOLVED:

111362

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as being opposed to the Bill of Governor Volpe wherein he proposes to take from the Cities and Towns the sum of seventy percent instead of the prevailing sixty percent. The additional dip into the taxpayers' pockets offsets the questionable benefits of the Sales Tax and such an increase taken from the Cities and Towns at this

time can have a devastating effect.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111356

That the Board of Public Works
refrain from entering into any contract with private,
interests relative to securing additional, or new,
quarters for the Welfare Department,

The Board of Aldermen are and have been cognizant of the fact that overcrowding conditions in this department do exist.

The Board of Aldermen wish to determine whether every avenue to solve this problem has been explored before the taxpayers of this City are subjected to an additional expense of operation.

Adopted,

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered:

1113U

That his honor the Mayor make
immediate arrangements for a meeting in regard to
school consolidation in Ward One.

Adopted,

Ordered:

1113^5

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Mayor comply with the demands of the
petition presented here tonight re. Glen Street Play-
ground,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111357

That the Mayor appoint the
necessary personnel to the Police Department to cover
foot patrolmen,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111382

That the Superintendent of
fc Electric Lines & Lights make immediate arrangements
to increase the street lighting on Glen St^

Adopted,

Motion by Alderman Joyce to reconsider all
financial matters.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

_____ //

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, June 1, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Barrasso, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-
cations,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111398

June 1, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of y pur
Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of
Sixty One Thousand Six Hundred Sixty Six Dollars,
(\$61,666) to the School Teachers' Salaries Account.

Accompanying letter attached.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Copy of communication from Secretary, School Committee,
and proposed supplementary appropriation for
school teachers' salaries enclosed,

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111397

June 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Eight
Hundred Forty-Six Dollars and Forty-Six Cents-
(\$2,846.46) from the Police Department Personal Ser-
vice Account to the Non-Contributory Pension Account,
Ordinary Maintenance.

This sum is necessary to pay pension of
Joseph F. Curran, effective June 30, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board and
communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Rules suspended - Alderman Joyce. Motion to
adopt attached order. (Paper No. 111ij.07)

Adopted.

Ordered:

111^07

That the sum of Two Thousand*
Eight Hundred and Forty-six Dollars and F_ort?*3ix_J/ents
(\$2,846.46) is hereby transferred from the Police De-
partmentj Personal Service Account, to the Non-Contribu-
tory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance,

This sum is necessary to pay pension of
Joseph P. Curran, effective June 30, 1967.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent,

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1967.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111399

June 1, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint• subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Cosmo D. Capobianco» 60 Avon
Street, Somerville, as Superintendent of the Building
Division, Department of Public Works*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed
by roll call vote 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Forwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from, (re. location only),

Incor-
pora-
tion

J. Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville, (and others), under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc. for the purpose of, To conduct a social club or organization to participate in and foster social, athletic, patriotic and musical entertainment; to promote and encourage community well-being and civic fellowship with various charitable activities; to furnish and maintain a suitable meeting place for this club or organization; to raise and hold such funds as may be necessary to carry out the purposes of the club or organization; and to do any and all things allowed by law to carry out the said purposes of the club or organization. It is not the intention of the organization to apply to any agency for a license to sell alcoholic beverages. All of the incorporators reside in the City of Somerville, to be located in 38 Union Square, Somerville, said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I am returning the application of one J. Lincoln Durand and others who have applied for a certificate of incorporation under the name of Mystic View Men's Association, Inc. I do not feel that the location is a proper one for an organization of this type."

111383

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works

June 1, 196?

RE/
218 Holland Street
W. Somerville, Mass.

Sfimmu
fiation.

111381|.

City Clerk
City Hall
Somerville, Mass,

Dear Sir;;

The property located at the above address is
in a Business "A" Zone and the erection of a k* -X 8'
upright two standing poles existing on private
property, non-combustible non-flashing non-illuminated.,
identification sign is permissible if approved by the
Board of Aldermen.

Yours truly,
Albert F. Mochi
Albert F. Mochi
(Acting) Superintendent of Buildings

AFM/aJ

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,	<u>Peti-</u>
<u>Thomas D« O'Connor for driveways at 211-218 Holland</u>	<u>tiona</u>
<u>Street and rear of 218 Holland</u>	111390
<u>Street on Moore Street.</u>	
Referred to Committee on Public Property and	
Public Works,	
<u>For licenses as drivers from,</u>	
<u>Charles J« Goulart.</u>	111385
<u>Edmund J« Govoni, Sr.,</u>	111386
<u>John T« Morrissey^tlEj</u>	111387
<u>James U« Vose</u>	111368
- <u>Edward F« Yea</u>	111389
Rules suspended and licenses granted*	
Approved by the Mayor June 5, 196? •	
Received communications from,	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of.</u>	<u>cations.</u>
<u>services rendered during month of</u>	111391
<u>April, 1967,</u>	
<u>Patricia M, Small reporting re« school yards of</u>	111392
<u>Durell, Perry, Knapp and Baxter</u>	
<u>Schools,</u>	
<u>Family of Leo E« Kelly thanking Board of Aldermen</u>	111393
<u>for cxprogalop of sympathy,</u>	
Received notices of claims from,	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Alice O'Brien by her attorney, William P« Dierkes,</u>	<u>Of</u>
for injuries received May 2, 1967,	<u>Claims</u>
Elm Street,	111394
<u>Roger J. Doran.</u> for damage to car, Mystic Avenue,	111395
<u>June H, RoohQ</u> by her attorney, Joseph Blumsack,	111376
for damage to vehicle, May 114.,	
1967, Walnut Street,	
Placed on file,	
Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed	
for meetings of standing and special committees,	

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111398

an appropriation in the amount of
&61,666.00 to School Teachers'
Salaries Account.

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows, Ordejc

Ordered: 1111j.08

That the sum of Sixty-one
Thousand, Six Hundred and Sixty-six Dollars (\$61,666
Dollars is hereby appropriated to the School Teachers'
Salaries Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 5* 196?•

Reports
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 11132?

appropriation of &JJ.00.00 to
Police Department, Special_Itein
Account.^

Taken from Committee - Alderman Joyce. Motion
to adopt accompanying order.

Section 15 - Alderman Piggins.

Communication from Board of Assessors requesting 110753

Board of Aldermen to accept Chapter
73k of the Acts of 196L, re.
increasing compensation for the
members of the Board of Assessors,

Communication - copy of an act Increasing the_Compen? 106lp.6
sation of the Members of the Board
of Assessors of the City of Somerville.f
Chapter 73U. Acts 196lu

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters and
Public Safety - Alderman Murphy.

Placed on file.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of, 1113^0
the City of Somerville by establishing Moore Street.
one-way, from Mead Street to Holland Street, which at
the meeting of May 25, 1967, further action was delayed,
received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, June 1, 1967. Taken
from table on motion of Alderman Figgins. The within
ordinance was read second time and passed to be
enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 1, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, June 1, 1967. Said committee having examined
within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled
and so reports. Paul M. Haley, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 1, 1967. Passed
to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attests
William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved June 5, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta,
Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS^

Orders

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

111ij.02

That the Chief of Police take
prompt action to send a safety-patrol car to Highland
Road at Boston Avenue, each day between the hours of
1), to 6 In the evening, to curb the speeding traffic
at this location,

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111lj.014.

That the Highway Superintendent
remove the tree on Oxford Street, abutting #108 School
Street. This request is made to allow property owner to
place fence around property and land.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111tj.05

That the Commissioner of Public
Works take immediate action to stop leaks in the walls

and roof of the Central Library.

Further, that the Superintendent of Buildings determine if these leaks have affected the safety of the structure.

Adopted*

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111ij.00

That the Recreation Commissioner
arrange to have regulation basketball lines painted at the court at Lincoln Park,

Adopted.

Ordered* 111^01

That the Building Department
repair the broken windows at the Durell School-

Adopted,

Alderman Joyce offered the following order.

Ordered: 111406

That the owners of Buildings
and/or property located at one and three (1 & 3) Bow
Street and Twelve and Fourteen (12 & 14) Warren Avenue,
take immediate steps to repair or demolish the said
property, for the health and safety of the residents
of the area.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan, McCarthy, Joyce, Haley and Hall offered the following order,

Ordered: 111/4.03

That his honor the Mayor make
immediate arrangements to employ morfl ffchoo\ t\ n~~reas~~ in
tho Health Department.

Adopted.

Motion by Alderman Ryan to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:

William J. Murray

City Clerk

_____"____

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
June 8, 196?, 8 P. H*

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Haley,
Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Figgins,
McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president
Murphy and President, 8, voting in the affirmative, Alder-
men Hall, Joyce and Barrasso, 3» being absent at this stage
of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions
of said Court on Monday, July 10, 196?, at 9 A.M. (Jury
Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Alder-
men Piggins and McCarthy being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. David P. Curran	181 Beacon St.	(Gillette Razor)
2. Edward L. Harrington	29 Banks St.	Telephone worker
3. Alfred P. Ghergia	1j.8 Boston Ave,	Airlines
1;. Anthony Bottaro	106 Sycamore St,	Clerk
5. Jeannette O«Brien	1^25 Medford St.	Machine operator
6m Charles M. Cosgrove	65 Endicott Ave.	Bar tender
7. Adeline Clough	580 Mystic Ave.	Housewife
8. Eleanor H. Larson	101 Beacon St.	Technician

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 111285
conduits and manholes_f Curtis
Street_f opposite Paimount Avenue,
from MH 1|1j./177A, northeasterly,
approximately 1159' feet of under-
ground conduit, also one (1) man-
hole i|4/290,

In the matter of the petition of New England
Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduits and manholes,
Curtis Street, Robert J, Dunne, representing the peti-
tioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

111425

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of Nine Hundred Dollars
(\$900.00) in available funds in the Aid to Families
with Dependent Children Personal Services Account*

This sum will be used to cover the cost of
the salary increase of the Board of Public Welfare.
This is the same amount granted to all other Board
Members in other departments.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

113.14.7.6

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of Seven Hundred Seventy-
Five Dollars and Eight? Nine Cents (\$775.89) in the
Aid to Families with Dependent Children Personal
Services Account,

In connection with the salary increase
granted Department Heads effective January 1, 1967 the
above sum is necessary to cover the cost of the fol-
lowing:

William T. Casey 1/1/67 to 8/31/67 @ 150.00 - \$150.00
1/1/67 to 12/31/67 @ 150.00 - 150.30

Joseph J. Bradley 9/1/67 to 8/31/67 @ 300.00 - 127.79
9/1/67 to 12/31/67 @ 150.00 - 50.80
\$775.89

Mr. Bradley has been on leave of absence without pay for
three months. We have adjusted the figures above to
reflect this factor.

Aa you are aware the Employees Union
exempted the positions of Director and Deputy Director
from the Collective Bargaining Negotiations which are
now in process*

Sincerely yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11114.27

June 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of
Four Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$4,250.00)
to the City Clerk's Department, Municipal Documenta-
Account,

This sum is necessary for the preparation,
printing and distribution of 32,000 copies of the
1966 Annual Reports of the City of Somerville.

Sincerely yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111429

June 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of
Three Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$3,400.00) to the
Police Department Personal Service Account»

This sum is necessary to cover the salary
of Bernice I. Canty from March 27» 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111430

June 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of Twenty Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$2,250.00') to the Police Department, Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to adjust salaries of the Telephone Operator-Clerks employed in the Police Department which were not included in the Police Budget,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1111j.28

May 25, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Six Thousand Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$6,250.00) within the Board of Health Accounts, as follows:

Five Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$5,400.00) from Board of Health Ordinary Maintenance Account to Board of Health Personal Service Account, to cover salaries of three temporary public health nurses working at the rate of \$90 per week on the Tuberculin Testing Program;

Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) from Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service Account to the Board of Health Special Items Account, to cover cost of operating a Health Clinic at the Public Works Building.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance,

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

<u>Received petitions from,</u>	<u>Peti- tions</u>
<u>Boaton Ediaon Company for pole locations*</u>	
Franceses Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole,	1111j.09
Holland Street, southwesterly side., approximately 234 feet northwest of Dover Street, one (1) pole,	111ip.0
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for Joint or identical location for steel guy stub, Charles Street, northeasterly side, approximately 5 feet south-east of Washington Street, one (1) steel guy stub,</u>	111ij.11
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint or identical locations for poles, Charles Street, northeasterly side, southeasterly from a point approximately 20 feet southeast of Washington Street, two (2) poles, (One existing JO pole to be removed.)</u>	11114-12
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from</u>	
<u>F. Ballantine & Sons.</u> 285 Beacon St., 6'x5' Ballantine sign.	1111*18
<u>682 Broadway. 6«x^» Ballantine sign.</u>	1111*19
<u>Quality Cheese & Spices Inc> ,</u> <u>14 Kent St. . metal sign,</u>	11114-31
<u>Minit Submarine Sandwich.</u> <u>1291 Broadway, metal-neon lights sign,</u>	1111432
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.	

For licenses as drivers from,

Bruce B. Bdgar	1111A3
<u>William J. Rawson</u>	1111A3
<u>Paul Edward Corbin</u>	1111*15
<u>Alphonse G. Lacagaa</u>	1111j.16
<u>Anthony A. Rais</u>	1111*17

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967,

Received communications from, Communication

Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu- 1111*20

setts, enclosing traffic control
signal permit at Broadway, Marshall
and Temple Streets.

International Association of Fire Fighters inviting Invitation

Board of Aldermen to attend annual
Fire Fighters Memorial Sunday
services. June 11. 1967» 10 A.M.

Received proclamations from Governor John
A. Volpe proclaiming, Procla*
mations

Teachers' Day, June k* 1967.* 111U22
Children's Day, June 11, 1967» 1134214.

Received notice of claim from,
William Goldberg re, Christopher Sqouras for Notices
injuries received May 23. 1967. S.C
Claims

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Bonds
Drain-layers' bonds from.

<u>Trustees of Tufts College, signed</u>	111193
<u>by The Employers' Liability</u>	
<u>Assurance Corporation, Limitedj</u>	
<u>as surety.</u>	
<u>James J« Moore, Inc«, signed by</u>	111194
<u>The American Insurance Company</u>	
<u>as surety.</u>	

reported recommending their approval and acceptance.

Reports accepted,

Bonds accepted and approved,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1967•

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111ij.27
appropriation in the amount of
\$4,250.00 to City Clerk's Depart-
ment, Municipal Documents Account.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of*

\$900*00 in Aid to Families with 111fc.25
Dependent Children Personal
Services Account,

\$775*89 in Aid to Families with 111ij.26
Dependent Children Personal
Services Account.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111ij.28
transfer of \$6,250.00 within
Board of Health Accounts, as
follows,

pg.ij.00.00 from Board of Health
Ordinary Maintenance
Account to Board of
Health Personal Service
Account,

\$850*00 from Division of Dental
Hygiene Personal Service
Account to Board of
Health Special Items
Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Ordered:

Orders

111446

That approval is hereby granted
for an appropriation of Four Thousand, Two Hundred and
Fifty Dollars (\$ij.»290*00) to the City Clerk's Depart**
ment, Municipal Documents Account,

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12* 196? •

Ordered:

111447

That the use of Nine Hundred
(\$900*00) Dollars in available funds in the Aid to

Families with Dependent Children. Personal Services Account.

This sum will be used to cover the cost of the salary increase of the Board of Public Welfare, This is the same amount granted to all other Board Members in other departments,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?,

Ordered:

111449

That approval is hereby granted to the use of Seven Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars and Eighty-nine Cents (\$775.89) in the Aid to Families with Dependent Children. Personal Services Account*

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?,

Ordered:

1114j.8

That the sum of Six Thousand. Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars (\$6,250.00) within the Boafrd of Health Accounts, is hereby transferred as follows:*

\$5,11.00,00 from Board of Health, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Board of Health Personal Service Account, to cover salaries of three temporary public health nurses working at the rate of \$90 per week on the Tuberculin Testing Program;

Eight Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$850.00) from Division of Dental Hygiene Personal Service Account, to the Board of Health Special Items Account, to cover cost of operating a Health Clinic at the Public Works Building.

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196? •

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

appropriations in the amounts of.

\$2,250.00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111j.30

\$3*1100*00 to Police Department, Personal Service Account,

111i.29

reported orders.

Motion - Alderman Piggins - refer back to Committee on Finance,

Motion adopted*

Order appropriation of \$9.986,00 in 108900
anticipation of passage of the budget, to the Board
of Election CoBiniissionera, Special Items Account^
.Data Processing.

Order that his honor Mayor Bretta be 108965
requested to make provisions to print the 196\$ Annual
Report of the City of Somerville in booklet and hard
bound form as opposed to the bulky, cumbersome and
skimpy annual reports published since 1962,

Communication from his honor the 10?ip4
Mayor requesting transfer of \$6,000,00 from Department
of Public Works On-Street Parking Meters Receipts
Account to Police Department^ Equipment Accounti
Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Leo.F> Allard, Jr.
as a constable,

105765

Ronald G> Repoza
as a special police officer,

10991|1|-

reported recommending that same be placed on file.

Accepted.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111324
transfer of \$8,023.26 from Relpcar
tion Account to treasury Department,
Personal Services Account,

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman
McCarthy - motion to adopt accompanying. order,

Motion carried.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Ordered:

Order
iiiJ|)|i.

That the sum of Eight Thousand,
Twenty-three Dollars and Twenty-six Cents is hereby
transferred from Relocation Account to Treasury, Per-
sonal Services Account (\$6, 023*26) .

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following, Reports.
Richard McDevitt^for license to sell newspapers. 111016

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

F« Ballantine & Sonsu

682 Broadway, 6'x5^f Ballan- 111U19
tine sign.

285 Beacon St., 6'x5' Ballan- illi|j8
tine sign,

Quality Cheeae & Spices. Inc..

34 Kent St., metal sign., 111431

Minit Submarine Sandwich.

1291 Broadway. pistol-neon, 111432
lights sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each case to a bond

being filed with the City

Treasurer to protect the city from

all claims, loss or liability,

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Communication Acting Superintendent of Buildings 1113814-

stating.that ij.*x8' uprTj&fc

two standing poles, etc*, sign is

permissible at 218 Holland Street

if approved by Board of Aldermen!

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Piggins. Motion to grant permit.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?.

Thomas P. O'Connor for driveways at 211|.~218 Holland 111390

Street and rear of 218 Holland

Street on Moore Street,

Token from Committee on Public Property and Public Works - Alderman Figgins. Motion to grant permit.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?•

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic

111266

Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing Marshall Street, one-way, from Broadway to Gilman Square in a southwesterly direction, and rescinding ordinance establishing Marshall Street, one-way, from Oilman Square to Broadway, in a northeasterly direction, which at the meeting of May 11, 1967* further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 196?• Taken from Table - Alderman Barrasso. Motion to have within ordinance read second time. Adopted. Ordinance read second time, William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 8, 196?• Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 8, 196?« Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 8, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President, Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, June 12, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor.

MOTIONS. ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Or_dsrjL

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111^33

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company (now The Hanover Insurance Company), the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Jenney Mfg. Co. for a sign over the sidewalk at 631 Broadway,

on June 13* 1929* be and it hereby is released from
further liability as surety on said bond, provided,
howeveri that this release shall not affect or
release the liability of the said surety on account
of any obligation arising in connection with said bond
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the
Mayor.

A new permit havinR been granted to Cities.
Service Oil Co, and new bond having been filed with
Federal Insurance Company, the license granted to
Jenney Mfg» Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at
631 Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196?•

Ordered:

111434

That Massachusetts Bonding and
Insurance Company, (now The Hanover Insurance Company.),
the surety on sign permit bondj said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license Issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Jenny^Ifg* Co« for a sign over the sidewalk at 377-379.
Summer Street, on April 1k, 1932, be and it hereby is.
released from further liability as surety on_said bond,
provided, however, that this release shall not affect
or release the liability of the aaid surety on account
of any obligation, arising in connection with said bond
prior to the date of the approval of this order by the
Mayor,

A new permit having been granted to Cities
Service Oil Co, and new bond having been filed with
Federal Insurance Company^ the license grantgd_jbo_
Jenny Mfg« Co, for a sign over the sidewalk at
377-379 Summer Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 196? •

Ordered:

111440

That the Chief of the Fire Department be requested to make an intensive investigation of the Magoun Square area relative to the hazardous outbreak of fires during the past six (6) months in this area*

Adopted*

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111442

That the Commissioner of Public Works take steps to surface Pitman Street, and further, that action be taken to make adequate repairs to Pitman Street during waiting period*

Adopted.

Ordered;

111443

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Water Division take immediate steps to provide a water bubbler in the Stone Place playground*

Adopted*

Alderman Piggins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

113435

That Police Chief, Thomas J* O'Brien, be requested to assign a foot patrol officer in the area of North Street - to Medford line and in the general area of Conwell Avenue and Hilladale Road, and break up the gangs that congregate along and in the general area of these streets*

Adopted.

Ordered:

1111j.37

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to make provisions to resurface Yorktown Street. This street has slowly deteriorated and should be resurfaced as soon as practicable to eliminate the varied hazards that now exist there.

Adopted,

Ordered:

1111j.38

That the Commissioner of Public Works be hereby requested to cut the curbinga for drive-ways at the following locations where owners have submitted proper forms requesting this be done some time ago;

1. #2k Chetwynd Road
2. #11t Mead Street
- 3« #5 Elmwood Street

In all the above three instances this is a repeated request and should be handled without any further delay.

Adopted,

Ordered:

11114 39

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to take immediate steps to correct the defective road condition that exists at the corner of Simpson Ave. and Holland St. This road is all heaved, and partially sunken in other places making it a hazard to the heavy vehicular traffic using this roadway and also treacherous for those persons trying to walk across this section.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111444

That the Superintendent of Highways be requested to trim all the trees throughout Vard 7 and also make immediate plans to start spraying these trees in accordance with budget items set aside specifically for these purposes*

Both of these items should be done as soon as possible to insure the continued health and safe being of many of the trees which due to past years¹ drought conditions have periled many trees. With reference to spraying, early spraying would also not only help in the safeguarding of the trees but minimize the health hazards and discomfort caused by insects who breed at this time of year.

Adopted.

Ordered:

1111|45

That the Commissioner of Public Works again be requested to inspect the hazardous side-walks along the westerly side of North Street from Powder House Blvd. to Broadway which has extreme heavy pedestrian traffic and have this walk resurfaced properly. Also, the sidewalk at #18-20 Sterling Street which has been reported several times as hazardous and defective and not yet corrected. Further request that this walk be resurfaced properly with no further delay*

Adopted,

Alderman Grassia offered the following order.

Ordered:

1111j.36

That the Commissioner of Public Works repair a depression in the road located at the corner of Kent Street and Beacon Street*

Adopted*

Motion by Alderman Ryan to reconsider any and all business,

Defeated,

Adjourned,

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
June 22, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Piggins, Ryan, Cooley, Grassia
and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Piggins, Ryan, Cooley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and
President Piro, 7, voting in the affirmative. Aldermen
McCarthy, Joyce, Barrasso and Haley, Ij., being absent at
this stage of the meeting*

JURORS

Received a venire for eight inhabitants to serve
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal
session of said court on Monday, July 17, 1967* at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,
Aldermen Cooley and Grassia being designated for that
purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as
follows,

1. Rena G. Carroll	363 Broadway	Packer
2. Iris M. Clark	tj.? Derby St.	Store clerk
3« Eileen M. Kelleher	32 Gordon St.	Secretary
ij.. Beryl Browne	ij.02 Highland Ave.	Principal clerk
5. Jerome P. McCarthy	19 Pearson Rd.	Warehouse
6. Vincent D'Abenigno	62 Craigie St.	Chef
7. John J. Slowe	lj.5 Glen St.	Mechanic
8. Timothy C. Mahoney	73 Highland Rd.	Tel. Co.

Received a venire for five inhabitants to serve
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden
at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the
Criminal session of said Court on Monday, July 2^f 1967,
at 9 A.M.

1« John J. Healy	ij.8 Cfcfttvnd Rd.	Maintenance
2. Anthony B. Viola	33 Central St.	Tel. Technician
3. Josephine M. West	16 Line St.	Clerk-typist
5.. Paul E. Prazer	38 Concord Ave*	Machine operator
5, Aldo Sessa	71 Gilman St.	Stitcher

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed
by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names,
and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the
names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the Jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations,

Prancesca Avenue, southwesterly 111J4-09
side, approximately 200 feet
northwest of Liberty Avenue,
one (1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly
side, approximately 211¹/₂ feet
northwest of Dover Street,
one (1) pole,

111410

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

1111j.11

Telegraph Company for Joint steel
guy stub, Charles Street north-
easterly side, approximately 5
feet southeast of Washington
Street, one (1) steel guy stub,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

1111j.12

Telegraph Company for joint pole
location, Charles Street, north-
easterly side, southeasterly
from a point approximately 20 feet
southeast of Washington Street,
two (2) poles, (one existing JO
pole to be removed),

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for pole location, Prancesca Avenue, W. E.
Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in
favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for pole location, Holland Street, W. E. Stick-
ney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company
for joint steel guy stub, Charles Street, W. S. Stickney,
representing Boston Edison Company, and Robert J» Dunno,
representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,
appeared in favor*

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company
for joint pole locations, Charles Street, W. E. Stickney,
representing Boston Edison Company, and Robert J. Dunne,
representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company,
appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

111476

June 22, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand Sixty Five Dollars (\$1065*00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Accounti to satisfy an outstanding judgment obtained against Mr, John A. Sullivan, a member of the Somerville Fire Department.

On July 31, 196U. Mr, Sullivan was operating Engine 3 pump at the corner of Columbus Avenue and Stone Avenue, Somerville, and said apparatus was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Mr, Donald Pacey of Weymouth, Mass,

Suit was brought by Mr. Facey against Mr, Sullivan in the District Court of Soraerville for personal injuries and property damage and judgment obtained by him in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Soraerville,.Massachusetts

1111j.77

June 22, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Sixteen Dollars and Thirty Nine Cents (1&6+.39U) in the Damage to Persons and Propert? Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr, Joseph Travers, an employee of the Public Works Department.

Mr. Travers was operating a city-owned vehicle on Horace Street, Somerville on May 21, 196? and said vehicle was in collision with a motor vehicle of the Mystic Valley foundry, Inc. of Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter"s vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1111j.78

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Two Hundred Fifty Nine Dollars and Twenty Three Cents (\$259.23) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account, to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. Robert J. Doiron, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On March 7* 1967 Mr. Doiron was operating a city-owned vehicle on Madison Street* Somerville, and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Joseph F. Tarello of 26 Sycamore Street, Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount»

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB /al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111ij.79

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of Thirty Five Dollars (\$35.00) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which has been made against Jerry Jannuzzi, an employee of the Public Works Department,

Mr. Jannuzzi was operating a city-owned vehicle on Glenwood Road, Somerville on March 7> 1967 and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned by Mr. Gerald Lappini of Glenwood Road, resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB /al

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111481

June 22, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an appropriation in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) to the Department of Public Works, Equipment Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this

Board of James L. Smith, as a
constable,

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Board of Election Commissioners
Somerville, Massachusetts 02113

June 19, 1967

Dear Sir:

Attached please find the list of Jurors of
the City of Somerville for the year 1967*

This list contains the names of Nine Hundred and Twenty Nine (929) prospective Jurors.

Very truly yours,
Anthony F. Cota
CHAIRMAN

fcist of prospective Jurors attached.

Placed on file.

There being no objection to its consideration at this time, the following order was offered,

Ordered:

A. Jury list prepared by the
flo&rd of Elect!oi^CoBBaissioners^ of this clt?, vovder
the provisions of Chapter 23k of the General Laws of
1920, and Acts in amendment and addition thereto,
having been received by this Board from said Board of
Election Commissioners this evening, it is therefore
hereby

Appoint-
ment.
1111*80

Communi-
cations,

111U72

Order

113473

ORDERED:

The City Clerk is hereby directed to cause the names on said list to be prepared on separate papers or ballots in the manner specified by law and present the same to this Board.

Adopted,

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Office of City Clerk

Communication.
111474

June 22, 1967

To the Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Pursuant to your order of even date, I have caused the names on the jury list, received by your Honorable Board from the Board of Election Commissioners this date, to be prepared on separate papers or ballots, in the manner specified in Section 7 of Chapter 231, General Laws 1920 and acts in amendment and addition thereto, and present the same herewith; and I hereby certify that the said papers or ballots contain all the names that are included in said list and none other.

Respectfully yours,
William J. Donovan
City Clerk

Placed on file.

The Board having caused to be removed from the Jury box all the names that were contained therein and to be placed in said box all the papers or ballots received from the City Clerk, the following certificate was signed by the members of the Board,

Certificate.

The names contained in the Jury list prepared by the Board of Election Commissioners and this date transmitted to this Board, having been prepared by the City Clerk on separate papers or ballots in the manner prescribed by law, and presented by him to this Board this date, and the said papers or ballots containing as certified by the City Clerk, all the names that are on said list and no others,*

111/4.75

It is hereby certified that this Board has caused to be removed from the Jury Box all the names that were contained therein, and to be placed in said box all the papers, or ballots received as aforesaid from the City Clerk, and the said box containing all

of said papers or ballots and none other, has been placed in the care of the City Clerk as required. by law.

Vincent J, Piro

Sdward C« Murphy

James F. Hall

Anthony Francis Grassia

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

George H. Cooley

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

**Peti-
tions**

Received petitions from,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

1111j.50

Telegraph Company for .loi?Lt_Qg

identical location for poj.e^

Newberne Street, northwesterly

side, approximately 79 feet north-

east of Morrison Avenue, one (1)

pole, {one existing JO pole to be

removed.)

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

Benjamin Errico. Ben's Auto Repair for garage and

1111j.59

auto repair shop at 66U Boaton

Aye.,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from

Robert L. Baker

111^51

Anthony J, Cutulle

111ij.52

James R« Farrell

111ii53

Robert Joseph Grady

111ij.514.

Richard L. Heyward

111li.55

~~James J. Tobin~~

11114-56

Henry E. Ekstrom

1111*57

~~Frederick A. Goodwin~~

~~111450~~

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

For permission to maintain projections over the side-
walk from.

Coca Cola Bottling Co., S,17 Meji-
ford Street, non-illuminated
projecting sign,

1111j.60

Vincent Shoe Mfg. Co. Inc,
401 Highland Ave., ^x6' sign,

111461

Rules suspended and licenses granted subject in each case to a bond for \$2,000*00 being filed with the City Treasurer to protect the city from all claims, loss or liability.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 196?.

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Flag Pay. June 11j., 1967,
Bunker Hill Da?. June 1?, 196?,
Fathers' Day. June 18, 196?

Procla-
majtpns.

11114.62

11114.63

11114.64

Notices

of

Claims

Received notices of claims from.

Alfred J. Medaglia re. Gaetano Macero for injuries

11114.65

received, June 1, 1967* Washington
Street,

Helen E. McCauley. by her attorney, Melvin Small, for

1111j.66

injuries received May 31> 1967,
Beacon Street,

Alice E. O'Melia, by Arthur A. Paleologos, attorney,

1111j.67

for injuries received May 20,
1967, Orchard Street,

Margaret Salmon for damages to car, June 1^., 1967,

11114.68

Mystic Avenue,

Gladys Scorgie by Martin Dropkin, Attorney, for

1111j.69

injuries received June 8, 1967,
Medford St.,

John J, Sousa, Sr., for damage to car, May 31, 1967,

1111j.70

Lowell St., also supplemental
notice,

Roger J, Doran, supplemental notice,

1111f?!

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OP GO^ilTTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Reports

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 110220

Telegraph Company for joint or

identical location for pole,
Glen Street^ southeasterly side,
approximately 260 feet northeast
of Flint Street, one (1) pole,
(one existing JO pole to be removed.)

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111286

Telegraph Company for transfer of
location for existing pole to
Boston Edison Company, Dane Street,
southeasterly side, approximately
281j. feet northeast of Village
Street, -one (1) pole,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 111285

conduit and manhole location,
Curtis Street: opposite Paimount
Avenue, from MH 1 1/4/177A, north-
easterly, approximately 1159 ' feet
of underground conduit, also one
(1) manhole 1 1/4/290,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders.

Order granting joint or identical
location for pole to Boston Edison Company and the
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on
Glen Street, southeasterly side, approximately 260
feet northeast of Flint Street, one (1) pole* (one
existing JO pole to be removed),

111^83

Order granting transfer of location for
existing pole from Boston Edison Company and the New
England Telephone and Telegraph Company to Boston

1111|.81j.

Edison Company on Dane Street, southeasterly side, approximately 281j. feet northeast of Village Street one (1) pole.

Order granting conduit and manhole. 1111j.85
locations to Mew England Telephone and Telegraph Company on Curtis Street, opposite Fairmount Avenue, from MH i^/177A, northeasterly approximately 1159 ' feet of underground conduit, also one (1) manhole ^4/290, aa recorded on pages 209 @ 213 of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967 •

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communications from his honor the Ma?or requesting

approval for the use of available,
funds in the amounts of,

\$16.39 in Damage to Persons and 111477
Property Account.

\$35*00 in Damage to Persons and 111479
Property Account^

\$259 • 23 in Damage to Persons and. 113478
Property Account ,

\$106g.OO in Damage to Persons .incl. 111476
Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111481

appropriation in the amount of
\$1,000.00 to Department of Public
Works^_Eciuipment Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered: 111486

That the use of available funds

is hereby granted in the sum of Sixteen Dollars and
Thirty-nine Cents (\$16,39) in the Damage to Persona
and Property Account, to settle a claim against Joseph

Travers, an employee of the Public Works Department*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Kayor June 26, 196?«

Ordered:

111487

That approval is hereby granted
for the use of available funds in the amount of Thirty**
five (\$35*00) Dollars in the Damage to Persons and
roperty Account to settle a claim which has been made
against Jerry Jannuzzi, an employee of the Public
Works Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 196? •

Ordered:

111Ji-68

That use of available funds is
hereby approved in the amount of Two Hundred and Fifty-
nine Dollars and Twenty-three Cents (\$259*23) _JjLJk®.
Damage to Persons and Property Account to settle a
claim against Mr, Robert J, Doiron, an employee of the
Public Works Department,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 1967*

Ordered:

111489

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the sum of One Thousand and Sixty-five
Dollars (\$1, 06S<00) in the Damage to Persons and
Property Account to satisfy an outstanding judgment
obtained against Mr. John A, Sullivan, a member of the
Somerville Fire Department.

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 196? •

Ordered:

11114.90

That the sum of One Thousand
(\$1,000.00) Dollars la hereby appropriated to the
Department of Public Works« Equipment Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 196?•

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
order.

Order

Ordered:

111482

That The Travelers Indemnity
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Cedar
Pharmacy (Mario Lameiras), for a sign over the side-
walk at 268 Highland Avenue on June 22, 1961, be and
it hereby is released from further liability as surety
on said bond, provided, however, that this release
shall not affect or release the liability of the said
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-
tion with said bond prior to June 9, 196?, a new bond
having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 26, 196?«

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by the President, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, June 26, 1967, 8 P.M.

The Vice-president, Alderman Murphy presiding.

Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso and Haley present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy, 8, voting in the affirmative, Aldermen Figgins, Grassia and President Piro, 3» being absent at this stage of the meeting,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONORABLE THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communications

111511

June 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Four Hundred Eighty Six Dollars (\$486.00) in the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Electrical Personal Service Account.

This sum is needed for the adjustment in pay for Joseph W. Figueiredo, Radio Technician in the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines & Lights Division,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111512

June 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand

Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,
'Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters.,
Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transpor- 1111j.91

tation Authority giving notice
of removal of Joint iron guy g tub
and abandonment of Joint loca-
tion, Highland Avenue, northeast-
erly side, at Ellington Road,
1 iron guy stub, which was dated
December 29, 1959 and recorded
in Book 10, Page 349,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights .

For permis3ion to maintain projections over the side-
walk from,

Harry's Hardware & Paint Co., Inc., 111494
by Harry Sooner, Treasure^
TIP Broadway, electric sign.
EatefJTBTIiara "Supply, 151 Hgn." 113495
land Avenue, 3 x g non flashing,
illuminated, non-combustible,
projecting sign,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

Richard F. Halloran
Donald P. McCormack

111j.92
113493

S. S. Cosmo and Damian Society for license to march,

111496

through streets with music,

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Received communication from,
Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of
Services rendered during month of
May, 1967,

11Uj.97

Notice
of
Claim

Received notice of claim from,
Alice E. O»Melia by Arthur A. Paleologos, Attorney,
supplemental notice,

111^98

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES^

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111511

approval for the use of \$jj.86.00_
in Department of Public Works.
Electric Lines and Lights Divi-
sion, Electrical Personal Service
Account.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111512

transfer of \$3,000*00 from OnrS_trj»_et
Parking Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works, Elec-
tric Lines and Lights Division,
Parking Meters^ P^r3 onal S eryJ.ca
Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders_

Ordered:

111523

That approval is hereby granted
for the use of available funds in the amount of Four,
Hundred and Eighty-six Dollars (\$Jj.86^00) in the Depart-

ment of Public Works., Electric Lines _and Lights -Divi-
gion, Electrical Personal Service Account..

(This sum Is needed for the adjustment In
pay for Joseph W. Figueiredo, Radio Technician in the
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights
Division.)

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967•

Ordered:

1115214-

That the sum QjtL_Thr_ee_Thows.and_
(j£3*000*00). Dollars is hereby transferred from On-Street
Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the D0par_tment_pf
Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division,
Parking Meters, Personal Service Account..

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967*

Cpjmnpications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

appropriations in the amounts of.

\$2,250*00 to Police Department,
Personal Service Account,

1111430

j&3»1100<00 to Police Department,
Personal Service Account,

1111429

Taken from Committee - Alderman Murphy*

Motion to adopt within orders.

Adopted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111515

That the sum of Two Thousand,
Twj?J3undred and Fifty (\$2,250*00) Dollars is hereby
appropriated to the Police Department, Personal Service
Account*

This sum is necessary to adjust salaries of
the telephone operator-clerks employed in the Police
Department which we.re not included in the Police
Department budget.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

Ordered:

111516

That the sum of Three Thousand.
Four Hundred Dollars, is hereby appropriated to the
Police Department, Personal Service Account. Thia
sum i&*necessary to cover the salary of Bernice I,
Canty, from March 27, 1967*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967•

Report

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111253

appropriation in the amount of
&2»li00,00 to Law Department.

Ordinary Maintenance Account_f

which includes an item of &300«00
for Out~of~State Travel.

Taken from Committee ~ Alderman Joyce,
Motion to adopt within order.

Adopted,

Order,

Ordered:

111522

That the sum of Two Thousand,
Four Hundred (\$2,1+00.00) Dollars is hereby appropriated
to the Law Department. Ordinary Maintenance Account_f
which includes an item of \$300«00 for Out-of-State
Travel*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 1967.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the
following,

Reports

Harry¹ 3 Hardware & Faint Co«_f Inc.*.*. 111494
by Harry Sooner, Treasurer.
110 Broadway, electric sign,

Eastern Billiard Supply, Igl High-; 1111j.95
land Avenue_f 1x5 non flashing
illuminated, non-combustible,
projecting sign,

reported recommending that such licenses be granted

subject in each-case to a bond for
\$2,000.00 being filed with the
City Treasurer to protect the city

frpm all claims, loss or liability,
Reports accepted and licenses granted.
Approved by the Mayor June 28, 196?.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
orders,

Or_der_3_

Ordered:

1111^99

That the first regular meeting
of the Board of Aldermen during the summer months of
July and August be suspended,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111500

That the Commissioner of Public
Works take immediate action to install a flashing red
light at the corner of Willow Avenue and Kidder Avenue.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111502

That his honor the Mayor and the
Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to
ready the Cholerton School yard for a summer playground
for the children of that area,

Adopted*

Ordered:

111506

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and
Lights take immediate action to install a new street
light at #1j.1 Burnham Street, and also remove a tree
at that location*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111513

That American Surety Company of
New York« the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being Riven to secure the City of Somerville on account
of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Coca Cola Bottling Co, of Boston for a sign over the
sidewalk at 1165 Broadway on March 21j.. 1960. be and it
hereby is released from further liability as surety on
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall

not affect or release the liability of the said surety, on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Coca Cola Bottling Co. of Boston, for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway IEL hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 196?.

Ordered:

1115U*.

That United States Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Teele Sq, Super Mkt. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway on December 9, 1965, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Teele Sq. Super Mkt. for a sign over the sidewalk at 1165 Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor June 28, 196?«

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution and drafts or ordinances,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111508

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARTHUR M. REPETTO,

former employee of the Engineering Division of the Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

He worked in the Park Department and for many years was a life guard at Somerville Beach where he was credited with saving many lives and was commended for meritorious service many times. He was active in civic and church affairs, and gave time and devotion to sports and the recreational welfare of the youth of Somerville. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Alder-

men in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Helen L. Repetto and family our sincere sympathy in this their hour of bereavement, and laud Arthur's long service to our city. His was an enviable record of devotion to duty and one of accomplishment. We reverently and sadly honor and pay homage to our friend, Arthur Repetto and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Helen L. Repetto, 265 Broadway, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

ORDINANCE 130. _

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING HOWE STREET. ONE-WAY FROM MARSHALL STREET TO SCHOOL STREET, IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION

**Draft
of
Ordinance**

111509

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Article 5. Section 28. of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

HOWE STREET, from Marshall Street to School Street, in a westerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967- Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 0 no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. **The** within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 26, 1967. Enrolled.
William J* Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 26, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Edward C. Murphy, Vice-president. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, June 26, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

ORDINANCE NO. _

111510

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING STICKNEY AVENUE. ONE-WAY FROM SCHOOL STREET TO MARSHALL STREET, IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of

the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article g, Section 28. of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

STICKHEY AVENUE, from School Street to Marshall Street, in an easterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs,

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, 0 no, 3 absent to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, June 26, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, June 26, 1967* Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, June 26, 1967* Passed to be ordained, Edward C. Murphy, Vice-president. Attests William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved. June 28, 1967. Lawrence F. Bretta, Mayor.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution and order,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111517

It is with sincere regret that we learn of the retirement of the

RIGHT REVEREND MONSIGNOR JOHN W. MAHOMET,

Pastor of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, and

WHEREAS:

Monsignor Mahoney has served fifty-three years as a Priest, having been ordained by the late Cardinal O'Connell on April 6, 1914. He is the 6th and present Pastor of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, in Somerville, his native city. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen on this memorable occasion does hereby pay homage to an inspired and outstanding Prelate, and express our gratitude for his many endeavors and sacrifices, wherein he dedicated his life to religious education and his enlightened work serves as a living monument of his contributions to mankind. We express our gratitude for the sacrifices of one loved by all, and we pray that as Pastor Emeritus, he will enjoy -

many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to The Right Reverend Konsignor John W. Mahoney and to St. Catherine of Genoa Church.

Read twice and adopted,

Orders.

Ordered:

111521

That the Supt* of Highways make arrangements to clean Warren Avenue, Stone Avenue, Bonner Avenue^ Giles Park and Sanborn Avenue with the street sweeper or nand crews,

Adopted,

Alderman Figgins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111505

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to erect signs on both sides^of Packard Avenue» between Electric Avenue and Ossipee Road with the following wording; "HO BALL FLAYING ALLOWED per order of Police Dept.,"

Adopted,

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111503

That the Commissioner of Public Works notify the ..proper railroad authori.tie.3^tQ makB the necessary repairs to the road at the railroad crossing at Park Street.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111504

That the Highway Division of the Department of Public Works repair the pot holes at 30 Prospect Street^

Adopted,

Aldermen Grassia and Hall offered the following order,

Ordered:

111501

That the Board of Aldermen hold
a public hearing, pursuant to the authority of Massa-
chusetts General Laws (Ter., 1966) Chapter 139J as
amended for the purpose of determining whether the
building or buildings at the real estate numbered
336 to 352 Washington Street are adjudged a nuisance
to their neighborhood, or dangerous, and to prescribe
by order their disposition, or regulation,
if the same are so adjudged.

Said hearing shall be held at the Aldermanio
Chambers in the City Hall on July 27, 1967, and notice
of said hearing shall be given by written notice to
the owners of said building or buildings and by posting
a copy of said notice on the exterior of the building
or buildings, and by publishing a copy of said notice
once a week for two consecutive weeks in the Somerville
Journal Press, said written notice to be given and copy
thereof to be posted. The form of said notice to be
determined by the Clerk of the Board of Aldermen.

Adopted.

Aldermen Hall and Joyce offered the following
order,

Ordered:

111519

That his honor the Mayor name
the Lincoln Park Club House after James "Shanty"
Hogan.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered;

11150?

That the Superintendent of Elec*
trie Lines and Lights of the Department of Public Works
make immediate arrangements for the installation of
additional street lights at 76 Summer Street to improve
the lighting and alleviate the danger to the people of
the neighborhood.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111525

That the Police Department ia
hereby requested to disperse the gang from hanging
around in the vicinity of the Durell School yard
after dark.

Adopted,

Alderman ftyan offered the following reso-
lution,

Resolu-
tion

WHTSREAS:

111518

note the passing of It la with deep sorrow that we

EDWARD (EDDIE). JEREMIAH,
former Somerville star athlete, and

WHEREAS:

Eddie was a star in baseball,
football and hockey at Somerville High School and
Dartmouth College and went on to further glory in
hockey, playing for the Boston Bruins and other League
teams before going back to Dartmouth where he coached
hockey for the past 29 years. His long and great
career serves as an inspiration to the youth of Somer-
ville and reflects great credit for which the City of
Somorville is proud and grateful though sincerely sad*
Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to
Mrs. Lois Jeremiah and family, our deepest sympathy
in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently
and sadly, honor and pay homage to our friend and
great athlete, Eddie Jeremiah, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. I*ois
Jeremiah, Hanover, New Hampshire.

Read twice and adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce offered the following
order,

Order

Ordered:

111520

That the City Solicitor and the
Building Superintendent define the duties of the Boar_d
of Appeals pertaining to business variances.

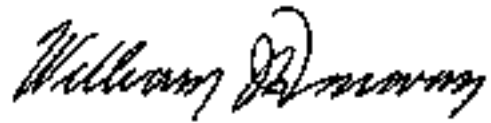
Adopted,

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any
and all business*

Motion defeated.

Adjourned,

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William D. Murray".

Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor, the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 6, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding,
Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley, Grasaia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting, Aldermen Hall, Biggins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman McCarthy, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

~~Communi-~~
GS.ti.cra

111526

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Eight Hundred Forty Seven Dollars and Ninety Eight Cents (\$647.98) in the Fire Department Personal Services Account to cover promotions for the following men:

Captain Chester J. Timrains to District Chief

Captain Joseph Polcari to District Chief

District Chief Edward B. Callan to Deputy Chief

The above promotions are effective July 9*
1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111532

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby request, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, an increase in wage 8 for GaJ>r-ieJL T» Mancini. Temporary Investigator in Ve teranfl L Sflr-y.icoa- Department. Increase from \$112.63 to y!21.63, effective May 29, 1967.

There is available for use in this account the amount of \$280.00. I hereby request approval of this use of funds.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Communication from Director of Veterans¹ Services enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111531*-¹

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the amount of Three Thousand Nine Hundred Thirty-five dollars and Twenty Five cents (\$3,915.25) in the Maintenance Municipal Buildings, Personal Service Account.

This sum will cover the salary of Anthony C. Rosselli, Building Inspector, Building Division, Department of Public Works. Mr. Roaselli was reinstated to the Building Division June 26, 1967 after a leave of absence.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111536

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for an increase in wagea for the following employees in the Department of Publik Jtorka.f Enr gineering Division. Personal Service Account;

Fred W* Gould, Jr., Civil Engineer, frcm \$129.^6 to \$131.63, effective June 5, 1967;

Frederick H. Hanna, Public Works Construction Inspector, from \$126.71 to \$131.83, effective June 5f 1967.

There are available funds in the Personal Service Account to take care of the above Increases.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F* Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111533

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of [^]Six Thousaand Five Hundred Dollars {~~Ep~~6,500.00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Account to the Fire Department Equipment Account to replace an old motor in Engine Three's Pump which is at this time inoperative.

This piece of apparatus has been faulty for the past three years, and the repairs to this motor have been very costly and do not hold up in service.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chief of Fire Department enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111535

July 6, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your ~~Sojgorji^e J^rA fojz J&G^~~ transfer of Two Thousand Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$2,ii50.00) from the Fire Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Fire Department Equipment Account*

This sum would be used to replace one 1961j. Ford District Chief's car which is in need of extensive repairs.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111537

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somervill@
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I reapctfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand Dollars ~(_\$2,000.00) from On«-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Linea and LJfhts Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/al

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Appoint*
nients

Board, of

William Slatar
Thomas Lyons
Alvin Schmidt
Frank A* Tredinnlck, Jr.
John Enright
Herbert P. JZoyA
Edward P. Farren
Thomas liolloy
Anthony Mar_tina
Sabino J. Cataldo
Albert Ginpiras
Thomas Vallencourt
William Margues
Bruce R« Price
John Rodeniaer

as special police officers,

111538

James A, C' Cornell

as a constable.

111539

Referred to Coiamittee on Finance.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111526A

July 6, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I_k_areby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Edward Moyniban, 905 Broadway,
Somerville, aa member of Licensing Board, for a tej*m of
3 yrs. expiring June 1, 1970.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/mpt

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111527

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Benedict R. Viola_f if? Bonner
Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Somerville Housing
Authority, for a term of five years expiring June 1972.

He Is to replace P. Joseph DiGiusto whose term
expired June 8, 1967»

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/mpt

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111528

July 6, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen•

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, James Doncaster, 82 Lowden Avenue, Somerville as a member of the Soraerville Housing Authority for a term of 2 years, expiring in 19o9» He is replacing Benedict R. Viola whose term expired June 8, 1969.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F, Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111529

July 6, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Dr. Pfaac.i,s D^ PjSLtAna, 117 Elm Street, Somerville as a member of Board of Health. for a terjn of 2 yrs, expiring in 1969.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111530

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Kaasacfcusetta

Gentlemen:

I hereby re->appoint_f subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Victor CampJsi. 20 Cutter Avenue, Somerville, Massachusetts, as member of LBoaJML of Health, for a term of 1 yr. expiring in January 1968.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P« Bretta
Lawrence P« Bretta
Mayor

LPB/mpt

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111531

July 6, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, Anthony Dellanno, 25 Lowden Ave., Somerville as a member of the Planning Board for a term of 1 year, expiring in 1968. He is replacing Charles Sullivan who is deceased.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CIO¹? OFFICSR3

Received the following,

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Law Department

Communi»
cation.

1115U.0

July 6, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Replying to your request of June 26, 1967 concerning a definition of the duties of the Board of Appeals pertaining to business variances. I wish to submit the following!

A board of appeals, established under the provisions of the zoning enabling act, has definite specified powers* It hears and decides an appeal to the board by any person aggrieved by reason of his inability to obtain a permit from any administrative official under the provisions of the zoning enabling act, or an appeal by any municipal officer or board, or an appeal by any person aggrieved by an order or decision of the building inspector or other administrative official which is in violation of the zoning enabling act or any zoning ordinance or by-law* The ordinance or by-law establishing the board of appeals may prescribe a reasonable time within which such appeals may be taken.

A board of appeals has the power to hear and decide applications for special permits for exceptions on which it is required to pass under the provisions of the local zoning ordinance or by-law. It has the further power "To authorize upon appeal, or upon petition in cases where a particular use is sought for which no permit is required, with respect to a particular parcel of land or to an existing Building thereon a variance from the terms of the applicable zoning ordinance or by-law where, owing to conditions especially affecting such parcel or building but not affecting generally the zoning district in which it is located, a literal enforce-

xnant of the provisions of the ordinance or by-law would involve substantial hardship, financial or otherwise, to the appellant, and where desirable relief may be granted without substantial detriment to the public good and without nullifying or substantially derogating from the intent or purpose of such ordinance or by-law, but not otherwise".

In granting a variance, a board of appeals may impose limitations both of time and use, and a continuation of the use permitted may be conditioned upon compliance with regulations which may be made or amended from time to time thereafter*

In exercising the foregoing powers, a board of appeals may reverse or affirm in whole or in part, or it may modify, any order or decision, and it may make such order or decision as ought to be made* To this end, it shall have all the powers of the officer from whom the appeal is taken and may issue, or direct the issue, of a permit*

In a city or town which has accepted the applicable section, and in the case of the City of Somerville see Chapter 1j.9* Acts of 192\$, accepted by the board of aldermen with approval of Mayor on March 9, 1926, a board of appeals may not consider on its merits a petition for a variance or an application for a special exception which has been unfavorably acted upon by the board until after the expiration of two years from the date of such unfavorable action, except with the consent of all the members of the planning board or, in a town having no planning board, of all the members of the board of selectmen*

If you desire further information in this connection, please contact this office at your convenience.

Respectfully yours,
Francis D« Frivitera
Francis D» Privitera
City Solicitor

FDP/1

Copy of Chapter 1j.0A, G.L., re. Board of Appeals and Zoning Regulations enclosed*

Placed on file*

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND RBMOK3TRAHCS3

Received petitions from.

Peti-
tions.

Edward P« Igoe for license for hackney carriage,
transfer of ownership,

11194-5

Judy Novelty Sales Inc* for p6rmi88ion to maintain.

111\$ \#6

_a_J5@S*?LJ*iB^n -P-Y-^ILJik@-sidewalk_a.t.

231 Elm St.

Edward P« Igoe for license for taxi stand at f12 Med-
ford Street, transfer of ownership,

111\$ 47

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Charles Thomas Hurley</u>	11151P-
<u>Edward P. Igoe</u>	1119*2
<u>Edward F. Igoe, Jr.</u>	111543
<u>Thomas V. Mortell</u>	1119*
<u>John J« DiGiovanni</u>	111&9

Reverend Samuel S» Bombara, Pastor of Somerville 1119*8

Assembly of God Church for
permission to hold outdoor
Sacred Gospel Concerts on Church
lawn on Morrison Avenue and
Junction of College Avenue.

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 196? •

N.<xtlo.e.a
of.
Claims.

Received notices of claims from.

Dorothy Podymatis by her attorney, Thomas F, August, 111550
for injuries and damages, June 9*
1967, Giles Street,

Howard W. Glaser re* Jean Buckley for injuries re- 111551
ceived June 1, 196?* Beacon Street,

Kenneth Toppi for damages to automobile, Hamlet 111552
Street, also supplemental notice,
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following, Reports

Boston Sdison Company and New England Telephone and. 11Uj.11

Telegraph Company for joint or
identical location for steel guy
stub, Charles Street, northeasterly
side, approximately 5 feet south-
east of Washington Street, one
(1) steel guy stub,

Boston Kdison Company for pole locations.

Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 21 1/2 feet northwest of Dover Street, one (1) pole, 1111p.0

Prancesca Avenue^ southwesterly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole, 11114.09

Boston Edison Company and Hew England Telephone and 1111p.2

Telegraph Company for joint or identical locations for poles,

Charles Street, northeasterly side, approximately 20 feet southeast of Washington Street, two (2) poles, (one existing JO pole to be removed),

reported orders,

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available funds in the amounts of,

\$3f935.25 in Maintenance Municipal Buildings, Personal Service Account, 1115314-

\$8U7«98 in Fire Department Personal Services Account, 111526

\$280,00 in Veterans¹ Services Dept., 111532

For listed wage increases in Dept» 5>f Public Works, Engineering Division, Personal Service Account, 111536

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting transfers of,

\$6,500*00 from Fire Department Personal Service Account to Fire Department Equipment Account, 111533

\$2,1t50»00 from Fire Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Fire Department Equipment Account, 111535

\$2,000.00 from On-Street Parking, Meter Receipts Account, J; Q Department of Public JJQr.ka, Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance A_o_CQ;untj 111537

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders,

Ordered:

111570

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the amount of Three Thousand. Nine
Hundred and Thirty-five Dollars and Twenty-five Cents
(\$3,935.25) in the Maintenance of Municipal Buildings,
Personal Service Account,

(This sum will cover the salary of Anthony C. Rosselli. Building Inspector, Building Division, Department of Public Works, Mr. Rosselli was reinstated to the Building Division June 26, 1967, after a leave of absence,)

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111575

That use of available funds in
the amount of Eight Hundred and Forty-seven Dollars,
and Ninety-eight Cents (\$847.98) is hereby granted in
the Fire Department Personal Services Account to cover
promotions for the following men:

Captain Chester J. Timmins to District Chief,

Captain Joseph Polcari to District Chief,

District Chief Edward B. Callan to Deputy Chief.

The above promotions are effective July 9*
1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111576

That use of available funds is
hereby granted to cover an increase in wages for
Gabriel T. Mancini, Temporary Investigator in Veterans'
Services Department, The increase to be from \$112.63
to \$121.63 effective May 29, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 16, 1967.

Ordered:

111577

That use of available funds la
hereby granted to cover increases In wagea_f_Qr_the,
following in the Department of Public Works, Engineering
Division. Personal Service Account?

Fred W. Gould, Jr., Oivil Engineer, from
\$129.1*6 to \$131,63, effective June 5, 1967.

Frederick H. Hanna, Public Works Construc-
tion Inspector, from \$126.71 to \$131,83, effective
June 5» 1967t

There are available funds in the Personal
Service Account to take care of the above increases*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967*

Ordered:

111571

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Six Thousand, Five Hundred Dollars
(\$6,500*00) from the Fire Department, Personal Service
Account, to the Fire Department Equipment Account, to
replace an old motor in Engine Three's Pump which is
at this time inoperative.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
7 yes, 2 no, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Ordered:

111572

Approval is hereby granted for
the trangfer of Two Thousand, Pour Hundred and-Fifty
Dollars (\$2,1^50*00) from the Fire Department Ordinary
Maintenance Account, to the Fire Department, Equipment
Account.

This sum would be used to replace one 1964
Ford District Chief's car which is in need of exten-
sive repairs.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967,

Ordered:

111576

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars

from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights
Division. Parking Meters, Ordinal? Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
9 yas, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967«

Reports

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this
Board, of.

James A. O'Connell
as a constable,

111539

William Slater
Thomas Lyons
Alvin Schmidt
Frank A. Tredinnick Jr«
John Enright
Herbert T« Vove
Edward P» Farren
Thomaa Molloy
Anthony Martins
Sabino J. Cataldo
Albert Gingras
Thomas Vallencourt
William Marques
Bruce B» Price.
John Rodenizer

as special police officers

111538

reported recommending that appointments be confirmed.
Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Judy Novelty Sales Inc. for permission to maintain.

111514-6

a metal sign over the sidewalk at
231 Elm Street.

reported recommending that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2000,00
being filed with the City
Treasurer to protect the city
from all claims, loss or liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1967.

Benjamin Errico » Ben's Auto Repair for license.

1111*59

for garage and auto repair shop.

at 66U Boston Ave»..

Taken from Committee - Alderman Murphy,
Motion petitioner be given leave to withdraw.

Adopted,

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following
orders and resolutions, . Orders

Ordered: 111553

That Globe Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somer-
ville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at
15 Bow Street, on May 8, 1952, be and it hereby is
released from further liability as surety on said bond,
provided, however, that this release shall not affect
or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor,

A new permit having been granted to The
County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe
Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville
National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 15 Bow
Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 196?*

Ordered: 11155^

That American Bonding Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somer-
ville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at

125 Broadway, on December 28, 1953» be and it hereby
la released from further liability as surety on said
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor,

A new permit having been granted to The
County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe
Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville
National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at 125
Broadway is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward
a copy of this order to the surety company above-
mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 1962«

Ordered:

111555

That Globe Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somer-
ville National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at
1j.03 Highland Avenue, on May 8, 1952, be and it hereby
is released from further liability as surety on said
bond* provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor*

A new permit having been granted to The
County Bank and new bond having been filed with Globe
Indemnity Company, the license granted to Somerville
National Bank for a sign over the sidewalk at ijj)3
Highland Avenue is hereby revoked*

Upon- the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor July 10, 196?.

Reaolu-
tion
111563

WHEREAS

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ARM? FPC., KENMETH L. GREEME,

a resident of the City of Somerville, and

WHEREAS

PPG Greene waa a native of Somerville and graduated from Somerville High School in 196\$ where he was a basketball star. While in the service of his country, he made the supreme sacrifice, in Vietnam. He served with great honor, and his record of meritorious achievement is noteworthy and reflects great credit on his family, his home city and his many friends who are Justly proud, though sad. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to his parents. Mr. and Mrs* Janea Ltflrefrneand family, our sincere sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement. Kenneth Greene gave his all, in heroic defense of our country and our way of life, and only posterity will place his supreme sacrifice in true perspective* The citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to Kenneth L. Greene, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. and Mrs. James L. Greene, and family, 1\2 Princeton Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Order

Ordered: -

111573

That the Commi38ioner ofJPiibAi5- Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt, action to completely resurface Mountain Avenue in order to alleviate the safety hazard that exists on this avenue.

Adopted.

WHEREAS:

11157*1.

note the passing of It is with deep sorrow that we

BENJAMIN MAGLIOZZI

a late member of the Massachusetts State Labor Council.
APL-CIO.

WHEREAS!

Mr. Magliozzi being an outstanding Labor leader, member of the Somerville Democratic Ward and City Committee, the Progress Society of Somerville, a past Commander of VFW Post #3273 of Cambridge and also business agent of U.P.W.A. and active in many other organizations, it is

RESOLVED:

That the members of this Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs. Magliozzi and family, our deepest sympathy in this their hour of bereavement* and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Magliozzi.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders.
v

ORDERED;

111579

That the Honorable Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville re-advertise and hold a public hearing relative to the petition of one S« Joseph Solomont for the change of zone for property, located at #117 Shore Drive and #226 and #226 rear Fellsway West*

Section 15 * Alderman Joyce.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

11156U

That the Chief of Police take prompt action to set a speed trap on Pearson Road and Bromfield Road each day between the hours of 4-6 p.m. in the evening to curb the speeding traffic at these locations.

Adopted.

I Alderman Cooley offered the following resolutions,

Reolu**
tiona

WHEREAS!

111560

It is with deep sorrow that we note the tragic passing of

WILLIAM J. O'CONNELL,

an employee of the Somerville Department of Public Works, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. O'Connell was a lifelong resident of the City of Somerville and was for years an employee of the Somerville Department of Public Works where his ability and devotion to duty was noteworthy. He was active in charitable and church affairs and his passing brings great sorrow. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mrs. Catherine O'Connell and family, our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and sadly, honor and pay homage to William J. O'Connell, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Catherine O'Connell and family, 1j.0 Stone Avenue, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111561

It is with deep sorrow and grief that we note the passing of the

REVEREND THOMAS J. FOLST,

former curate of St. Catherine of Genoa Church, and

WHEREAS:

The late Father 'Tom¹ Poley was a curate at St. Catherine's for fourteen years, and during that time he organized the Band, the Fife and Drum Corps and several athletic teams in many types of sports. During the depression years he worked diligently to aid and preserve the needy family, and was always at hand when needed. To many families in St. Catherine's Parish, his passing comes as a personal loss. Be it therefore

R3SOLVSD:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Father 'Tom' Poley a brother,, the Right Reverend Monsignor William B» Poley. Pastor of St. Francis of Assissi Church, Kedford, and members of the Foley family, our heartfelt sympathy on the passing of our beloved Father 'Tom' Foley who Rained the respect

and devotion of all, by his many endeavors and sacrifices. His contribution to mankind was great, and the citizens of Somerville do reverently and sadly, honor and -pa? homage to the late Father Pole?, and be It further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies of same be forwarded to the Rt. Rev, William B. Foley, Pastor of St. Assissi, Medford, and to St. Catherine of Genoa Church, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Piggins offered the following drafts of ordinances,

Drafts
of
Ordinances

ORDINANCE NO, _____ 111568

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE JfI_A OF THE ZONING ORDINANCE BY ADDING SECTION 17-6

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION I. Article VI_f of the Zoning Ordinance of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding the following new Section 17-6_f as follows:

'SECTION 17*6, No owner of, or other person, firm or corporation in control of real estate premises adjacent to and abutting a public way shall cause or allow or suffer a hedge, bush, tree or other planting of vegetation situated on said premises to overhang or in any way encroach upon any sidewalk of said public way, so as to be an obstruction to the full and complete use of said sidewalk by pedestrians thereon,

SECTION II. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor,

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 9 yes, - no, 2 absent to allow second reading* Passed to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, Clerk

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, July 6, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Affairs and Public Safety, July 6, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Hurphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, July 10, 1967. Lawrence P. Bretta, Mayor,

AH_OBPINAKCE AKEHDING ARTICLE X, SECTION
jL_ OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES _QE L.T.HB CITT.
QF_SOMERVILLE BY ADDING THERETO____

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as foilowes

SECTION I. Article X, Section 5U* of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville is
hereby amended by inserting after the words "twenty
Dollars (\$20) L» the following:

• andJLn_addition the Chief of Police is
hereby authorized and empowered to remove
or cjmajL t Q b eremoved to some convenient.
place, includingJLn such term a public
garage, gny__vehicle_parked. stopped or
standing in violation of Article IV.
Section 12 (g), and impose liability for
cost of such removal and the storage charges,
if any result therefrom, upon the owner of
such vehicle.'

SECTION II. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage and approval by the Mayor*

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 1967* Ordinance
read and ruled suspended by roll call vote 10 yea, 0 no,
1 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be
enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

In Soard of Aldermen, July 6, 196?. The
within ordinance having been read twice, it was passed
to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

~~Somerville~~, July 6, 1967* Enrolled. William
J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Corar&ittee Legislative Hatters and Public
Safety, July 6, 1967* Said committee having examined
within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled
and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, July 6, 196? • Passed
to be ordained* Vincent J. Firo, President. Attest:
William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, July 10, 1967« Lawrence P. Bretta,
Mayor,

Alderman Ball offered the following resolu-
tions,

Resolu-
tiona.

WHEREAS:

111556

It is with feelinRs of r eflr eL-
and pleasure frhat we note the retirement_jp_f

LIEUTSNAHT JAMES SMITH,

ot the Somervillfe Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

Lt. Smith is a veteran of
thirty-one ye&rs and was head of the Traffic Bureau.
He was in charge of the Auxiliary Police and was the
department's firearms instructor and first-aid
instructor. He served with distinction throughout

his career, establishing a record of service and devotion to duty. His achievements are many. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby congratulate Lt. Smith for a job well done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of happiness and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Lt. James Smith.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111557

It is with mixed feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

PATROLMAN JOSEPH CURRAN,

of the Somerville Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

He has been a member of the Police Department for forty years. During his career he served for many years in the Union Square area, in the Inspector's Bureau, in the Traffic Bureau and was stationed in City Hall. His career indicated a willingness and the ability to serve, and his devotion to duty. His record of achievement is noteworthy. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Joseph Curran our sincere congratulations upon his well deserved retirement, and further extend our best wishes for many years of good health and happiness, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Joseph Curran.

Read twice and adopted,

WHEREAS:

111558

The City of Somerville is losing a large part of its tax base due to taxes lost on homes and business property taken for the construction of new roads. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby resolve on record as being in favor of, and requesting* that the Federal Government reimburse the City of Somerville for the said lost taxes, for a minimum period of five (5) years. Such reimbursement-

la essential if the City i_a_to_c_ppe successfully with
guch a drastic out in Its tax base, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That copies of the resolution
be forwarded to Senator Edward M. Kennedy, Congress-
man Thomas P. O'Neil, Jr»_f Governor John A. Volpe,
and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works.

Read twice and adopted.

WHEREAS:

111559

It is with extr_eme pleasure
that we note the election of

CHIEF THOMAS J. O'BRIEN,

of the Somerville Police Department, as ident of
the Massachusetts Chiefs of Police Association, and

WHEREAS:

He has been prominent in the
affairs of the Association for many years. He was
Legislative Chairman in 1963 and was appointed to
the Crime Prevention Committee of the International
Chiefs of Police in 1961. His many years of service
demonstrating ability, integrity and sound Judgment,
indicate his qualifications for his new office,
Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Soraerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to
CHIEF O'Srien, our sincere congratulations on his
election as President of the Massachusetts Chiefs o f
Police Association, and we wish him every success
during his term of office, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Chief Thomas
J. O'Brien,

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111566

That five (5) additional men
be assigned to the Somerville Pollce JtepapJ;ment,
immediately to meet the current urgent need,

Adopted,

Alderman Joyce and President Pico
offered the following order,

Ordered:

11156?

That the Somerville Housing;

Authority is hereby requested to investigate the possibility of locating an 'Elderly Citizens' Home¹ at the corner of Medford Street and Broadway In the Magoun Square area*

Adopted*

The following resolutions were offered,

**Resolu-
tiona**

WK3REAS:

111562

It la with regret that we note the termination of services of

JOHH A, F. PIERONI,

Assistant Superintendent of the^^RecrO-atlon Co3Bni.a a ip.nj and

WH2REAS:

He Is going to the City of Woburn where he will be the Assistant Superintendent of Recreation. He has served the City of Somerville for over twenty years with ability and integrity. He was In charge of the Senior Citizen Program since its establishment ten years ago and supervised the Adult Soft Ball League and the Adult Bowling League. His service has been of inestimable value with gratifying results. Therefore be It

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen In se3sIon_a83.Qmblel .do hereby extend to John Pleroni, our commendations on a Job well done*. and further extend our best wishes for good health, happiness and success in his new endeavor, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to John A* **. Pieroni.

Anthony Francis Grassia

William J. Joyce

Vincent J. Plro

Gus Barrasso

Paul Haley

George H. Cooley

James F« Hall

Louis A. Byan, Jr»

Leiand J, Figgins

Edward C, Murphy

Francis Leo McCarthy

Read twice and adopted*

WHEREAS:

111565

It Is with regret that we note the retirement of

CLARMCE A. KONGO,

Deputy Chief of the Somerville Fire Department, and

WHEREAS:

Chief Ronoo after many years of service has become noted for his contribution to fire safety and his record of achievement is to be envied* He has distinguished himself in all branches of the fire fighting systems and has been Acting Fire Chief of the Somerville Fire Department. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby commend Chief Ronco for a job well done, and wish that he may have many years of happiness and good health in his well earned retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Alderman, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Deputy Chief Clarence A. Ronco,

Louis A* Ryan, Jr.

Edward C* Murphy

William J. Joyce

Vincent J. Flro

Paul M. Haley

James F. Hall

Leland J. Piggins

George H. Cooley

Anthony Francis Grassia

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business*

Defeated*

Adjourned*

Attest:



Clerk

I
Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with the suspension of rules regarding reading of minutes of previous meeting. Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in "in the affirmative, Aldermen Hall, Piggins and Barrasso, 3, being absent at this stage of the meeting"

COMOTICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts .

Coramunij
cations

111585

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer -Two Thousand Dollars {Ji&F^iKU-JE3&LJI^~~lth Department Personal Service~~ Account and Six. Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) from Health Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Inspection of School Children Personal Service Account.

This will allow the Health Department to employ four additional school nurses which are vitally needed for the health services of our children. Your Honorable Board and the Honorable School Committee have requested on past occasion the employment of more school nurses in our city.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111588

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

f t
Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer three Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$350.00) from the Inspection of Animal & Provisions Personal Service Account to cover the salary increase of Supervising Sanitary Inspector Thomas J. Hagerty from \$14.63 to \$18.63. This raise is effective July 10, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111589

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Eight Hundred Eighty one Dollars (\$881.00) from the Inspection of Animal & Provisions Personal Service account to cover the salary increase of the following Sanitary Inspectors:

Inspector Anthony Palmer	109*63	to 118.14
Inspector James O'Meara	109*63	to 118.14
Inspector Vincent Chiozzi	109*63	to 118.14
Inspector Charles Callri	101*37	to 110.16

This raise is effective July 10, 1967*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111590

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000.00) from Treasury Department Interest Account to Treasury Department Reduction of Funded Debt Account*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111591

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of
~~your Honorable Board to transfer from Treasury~~
Ordinary Maintenance Account the sum of Three Hun*
dred Dollars (\$300, 00) to Treasury Equipment Account.

This additional amount is necessary, in
order to cover cost of new Check Writer, Signer and
Tabulator Machine*

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F* Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111592

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to authorize the use of the sum of
twenty five thousand, six hundred and two dollars .
(\$25,602.00) in available funds in the various per-
sonal services accounts of Welfare Dept* These monies
will be used to cover the expense of the general salary
increase granted employees of the Department as
follows:

\$300.00 from 1/1/67 to 8/31/67
\$150*00 from 9/1/67 to 12/31/67

This is the same amount of salary increase granted all
other city employees.

The \$25,602.00 includes the sum of \$32*80 to
cover the cost of the salary increase given Nureen
MacCarthy in connection with her promotion to the title
of Social Work Supervisor.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F* Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Finance*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11158?

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of the Board of Aldermen to have two Portable Buildings set up for Voting Purposes in the coming Preliminary Election and City Election at the site of the former Morse School, Ward 5 Precinct 2 and at the site of the former Cholerton School, Ward 6 Precinct 2.

The Board of Election Commissioners also request your approval and the approval of the Board of Aldermen to have two Portable Buildings set up for Voting Purposes in the coming Preliminary Election and City Election at the site of the former Morse School, Ward 5 Precinct 2 and at the site of the former Cholerton School, Ward 6 Precinct 2.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

pm

Communication from Chairman, Board of Election Commissioners, enclosed,

Referred to Committee on Public Property and Public Works,

Appointment

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111586

July 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby rerappoint subject to confirmation of your Honorable Board, P. Joseph DiGiustg, 37 Lowden Avenue, Somerville, as a member of the Planning Board for a term of five years expiring June 1972.

He is to replace James R. Doncaster whose term expires June 15, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

LPB/mpt

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incorporation

Albert J. Onessimo, 81 Lowell St., Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of

111560

Salvation Rehabilitation Center Inc. for the purpose of. To promote understanding among peoples of different religious persuasions.
To educate people, especially in the study of the history and teachings of various religions*
To acquire, hold and sell personal and real property and to borrow money for any purpose of the corporation*
to be located in the City of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that he has not been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages or in the keeping of places or tenements used for illegal gaming or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or is a person of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth4

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS AND REHOHSTRANCE3

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts. Bay Transpor-

111581

tation Authority for transfer of
location for existing pole to
Boston Sdison Company, Prove
Street, southeasterly side,
approximately 1j. feet northeast
of Highland Avenue, one (1) iron
pole,

Boston Edison Company and Hew England Telephone and

111583

and Telegraph Company for Joint
or identical location for existing
pole, Holland Street, south*
westerly side, approximately 51
feet northwest of Slmwood Street,
one (1) pole.

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights,

Joseph F» Scirocco for license as a driver,

111583

Rules suspended and license granted*

Approved by the Mayor July 11j., 196?*

Received communication from,

Communiy
Qatign.

asff.a» jterwardijag traffic control
signal permit, Powder House
Boulevard and Curtis Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was reoeased
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Reports

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority giving notice of
1111*91

removal of Joint iron guy stub and
abandonment of joint location^

Highland Avenue, northeasterly side,
at Ellington Road, 1 iron guy stub,
location granted December 29, 1959,
recorded in Book 10, Page 31-9,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows.

Order.

Order granting approval to the removal 111600
of Joint iron guy stub and abandonment of joint loca-
tion at Highland Avenue, northeasterly side, at Ellington Road, to the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority and Boston Edison Company, as recorded on page 215 of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted*

Approved by the Kayor July 11, 196? •

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

transfers of,

\$300*00 from Treasury Ordinary 111591
Maintenance Account t j f.
Treasury Equipment Acj>PunJ?>

\$881*00 from Division of Dental, 111569
Hygiene Personal. Service.
Account to Inspection of
Animal & Provisional Per s ORal
Service Account,

~~\$2~~,000*00 from Health Jfrepoentoent, 111585
Personal Service Account, and
~~6j~~ Q50.. 0J>_from Health Department
Ordinary Maintenance Account,
to Inspe ct ion of School Chil-
dren Personal Service Account,

\$350.00 from Division of Dental 111588
Hygiene Personal Service,
Account. to Inspection of
Animal & Provisions Personal
Service Account,

&&> 000*00 from Treasury -Depart^ 111590
ment Interest Account to,
Treasury Department Reduction
of Funded Debt Account.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111592
approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of \$25,602.00
in varioua Personal Services
Accounts in the Welfare Dept.,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Ordered:

111603

That approval is hereby granted.
to the transfer of Three Hundred (\$300.00) Pol_lar8^froiiL
Treasury, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Treasury
Equipment Account,

This additional amount is necessary, in
order to cover cost of new Check Writer, Signer and
Tabulator Machine.

Head twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor July 34, 1967*

Ordered:

111601j.

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Eight Hundred and Bighty-one Dollars
(\$661.00) from the Division of Dental Hygiene, Per-
sonal Service Account, to Inspection of Animals and
Provisions, Personal Service Account, to cover the
salary increase of the following Sanitary Inspectors:

Inspector Anthony Palmer	\$109*63	to	118.44
" James O'Meara	109.63	to	118.44
" Vincent Chiozzi	109.63	to	118.44
" Charles Caliri	101.37	to	110.18

Said raise effective July 10, 1967*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 11, 1967.

Ordered:

111605

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars
from the Health Department, Personal Service Account,
and Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars from the Health
Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Inspec-
tion of School Children, Personal Service Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 14, 1967.

Ordered:

111607

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Three Hundred and Fifty (\$350.00) Dollars
from the Division of Dental Hygiene, Personal Service
Account, to Inspection of ~~Animals & Provisions~~,
Personal Service Account, to cover the salary increase
of Supervising Sanitary Inspector Thomas J. Hagerty
from \$118.63 to \$128.63. This raise is effective
July 10, 1967*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 11, 1967 *

Ordered:

111608

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Six Thousand (\$6,000.00) Dollars
from the Treasury Department, Interest Account^ to
the Treasury Department, Reduction of Funded Debt
Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 11, 1967 •

Ordered:

111606

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the amount of Twenty-five Thousand,
Six Hundred and Two Dollars (\$25,602.00) in the year 1967.
funds in personal service accounts in the Welfare De^

partment. These monies will be used to cover the expense of the general salary Increase granted employees of the Department as follows:

\$300*00 from 1/1/6? to 8/31/67
\$150,00 from 9/1/6? to 12/31/67

This is the same amount of salary increase granted all other city employees,

The \$25,602.00 includes the sum of \$32.80 to cover the cost of the salary increase given Nureen MaoCarthy in connection with her promotion to the title of Social Work Supervisor,

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 34, 1967 •

The Committee on Public Property and Public Works on the following,

.Report.

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111587

change of polling place, JWard 1.«_
Precinct 5» and approval for
portable polling places, Ward \$.»
Precinct 2, and Ward 6, Precinct 2,

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111602

that approval la he,ce by jgponte.cL
to the change in the polling place in Ward One, Pre-
cinct Five, from the Fire Station, Engine 2 and
Ladder 2, corner of Cross Street East and Broadway,
to the East Somerville Branch Library, 115 Broadway*

Further approval Ja hereby RrantecLtLQ.
having two portable building.8 set up for voting purr
poses innESE coming Preliminary Election and City
Election at the site of the former Morse School^
Ward 5. Precinct 2, and at the aJLte j>±Jbhe_fQjcmer
Cholerton School, Ward 6. Precinct 2.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor July 114., 1967*

OTFINI3HED EKJSIHEaS

Report

Order that the Honorable Board of Aldermen

111579

hold a public hearing relative to the petition of one,
3. Joseph Soloiaont. for the change of zone for
property located at 11j.7 Shore Drive and 226 and 226
rear Fellsway West, which at the meeting of July 6,
1967, further action was delayed, received action as
follows.

Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy*
Motion adopt within order.
Adopted.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS^

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111599

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to
increase the candle power and install new street
lights on Eastman Road,

Adopted*

Ordered:

111610

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to
install a new street light at #39 Cherry Street.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111611

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to
install a new street light opposite #119 Morrison
Avenue as this area is badly in need of additional
lighting.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111613

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt
action to resurface Mountain Avenue in order to
alleviate the condition that exists on this street.

Adopted*

Ordered:

11161U

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Building; Superintendent take immediate action to demolish the property at 16-18 Flake Avenue, as the property is a health and safety hazard to the neighborhood*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111615

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to resurface Cherry Street and install new sidewalks in order to alleviate the hazard that exists on both the street and sidewalks*

Adopted,

President Piro and Alderman McCarthy offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

111598

It is with sincere sorrow that we note the passing of

ARTHUR W. (Skinney) GRAHAM, JR.,
former Red Sox player, and

WHEREAS:

Skinney Graham, the father of Art. Graham of the Boston Patriots Football Team, was a native of Somerville and was a star athlete at Somerville High School, St. John's Prep. School, and Bridgton Academy, later playing baseball for various Big League Teams and the Boston Red Sox as an Out-fielder. His career was studded with accomplishments and his athletic endeavors reflect great credit on the city. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Mrs. Genevieve Graham and family, our deepest sympathy in this, their hour of deepest bereavement, as we reverently and sadly honor and pay homage to Arthur (Skinney) Graham, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Genevieve Graham and family, at 218 Wachusetta Avenue, Arlington.

Read twice and adopted*

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

11159U

That the Superintendent of
Highways take immediate action to place "GO SIX)W
CHILDREN" decals and signs on Vinal Ave»

Adopted.

Ordered?

111595

That the Chief of Police take
prompt action to set up periodic speed traps on
Vinal Avenue, Prescott Street and Putnam Street,

Adopt ed*.

Ordered:

111596

That the Chief of Police take
action to curtail vandalism at #8-10 Avon Street and
#81 Summer Street*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111612

That the Chief of Police take
action to curtail late hour congregations of youths
In the Granite Street tot-lot and the City owned lot
on Quincy Street,

Adopted,

Aldermen Cooley and Ryan offered the
following order,

Ordered:

111593

That the Chief of Police take
the necessary steps to break up congregations of joutha
on Washington Street at the intersection of McGrath
Highway (formerly Shawmut Street)«. The residents of
this area have been harassed all hours of day and
night by groups.

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offerad the following order,

Ordered:

111601

That the Highway Department
paint the crosswalks at the corner of Washington
Street and Beacon Street and at the corner of Park
Street and Beacon Street,

Adopted.

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111609

That the Chief of Police take
prompt action to increase the police protection at the
Housing Project on Mystic Avenue between the bo'ira of
7 P, M, to 2 A, K» for the added protection of the
people of that project.

Adopted,

Aldermen Ryan and McCarthy offered the
following order,

Ordered:

111597

That the Chief of Police make..
arrangements for a detail at the White Tower Restaurant
on the corner of McGrath Highway and Edmund Street,

Adopted,

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, July 15, 196?, 12 o'clock noon.

The president, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley and Grassia present,

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Flggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and President Piro, 10, voting in the affirmative, Vice-president Murphy, 1, being absent at this stage of the meeting.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE HONORABLE THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi^.
cation

111627

July 15, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Ten Thousand
Dollars (\$10,000) from State Aid for Public Libraries,
Chapter #672. Acts of 1963 Account to the Library
Department Ordinary Maintenance. Account.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence P. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Appoint=
ment

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111626

July 15, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint* subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Francis A* Liaton. 19 Hos_e_StL». Somerville to the Board of Election Commissioners for a
term of three years expiring in 1970.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence a¹. Bretta
Lawrence P. Bretta
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed*

Resigna-
tion

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111628

July 14, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Please be advised that on July 14, 1967

I have submitted my resignation to the City Clerk to
be effective July 15* 1967 at twelve o'clock noon.

Respectfully yours,
Lawrence F. Bretta
Lawrence F. Bretta
Mayor

LFB/al

Resignation accepted and paper placed on

file.

The Board proceeded to the election of a
Mayor of the City of Somerville.

Elec-
tion

The votes were given orally by the several
members as their names were called by the City Clerk:
and the result of the voting was as followat

1116311.

Whole number of votes	11
Necessary for election	6
John R. Havican received	9
Leiland J. Figgins received	1
Absent	1

and John R« Havican was declared by the chair elected
Mayor of the City of Somerville.

The oath of office was then administered to
the Mayor by Allan Roy Kingston, Special Justice of
the Somerville District Court, and the said oath was
subscribed to by the Kayor and certificate thereof
made by Special Justice Kingston in Book of Oaths,
Volume 9, page 257, in the City Clerk's Office*

Oath
Pf
Qfflo-e

Received the following,

Appointr
ment

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111633

July 15, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby appoint, subject to confirmation of

your Honorable Board, Thomas Corcoran as Commissioner,
of Public Works, to hold office during the term of
the Mayor^

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Havican
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointment confirmed.

Incor-
pora-
tion

Forwarding application for certificate
of incorporation from,

Kick Steppi, 86 Glenwood Road, Somerville (and others
not residents of Somerville}, under the name of Shoto-
Kan Karate Association of Mas 3 achus eikfjL. Inc, for the
purpose of,

111616

- 1-* Portray to the general public that Shoto-Kan Karate
is an art similar to the carving of Jade or Flower
arran.s ing.
 - 2- The mental discipline of the mind and body which
is the main theme of the art.
 - 3- To keep the art in its traditional teaching
 - ij.- To keep unity among the small groups of Shoto-Kan
Karate practitioners that are left in Massachusetts.
 - 5- To some day help to promote Karate as a physical
culture in the schools of Kass, as it is now being
done in other parts of the United States and in
Japan.
 - 6« To instill in the people of Mass, who come to study
Karate, these character building points- Character,
Sincerity, Effort, Etiquette, Self-Control,
- We do not intend to apply for a liquor license,
to be located in the City of Boston,

said application being accompanied by a report from
the Chief of Police stating, "we find after investiga-
tion that this man has a record and do not recommend
him for a certificate of corporation. Our investigating
officer was told by his mother that his real name is
Nicholas Stepanishen and that he does live at 86 Glen-
wood Road, Somerville. Upon checking the Board of
Probation under this name and D.O.B. 9-8-23 we find that
he has a record and do not feel he should be recommended
for the above,"

Placed on file and certificate to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-
cations

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111620

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMJ2RVILLB

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persona interested will be.
given before the Board of Appeal at its roffla-lu tha
City Hall on Monday, July J7. i967 at 7j.30 Z..M. On
jfche_apsafll_of_Th9_odore Gosos from the decision of the^
Supts Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit
to alter the premises at 201 College Ave«» as It is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 ~ Zoning

" 15-2 - Lot Area

» 20-1 ~ Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville ** Journal Press

June 22 and June 29.

City of Somerville.
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111621

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLS

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the
City Hall on Honday, July 2JH 196? at 7s30 P* M. on
tha appeal of Dr. Herbert Seeder from the decision of
the Sup t.« Division of Buildings refusing to grant a
permit to alter the premises at 350 Broadway as it ia
in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning

" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

June 29 and July 6,

City of Soraerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal.
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

111622

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
Somerville,
Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at Its room in the
Git? Hall on Monday, July 2k. 1967 at ^7i3Q- F_t_M. on
the appeal of Paul £). Rodrigue from the decision. oJC
the Suptj, Division.jof Buildings refusing to grant a
permit to alter the premises at 29 Pearson Rd«, as It
is in -

Violation of the Somerville Bldg. Zone Ordinance

Section 10-3 - Zoning
11 1§-2 - Lot Area
" 20-1 - Parking

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville - Journal Press

June 1st and June 22,

Placed on file.

PETITIONS. MEMORIALS AND REHONSTRANCKS

Received the following petitions,

For licenses as drivers from_{fl},

Peti-
tions

Francis Joseph Corbet t
Jlorginick J« Buonomo
Rc&er t M. DiModica

111617
111618
111619

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor July 18, 1967 •

Received proclamations from Governor John

A. Volpe proclaiming,

Procla[^]
matio_{ns}

Jamaican Independence Day.
August 7. 1967_f
Purple Heart Day. August 7, 1967,

111623
111621j.

Received notice of claim from,

Mildred M» Conti by her attorney, Frank P. Marchetti,
for injuries received July 1, 1967*
Pellsway West,

Notice.
of
Claim
111625

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

MOTIONS. ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111629

That the Pity Solicitoiy
Frank D» Privitera, be summoned to appear before the
Board of Aldermen at the next meeting of the Board«

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
order,

Ordered:

111630

That the Superintendent of the Electric Lines and Light Division, Department of Public Works, conduct a survey to determine the needs and locations of additional «lighting» in the following areas;

1. Meacham Street.
2. Jaques Street, between Temple Street and Grant Street*
3. Temple Street,
- *!- Lower end of Penwiook Street,
5. Lower end of Derby Street
- &• ^PPg?- part of Sydney Street,
- 7t Sargent Avenue,

Increased candlepower is necessary in these areas to alleviate the dangerous conditions existing because of the lack of proper lighting facilities.

The Superintendent is requested to report back to the Board of Aldermen, the results of his survey, along with his recommendations for remedial action*

Adopted.

The following resolutions were offered,

Resolu-
tions

WHEREAS:

111631

It is with sincere regret that we note the retirement of the

HONORABLE LAWRENCE P. BRETTE,

as Mayor of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

Mayor Bretta has served the people of Somerville for many years. He was a member of the Somerville School Committee and the House of Representatives where his great civic sense and sound judgment was noteworthy. His ability and efficient cooperation with all has engendered "good will" over a long period of time. His enviable record of achievements gives perspective to the ultimate in ideal public service. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to friend, the Honorable Lawrence P. Bretta, our sincere gratitude for services well rendered, and for his constant endeavors to further amiable relations with the public, and depict public service as a highly respected vocation. Though we regret the termination of a long and successful career in public office, we thank him for his five and one-half years as our modern and progressive Mayor, and in behalf of the citizens of Somerville we wish him many happy years and every success in his new endeavor, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Hon. Lawrence P. Bretta, 19 Brastow Avenue, Somerville,

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.	James F. Hall
Vincent J. Piro	Gus Barrasso
Edward G. Murphy	Paul M» Haley
George H. Cooley	Anthony Francis Grassia
Francis Leo McCarthy	William J, Joyce

Read tttfice and adopted.

WEEHEAS:

111632

Today marks the termination of
service by_

JOHN R. HAVICAU.

as Commissioner of Public Works; and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Havican is resigning from this office to assume the duties of Mayor of Somerville for the next five and one-half months. He has served Somerville as an Alderman, wherein he became President of the Board of Aldermen, Acting Mayor and Sx-Offioio member of the School Committee. He was also elected to the office of Assessor, He has done an outstanding job as Commissioner of Public Works and merits the gratitude of the city for his numerous achievements and his devotion to duty. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Bo arcL Of.
Aldermen in session assembled do her_eby commend J_ohiL
R*_Havican for having served with distinction, and.
we wish him every success in his new endeavor as Mayor
of Somerville, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to John R. Havican.

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.	James ?. Hall
Vincent J. Piro	Gus Barrasso
Edward C. Murphy	Paul M. Haley
George H. Cooley	Anthony Francis Grassia
Francis Leo McCarthy	William J» Joyce

Read twice and adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:

William J. Joyce

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall* Somerville,
July 27, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy
present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy, and President Piro, 11,
voting in the affirmative.

JURORS

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve
as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of
said Court on Monday, September 11, 1967, at 9 A.M.
(Civil business).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed,
Aldermen Ryan and Joyce, being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

- | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 1. Carmine Sarno | 91 Raymond Ave. | Shipper |
| 2. Mary J. Hope | 14 Packard Ave, | Secretary |

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Cambridge, The persons so drawn to attend
all sessions of said court on Monday, September 11,
1967, at 9 A. M. (Jury Pool),

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows,

- | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1. Elaine Larson | 187 Boston Ave, | Bank teller |
| 2. Mary Ellen Ivester | 693 Somerville Ave. | Bookkeeper |
| 3. Ann Marie Kelly | 6 Lincoln St. | Clerk |
| 4. Timothy J. Banfield | 14 Ellsworth St. | Inspector |
| | | (Gen, 21ec.) |
| 5. William E. LeBeau | 404 Cherry St. | Hood Rubber |
| 6. Adelaide G. Barnes | 52 Hanson St. | Tel. operator |
| 7. Eugene J. Kelly | 27 Woods Ave, | Platform man |
| 8. Anne Lagomarsino | 12 Porter St. | Clerk |
| 9* Edward J. Silva | 66 Craigie St. | Clerk |
| 10. Thomas E. Boyle | 328 Washington St. | Machinist |
| 11. Arthur L. Rhuda | 17 Rose St. | Supervisor |
| 12. Agnes A. Crozd | 26 Bolton St, | Clerk |
| 13* Marie Iannillo | 6 Tennyson St, | Bank teller |
| 14. Michael H. Nadile | 27 Curtis Ave, | Contractor |
| 15. Milton M. Tuff | 35 Willow Ave. | Teller |

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to
the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all

persons desiring to be heard on the following,
Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and

111450

Telegraph Company for Joint or
identical location for pole
Newberne Street, northwesterly
side, approximately 79 feet north-
east of Morrison Avenue, one (1)
pole, (one existing JO pole to be
removed.),

Order that a public hearing be held on July 27« 1967*

111501

for the purpose of determining
whether the building or buildings
at 336 to 352 Washington Street
are adjudged a nuisance to their
neighborhood, or dangerous, and
to prescribe by order their
disposition, alteration, or
regulation, if the same are so
adjudged. (Order adopted in
Board of Aldermen, June 26, 196?.)

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for Joint pole location, Hewberne Street, W. S. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor; Domenic itaoile, 131 Morrison Avenue, appeared in opposition.

In the matter of the order for a public hearing relative to 336 to 352 Washington Street, Joseph Silvestro, \22 Sumner Ave., Heading, owner, appeared in opposition to property being adjudged a nuisance; Thomas Hamilton, 7 Parkdale St., Francis Liston, 19 Grovo St., Anna M. Tobin, ifO Parkdale St., Joseph Carreiro, Jj. Rose St., Joseph Dischino, 3 Rose St., Robert L. Tosi, 12 Harrison Street, appeared in favor of building or buildings being adjudged a nuisance, etc., and ninety-six (96) other persons appeared in favor of adjudging building or buildings a nuisance, etc*

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be Heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HOHOR THB MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-
cations

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111660

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the sum of One Thousand Twenty Eight Dollars and Thirty Cents (\$1028.30) in the Damage to Persons and Property Account* to settle a claim which has been made against Mr. George J. Brady, an employee of the Public Works Department.

On February 27, 1967 Mr. Brady was operating a city-owned vehicle on Medford St., Somerville in the performance of his work and said vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and operated by Thomas Quirici of New Jersey. There was a passenger, Mr. Peter Ligor of Somerville, in Mr. Quirici's automobile at the time of the accident.

Suit was brought against Mr. Brady by Mr. Ligor for personal injuries and property damage. Trial was held in the District Court of Somerville on June 15, 1967 and judgment obtained by Mr. Ligor in the sum of \$922.25 and by Mr. Quirici in the sum of \$106.05.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111661

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to authorize the use of Eight Thousand One Hundred Eighty-Five Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$8,105.70) in available funds in Personal Service Accounts in Welfare Department to pay salaries of the five Junior Clerk-Typists who have accepted employment in the Welfare Department.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111662

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars, (\$1,500.00), from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the DFW Parking ~~Lot~~ Account.

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt, etc. for the operation of the Off-Street Parking areas,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111663

July 27, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000.00) from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works. Electric Lines and Lights Division. Parking Meters* Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incor-
poration
from

Anthony J. Seminara, 1j.9 Dover St., Somerville, (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of The Bay State Council of Diving Clubs, Inc. for the purpose of, to create public sentiment for the encouragement of skin and scuba diving. To promote safety in the sport of skin and scuba diving, to cooperate with and assist government officials in the use of the art of diving in connection with governmental functions, to sponsor activities of competition in the sport of diving, to give aid and assistance to groups desiring to organize diving Organizations and to disseminate information relative to the sport of diving. The Council shall promote education, safety, conservation, and legislation pertaining to the sport of diving, to be located in the City of Stoneham,

said application being accompanied by a report from the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in

keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Bond

Constable's bond of James L. Smith in the sum of

111638

\$1,000.00, signed by American Casualty Company of Reading, Pa., as surety, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by the City Treasurer,

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967.

Communi-
cations.

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Law Department

111636

July 27, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I wish to inform you that Ordinance No. 1966-16, amending the Building Zone Ordinance, of the City of Somerville* enacted by the Board of Aldermen on December 5, 1966 and re-enacted over the Mayor's veto on December 22, 1966, was declared void by the Superior Court of Middlesex County, Case No. 277J?3 in Equity, on July 24, 1967 and no building permit may be issued by the Superintendent of Buildings pursuant to said ordinance, the same having been declared void. is a nullity,

The ordinance in question "having passed out of the custody of the Board" pursuant to Section, 5A of Article II of the Rules of the Board of Aldermen may not be passed upon by the Board unless it is properly brought before the Board pursuant to the legal procedure required for amending zoning ordinances.,

The required procedure necessitates conformance to state law and city charter in order to procedurally present the issue before the Board for enactment* Re-advertising of the matter alone cannot cure this defect wherein the original Ordinance has been declared void by the Superior Court. I refer you to Chapter 40A, Sections 6, 7, 7A and 8 of the Massachusetts General Laws,

Respectfully yours,
Francis D. Privitera
City Solicitor

PDP/1

cc: Mayor John H« Havican
Supt. Cosmo D. Capobianco

Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Peti-
tions

Received petitions from,

Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Trans-

111637

portation Authority. givingjaot. ifig
of .removal of .loint poles and
abandonment of Joint locations,
Somerville Avenue, southwesterly
side, approximately 12 feet south-
east of Linden Street, 1 iron guy
stub, location granted January li^.,
1958* recorded in Book 10, Page
245.

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines
and Lights,

Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc» for license__as__
secondhand auto dealer. 2nd c.,
at 132 Middlesex Avenue,

11101j.7

A» Sessa for permission to maintain a 3xlt double
face projecting sign over the
sidewalk at 1022 Broadway*

11101j.6

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

Lawrence A. Willwerth, Jr» and Josephine M« Willwerth
for permission to lower curbstone
and sidewalk between 179 High-
land Avenue (rear driveway on
Benton Rd«) and adjacent drive-
way 76 Benton Road,

11161^8

C« Gordon Wood for permission to have lowered a
section of curbstone on the.
Simpson Ave. side of property
at 89-99 Holland St.

111649

Referred to Committee on Public Property
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>William H. Christie</u>	111639
<u>Richard T. Galliaon</u>	11161J.0
<u>Robert B. Leger</u>	111641
<u>Stanley R. Skerry-</u>	111642
<u>John P. Walkama</u>	11161^3
<u>William C* DeAngelis</u>	1116U4
<u>Walter R* Mullane</u>	11161^5

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor July 31» 1967•

Received proclamations from Governor John

A« Volpe proclaiming,

<u>Indian Da?. August 12, 1967</u>	111652
<u>Liberty Tree Day. August 11j., 1967</u>	111653
<u>Susan B« Anthony Day, August 26,</u>	11165ij.
1967,	

Received communications from.

Communi-
cations

Eleanor Roderick re. problems encountered from trans- 111650

action with Mr. Charles Raffi of
Beacon Auto Sales, and asking
Board to reconsider decisions on
Mr. Raffi.

Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of 111651
services during month of June. 1967*

Received notices of claims from,

Notices
of
Claims

Frederick Parsons, for damage to car, July S> 1967, 111655

Moreland Street and Mystic
Avenue,

Thomas G. Reilly re. Alice McLaughlin, for injuries 111656
received July 8, 1967* Dover Street,

Kenneth A. Aquino for injuries and damages 111657
received July 6, 1967* Moreland
Street, also supplemental notice,

Aquino Auto Sales & Service, Inc», for damages to 111658
motor vehicle, July 6, 1967*
Moreland Street, also supplemental
notice,

Cecil N. Marchionne re. Francis L. Temp.esta for 1116J9
damage to 19&I- Buick, Moreland
Street, also supplemental notice,
Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reporjka.
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of,

&"\$1,000.00 from On-Street Parking
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters,
Personal Service Account, 111663

\$1,500.00 from Off-Street Parking 111662
Meter Receipts Account to
DPW Parking Lot Account]

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111661
approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of \$8,185.70
in Personal Services Accounts in
Welfare Department,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows. Orders.

Ordered! 111689

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars
from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
7 ye³* k- absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967*

Ordered:

111690

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of One Thousand, Five Hundred
(\$1,500.00) Dollars from Off-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the DFW Parking Lot Account.*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
6 yea, 1 no, 14. absent.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 196?.

Ordered:

111691

That approval is hereby granted
to the use of Eight Thousand, One Hundred and Eighty
Five Dollars and Seventy Cents (\$6,185.70) in available
funds in the Personal Service Account in the Welfare
Department to pay salaries of the five Junior Clerk-
Typists who have accepted employment in the Welfare
Department.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 196?.

Reports

Constable's bond signed by James L. Smith, as princi-
pal, and American Casualty Company
of Reading, Pa., as surety,
reported recommending its approval and acceptance.

111638

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 196?.

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety,

Draft of Ordinance amending Ordinance Ho, 1966-1 -

110581

"An Ordinance Relative to the
Control of Dogs",

Taken from Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety - Alderman Piro, Motion to adopt
within ordinance. Adopted,

Somerville, July 27 > 196?* Ordinance having
been read twice, it was

Enrolled* William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, July 27* 1967. Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk

(See Reconsideration Notice filed July 31, 1967, by Alderman i-icCarthy.)

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on the following,

William E. Whalen for license for junk shop at 110937
311-315 Somerville Ave._f

reported recommending that such license be granted,

Schlitz Dist. Co. of Massachusetts for permission to 111228
maintain a plastic & metal ^
interior illuminate^ sign_p at
319 Washington Street.

reported recommending that such license be granted

subject to a bond for \$2000.00
being filed with the City Treasurer
to protect the city from all claims,
loss or liability.

Reports accepted and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31» 1967*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

Orders

111661^

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville* on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Cedar Pharmacy (Domenic LoConte) for a sign over the sidewalk at Cedar St. and Highland Avenue on Jun^a 29» 1961_r be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Cedar Pharmacy (Domenic LoConte) for a sign over the sidewalk at Cedar St. and Highland Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of

this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967 •

Ordered:

111665

That Westchester Fire Insurance
Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued, on order of Board of Aldermen to Aram
Bazarian for a sign over the sidewalk at 156 North
Street on May 11, 1961, be and it hereby is released,
from further liability as surety on said bond, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior
to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down* the
license granted to Aram Bavarian for a sign over the
sidewalk at 156 North Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor July 31, 1967 •

Ordered:

111675

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Highways take immediate
action to have Richardson Terrace resurfaced. This
street is in deplorable condition and warrants instant
action in order to alleviate this condition.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111677

That the Superintendent of Highways
take proper action in making Pearson Avenue and
Prichard Avenue permanent one-ways by installing
necessary signs.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111678

That the Supt. of Electric Lines
and Lights take necessary procedures in ordering a new
street light to be installed at #311 Lexington Avenue.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111679

That the Chief of Police Jake
necessary action needed to break up gangs congregating
at the corners of Cedar Street and Highland Avenue.

These gangs of youths are disturbing the neighborhood
and are detrimental to the peace and tranquility of
the area.

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following
resolution and orders,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS;

111673

The famous 26th Yankee Division
of World War I is celebrating its 40th or Golden Annl^
versary in conjunction with the Yankee Division Veterans
Associations 18th National Convention on August 11th
12th and 13th. 1967 » in Boston and

WHEREAS:

The Yankee Division was the
first complete Division to land in France in 1917, and
the first to enter battle. It achieved many «Firsts»
including the first decoration for Valor and Fortitude
by a foreign power. Many of its number paid the
supreme sacrifice. The Yankee Division has always
been comprised of local units, thus begetting a
closer feeling in the hearts of the citizens of Somer-
ville who share in the pride and the glory reflected
by this historic unit. It is universal Judgment that
the high qualities depicted through the years, in its
heroic military accomplishments lend to it an aura of
greatness. Be it therefore

RESOLVED*

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled feel that time and
history will put the innumerable heroic contributions
of the Yankee Division into true perspective* and we
request his honor the Mayor to jaana & proclamation
that August 11th, 12th and 13th be 'Yankee-Division
Days* and requesting the citizens of Somerville to fly
the Stars and Stripes in honor of the occasion, and be
it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to the Yankee
Division Veterans Association, Hotel Somerset, Boston,
before August 11th.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

1116814.

That, the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate steps to

improve and modernize the street lighting on
Westwood Road,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111685

That his honor the Mayor and the
Superintendent of the Incinerator take Immediate atepa
to properly fliter and purify the air from the stack
of the Incinerator*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111686

That the Chief of Police take
the proper steps to break UP the congregation of youths
at the City-owned lot of land on Quinc? Street«

Adopted.

Ordered:

11168?

That the Jhief of Police take
immediate action to break up congregation of youths at
the intersection of Summer Street and School Street.

Adopted.

Alderman Plggina offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111666

That the Somerville Traffic
Commission is hereby requested to install a 'STOPPL
s^gn at the intersection of Blmwood Street and Howard
Street,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111680

That the Superintendent of Elec-
trio Lines and Lights be requested to install new and
increased lighting on Woodstock Street.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111681

That the Chief of Police be
requested to assign a permanent foot patrol officer in

the area of North Street and Fairfax Street,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111688

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements for the painting and cleaning up of the interior of the Teele Square Library,

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

11166?

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and LJRhta install a streetlight at the existing pole located at Ql Marion Street,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111668

That the Highway Department replace the street signs at Wyatt Street and Leiland Street.

Adopted,

Alderman Haley and President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

111692

That the City Solioitor t ake, immediate steps to notify the Boston & Maine Railroad officials to cut the brush and trees that have grown, to excess along the railroad tracks in back of Morrison Avenue section,

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

111670

That the Superintendent o f Electric Lines and Lights Division, Department of Public Works « make immedlat_e arrangements for the installation of a new street light at 10 and 1J4. Joseph

Street, to alleviate the dangerous condition existing
in the area due to inadequate lighting facilities,

Adopted*

Aldermen Joyce and Barrasso offered the
following order,

Ordered:

111669

Where the court has ordered
that proceedings for the rezoning of 147 Shore Drive
for a nursing home must start over again due to an
illegality in the original proceedings, the City
Solicitor is requested to render a decision as to
whether the proceedings should start in the Planning
Board,

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Cooley offered the
following order,

Ordered:

111671

That the Superintendent of the
Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby
requested to arrange for the removal of the 'TREBL
located at 3 Summit Avenue, The convenience and safety
of the residents indicate the need for immediate action,

Adopted,

Aldermen Joyce and Murphy offered the
following order,

Ordered:

111672

That the Superintendent of the
Highway Division,, Department of Public Works is
hereby requested to arrange for the installation of a
'GO SLOW - CHILDREN' sign on Winter Street at College
Avenue, The dangerous conditions existing here
demand immediate action,

Adopted,

Alderman McCarthy offered the following
orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

1116714-

That the Highway Department
install. One.rWay^ Do Not Enter signs at the corner of
Sargent Avenue and Broadway>

Adopted,

ORDINANCE HO.

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THIS CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING
SARGENT^AVENUE ONE-WAY FROM 262 BROADtFAY,
TO^J^WALNUT STREET IN A SOUTHERLY
DIRECTION

Draft
Pi
Ordi^.
nance.

111682

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. .Article 5* Section 28, of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of SomerviTle, known
as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by a'dcting-in
alphabetical positions the following:

SARGENT AVBKUE. from 282 Broadway to
151*. Walnut Street,
in a southerly direc-
tion.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take
effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor
and the Department of Public Works, Cor,imonwealth of
Massachusetts, and the installation of official
signs*

In Board of Aldermen, July 27» 196? •
Ordinance read once and laid on table for lack of
votes necessary for suspension of rules* William
J. Donovan, Clerk.

Ordera

Ordered:

111683

That the Highway Department
take Immediate action to paint "SLOW-CHILDREN"
signs on Sargent Avenue at the corner of Walnut
Street.* This order is imperative due to the fact
that over a hundred children under the age of 16
years reside on this street, and every caution
should be taken to protect them.

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order.

Ordered:

111676

That the Commissioner of .Public

Works and the Superintendent of Buildn&a make
immediate arrangements to have the properties at
9 Pinckney Place and 70 Glen Street boarded up«

Adopted.

Adjourned,

Attest:



Clerk

_____ // _____

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
August 2k, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present*

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the
rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed. Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-
president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the
affirmative, Aldermen Cooley and Haley, 2, being absent
at this stage of the meeting*

JURORS

Received a venire for ten inhabitants to serve as
traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal
session of said Court on Tuesday, September 19, 196?, at
9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the
slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed. Aldermen
Joyce and Figgins being designated for that purpose, drew
from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1* Dominick J. Peraa	77 Grant St.	Mail handler
2. Thomas C. Crew	24 Washington St.	Elev. operator
3. Michael J, Mazzio	2k Summer St.	Master repairman
k. Frank Collins	87 Concord Ave.	Supervisor (Express Co.)
5. Doris J. St*Marie	14 Dimick St.	Clerk (Tel. Co.)
6. Anna I*. Cavicchio	31 Rossmore St.	Chief Clerk
7. Barbara Hamwey	30 Forest St.	Secretary
14 . Lillian Riley	33 Pearson Ave*	Bookkeeper
9. James M. O'Connor	88 Belmont St.	Accountant
10, Daniel J. Shields	6 Edgar Ct*	Clerk

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve
as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Cambridge, The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of
said Court on Monday, October 2, 1967, at 9 A.M., Jury Pool,

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins drew names aa follows,

1. Elvira F. Coughlin	76 Gov. Winthrop	
	Rd.	Secretary
2. Janice Knight	21 Aldersey St.	Clerk typist
3* James E. Green	2k Dana St«	Air cond. mechanic
k* Edna V, Jaskum	9 Silvey Pl.	Stenographer
5. Helen M. Barry	37 Harvard St.	Bank teller
6. Cosmo Vaudo	212 Somerville Ave.	Shipper
7. Peter P. Fantasia	67 Boston St.	Career Carrier, P.O.
8. Armand L. Graveline	19 Cambria St.	Foreman
9* Johanna Pak	5 Sunnyside Ave,	Wedding gift consul.
10. Nicholas Vecchiarello	93 Shore Dr.	Welder
11. Mary C. Labadini	80 Franklin St.	Jr. Clerk
12. George Sousa	153 Alewife Brook Prky.	Manager
13. William P. McCarron, Jr.	24 Auburn Ave.	Factory
14. Dale E* Shoemaker	119 Pearl St.	Elev. mechanic
15. Anthony B. Viola	33 Central St.	Te technician

Received a venire for two inhabitants to serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the session of said court on Monday, October 2, 1967* at 9 A.M. (Civil business).

Aldermen Joyce and Figgins drew names as follows,

1. Anna M, Kiley	38 Cherry St.	Secretary
2. Jennie Primo	16 Putnam Rd.	Stitcher

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub, 11169?

Bow Street, northeasterly side,
approximately 14 1/2 feet northwest
of Warren Avenue, one steel guy
stub,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 111696

Telegraph Company for joint or
identical location for steel guy
stub, Sycamore Street, southeasterly
side, approximately 17 1/2 feet southwest
of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub,

Sidney Hark, President. Hark Beef Co., Inc. for license 111717

to operate a melting or rendering
establishment, at Sullivan Windy St.,

Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for second- 1116^7

hand auto dealer's license, 2nd c.-
at 132 Middlesex Avenue.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for steel guy stub location at Bow Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint steel guy stub location, Sycamore Street, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, and R. J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Sidney Hark, President, Hark Beef Co., Inc., for license for melting or rendering at 51A Windsor St., Martin Dropkin, 55 Davis Sq., representing the petitioner, and Sidney Hark, owner Hark Beef Co., Inc., appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's license, 2nd c_f, at 132 Middlesex Avenue, Karl Lyon, Attorney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Communi-
cations.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111725

August 21st, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand and Dollars (\$3,000.00) from Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines & Lights Department Parking Meters, Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John H. Havican
Mayor

Copy of communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111726

August 21st, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of four hundred, eighty-eight dollars and seventy-six cents (\$487.61) from the Non-contributory Pension Account to the Non-contributory Section 101 Allowance Account to cover allowance of Valentina Macoinl.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111728

August 20, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of Fifteen Thousand Six Hundred Seventy Six Dollars and Six Cents from Department of Public Works Receipts Reserved for Appropriations to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum has been deposited in the Reserve Fund from Accounts Receivable,

Respectfully yours*

John R. Havican

John R. Havican

Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111730

August 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Ordinary Maintenance Account*

This sum is necessary to properly uniform the auxiliary units and maintain the communications equipment in workable condition.

Respectfully yours,

John R. Havican

John R. Havican

Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department,
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111731

August 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the cost of municipal salary increase for three Deputy Directors, effective September 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican

Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department,
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111727

August 21f, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of three thousand seven hundred eighty-nine dollars and fifty-four cents (\$3776*9.54) in the Executives Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of M* Louise Shea, Executive Assistant, Mayor's Office, for the remainder of the current municipal year from July 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111729

August 23, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amount of fifty dollars (\$50.00) in the Board of Health, Personal Service Account*.

This sum is necessary to pay the salary increase for Alice L. McDonnell, effective September 1, 1967* This amount was omitted from the budget in error*

Sincerely yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Health, enclosed.

Appoint?=
menta

~~Appointments~~, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Gerald Sack
Irving Bond

as sworn weighers, 111732

Albert R. James, Jr.,

as a constable_f 111733

Cecil Carter

as a special police officer. 111731*.

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Executive Department 111735
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that Section 28 of
the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville be
appropriately amended to include making the following
streets one-way in the direction indicated:

Tremont Street in a southerly direction
Norfolk Street in a northerly direction
Line Street in a northwesterly direction
Eustia Street in an easterly direction
Prentigs Street in a westerly direction.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

JRHral

Executive Department 111736
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that Paragraph D of
Section 11j. of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of
Somerville be amended by adding "Somerville Avenue on
the northerly side, between Adelaide Road and the
Cambridge line»"

Respectfully yours,
John R* Haviean
John R. Havican
Mayor

JRH/al

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

Incor-
pora-
tions

Forwarding applications for certificates
of Incorporation from,

Raymond J* King, 9 Richdale Avenue. Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of Boston Sea Rovers. Inc. for the purpose of, To promote and encourage strictly on a non-profit basis the marine sciences, for the benefit of all mankind, by scientific investigation, by education, by exploration, and by donation of gifts of money and services in support of all of the same; and it is empowered to do any and all things necessary, proper and consistent with the foregoing purposes; all such activities to be maintained on a strictly charitable basis without pecuniary or material benefit to any member or officer of the corporation at any time; all such activities to be at all times on a non-commercial basis, to be located In the City of Boston,

111694

Patricia M. Small, 19 Lewis St., Somerville, Gertrude E. Doull, 65 Avon St., Somerville, Mary A. Ford, 38 Oxford St., Somerville, Walter W. Whitney, 15 Brastow Ave., Soraerville, Francis S» O'Sullivan, 190 Highland Ave., Somerville, Frank A. Marciello, Jr., 34 Wheeler St., Somerville, John R. Oxley, 9 Harrison Rd., (West) Somerville, Howard T. Neary, 15 Central Rd., Somerville, J, Lincoln Durand, 2 Canal Lane, Somerville (and others not residents of Somerville), under the name of Eastern Middlesex Opportunities Council, Inc. for the purpose of,

111695

Article II. Purpose

The primary purpose of this Corporation Is to mobilize the human and financial resources within the area of Eastern Middlesex County to provide increased opportunities for individual and community improvement*

In furtherance of this purpose, it shall do the following:

- Section 1« Continuing examination of the nature and extent of poverty in the region and in the variety and adequacy of existing relevant programs and resources.
- Section 2, Coordination of existing and future programs directed at the causes and effects of poverty.
- Section 3* Planning the development of the following types of services;
- a* health
 - b. education
 - c. employment opportunities
 - d. rehabilitation
 - e« housing

- f, social services
- g, recreation
- h. other related opportunities

Section 4. To develop, administer and supervise action programs designed to achieve the aforementioned purposes,

Section 5. To assist those eligible residents of the region to participate in the programs.

Section 6, Have the authority to acquire by purchase, gift, devise, bequest, lease or otherwise; to own, hold, use, maintain improve and operate; and to sell, lease, and otherwise dispose of real and personal property in accordance with applicable law.

Section 7. Have the authority to solicit and to accept gifts of money, securities and real and personal property from a firm, person, corporation, trust, .association, organiza* tion, or agency, of any kind or nature, public, governmental or private; to invest and reinvest the funds of the Corporation; to borrow money and issue evidences of indebtedness therefore and to secure the same by mortgage pledge or otherwise.

Section 8, Have the authority to perform either directly or indirectly and either alone or in conjunction or cooperation with other persons and organizations, all other acts and things incidental to or in furtherance of the accomplishment of the purposes of the Corporation, and to use and exercise all powers conferred from time to time by the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts upon corporations organized under Chapter 180 of the General Laws, and permitted under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 an<* which are also permitted under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as now in force .or hereafter amended,

to be located in the City of Somerville (182 Washing-* ton St#.)

said applications being accompanied by reports from the Chief of Police stating that after investigation that none of the individuals have been engaged in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaming, or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law, or are persons of ill repute,.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received constable's bond signed by James

A, O'Connell, as principal, and The Hanover Insurance Company, as surety, in the sum of \$1,000.00, approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to surety by

Bond

111699

the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance,

RECONSIDERATION

Reconsideration notice waa filed by Alder**
loan McCarthy on July 31, 196?» relative to draft of
ordinance entitled An Ordinance Amending Ordinance
No. 1966^1 - "An Ordinance Relative to the Control of
Dogs", which was passed to be ordained, July 27, 196?,
(Paper No. 110581),

Question came on the notice of reconsidera-
tion, said notice of reconsideration was defeated by
roll call vote, 3 yes, 7 no, 1 absent, and previous
action remains in effect.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from, _____	<u>Peti*</u> <u>tlons</u>
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company for alteration</u> <u>of Joint or identical.location</u> <u>for existing pole, Kingston Street,</u> southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Road, one (1) pole, (one existing JO pole to be removed),	111696
<u>Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub,</u> <u>Bow Street, northeasterly side,</u> approximately 1jj. feet northwest of Warren Avenue, one steel guy stub,	111697
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company for Joint or</u> <u>identical location for steel guy</u> <u>stub, Sycamore Street, south-</u> easterly side, approximately 1j.7 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub,	111698

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and

Lights.

Embassy Nursing Home. Inc.. by: Salvatore J. DiTucci, 111712
Pres, & Treas.j for license for
lodging house at 97 College
Avenue,

For permission to maintain projections over the aide-
walk from,

John P. Molloy. dba Flavor Mate 111713
Pair? TwistT 3101 Broadway/
Illuminated sign,

Paul Keshian* 199 Summer St«f 111714
double face illuminated
li'xq' signl

Edward Whittier, 550 Washington 111715
Street, 3*x6¹ double faced,
plastic ilium, sign,

Sidney Hark^resident, Hark Beef Co., Inc., for 111717
license to operate a melting or
rendering establishment at
gij.1 Windsor St.,

Arthur J« Portunato for license for taxi stand at 111716
Winalow Ave« and College Ave,a

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits,

Union Realty of Somerville Inc«» Louia DeBenedictiflj 111700
President, for permission to
remove euro at li**6 Union Sq«»

Referred to Committee on Public Property
and Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Eugene Bardaro</u>	111701
<u>Ambrose Donovan</u>	111702
<u>James P« Gallo</u>	111703
<u>Joseph V. Cahill</u>	11170^
<u>Ronald Sherwood Copeland</u>	111705
<u>James C» Growley</u>	111706
<u>William L« Horan, Jr.</u>	111707
<u>Lawrence R« larossi</u>	111708
<u>Vincent Lepore</u>	111709
<u>Henry Thomas Murray. Ill</u>	111710
<u>Ramon A* Olivares</u>	111711

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29> 196?.

<u>Received proclamation from Governor John A,</u>	<u>Procla-</u>
<u>Volpe proclaiming Sight-Saving Month, September, 1967*</u>	<u>mation</u>
	111719
<u>Received communication from Mary. T cane o.j</u>	<u>Communi-</u>
<u>r_e« dangerous and deplorable condition of the Public</u>	<u>cation</u>
<u>Library on Highland Ave »</u>	111718
<u>Received notices of claims from,</u>	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Mrs, Sophie Kilroy for damages, Walnut Street,</u>	<u>of.</u>
<u>Jeanette V. DeVitto for injuries received July 19,</u>	<u>Claims,</u>
1967, Washington Street, also	111720
supplemental notice,	111721
Ralph C« DeVitto re. wife, <u>Jeanette DeVitto</u> , for	111722
injuries received July 19, 1967*	
Washington Street, also supple-*	
mental notice,	
<u>William J» Percy</u> by his attorney, Timothy J. Kane,	111723
for injuries received July 18,	
1967, Broadway, also supplemental	
notice,	
<u>Frederick N, Parsons</u> , supplemental notice.	11172k

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Boston Edison Company and Hew Bngland^Telephone_and	111582
<u>Telegraph Company for joint or</u>	
<u>identical location for existing pole,</u>	
<u>Holland Street</u> , southwesterly	
side, approximately \$1 feet	
northwest of Elmwood Street,	
one (1) pole,	
<u>Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transpor-</u>	111581
<u>tation Authority for transfer of</u>	

location for existing pole
to Boston Edison Company,
Grove Street, southeasterly
side, approximately 17 feet
northeast of Highland Avenue,
one (1) iron pole,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders

Order granting joint or identical
location for existing pole to Boston Edison Company
and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company
on Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately
51 feet northwest of Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,

111761

Order granting transfer of location
for existing pole to Boston Edison Company from
Boston Edison Company and Massachusetts Bay Transp
ortation Authority. Grove Street, southeasterly side,
approximately 17 feet northeast of Highland Avenue,
one (1) iron pole,
as recorded on pages 217 @ 219 of volume 11 of the
Records of Poles and Wires, were

111762

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

The Committee on Finance on the following.
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

Reports

approval for the use of

\$1,028.30 in Damage to Persons
and Property Account,

111660

\$3,769.50 in Executive-Personal
Service Account

111727

\$90.00 in Board of Health,
Personal Service Account,

111729

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of,

£3*000.00 from Department of Public Works On-»Street Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works." Electric. Lines & Lights Division. Parking Meters, Personal Service Account,	111725
.\$U66*76 from Non-contributory Pension Account OM tp Non-contributory Section 101 Allowance Account OM _t	111726
_\$lg,676.06 from Department of Public Works Receipts Rese_rjred for AppoprTationa to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,	111728
.\$150,00 from Civil Defense Special, Items Account to Civil Defense Personal Service Account,	111731
.\$1^000.00 from Civil Defense Special Items Account to Civil Defense Ordinary Maintenance Account,,	111730

reported orders.

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows, Orders,

Ordered: 111773

That approval ia hereby granteji
to the use of available funds in the amount of One.
Thousand, Twenty-eight Dollars and Thirty Cents
(_\$1»028»30) in the Damage to Persons and Property,
Account to settle a claim which has been made against
Mr. George J* Brady, an employee of the Public Works
Department,

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

Ordered: 111781

That approval is hereby granted
to the use of available funds in the sum of Three
Thousand, Seven Hundred and Eighty-nine Dollars and
Fifty~four Cents (\$3,789»5U) in the Executive Depart-
aent. Personal Service Account^

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of

M. Louise Shea, Executive Assistant, Mayor's Office,
for the remainder of the current municipal year from
July 31, 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111784

That approval is here by granted &
to the use of available funds in the amount of Fifty
(\$50,00) Dollars in the Board of Health, Personal
Service Account,

This sum is necessary to pay the salary in-
crease for Alice L. McDonnell, effective September 1,
1967* This amount was omitted from the budget in
error.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29* 1967*

Ordered:

111782

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Three Thousand (\$3,000.00) Dollars
from the Department of Public Works, On-Street Parking
Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of Public,
Works « Electric Lines & Lights Division, Parking Meters,
Personal Service Account «

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111783

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Four Hundred and Eighty-eight
Dollars and Seventy-six Cents (\$488.76) from the
Non-Contributor? Pension Account to Ordinary Maintenance,
to the Non-Contributory Section 101 Allowance Account
OM to cover allowance of Valentina Haccini.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967.

Ordered:

111785

That approval is hereby granted

to the transfer of Fifteen Thousand. Slx Hundred^and
Seventy-six Dollars and Six Cents (\$15,676.06) -?^P%
the Department of Public Works, Receipts Reserved.
for Appropriations, to the Department of Public Worka»
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum has been deposited in the Reserve
Fund from Accounts Receivable.

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111766

That approval is hereby granted,
to the transfer of One Hundred and Fifty (\$250.00)
Dollars from Civil Defense, Special Items Account, to
Civil Defense^ Personal Service Account,

This sum is necessary to cover the cost of
municipal salary increase for three Deputy Directors,
effective September 1, 1967,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111787

That approval is hereby granted,
to the transfer of Pour Thousand (\$1j.j000,00) JDp 0 _lars
from Civil Defense, Special Items Account, to Civil
Defense, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to properly uniform
the auxiliary unite and maintain the communications
equipment in workable condition.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967 •

lspsfA

Constable's bond from James A, O'Connell, signed by

111699

The Hanover Insurance Company,
as surety,

reported recommending its approval and acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved,

Approved by the Mayor August 29 » 1967 «

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of
Cecil Carter
as a special police officer, 111734

Gerald Sack
Irving Bond
as sworn weighers. 111732

Albert R. James, Jr.
as a constable. 111733

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed*

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

A. Sessa for permission to maintain a 3x1j- double face 11161j.6
projecting sign over the sidewalk
at 1022 Broadway.

reported recommending that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2,000.00
being filed with the City
Treasurer to protect the city from
all claims, loss or liability,

Report accepted and license granted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29» 1967*

Embassy Nursing Home, Inc., by Salvatore J. DiTucci 111712
Prea. & Treas., for lodging house
license at 97 College Avenue,

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Paul Keshian for permission to maintain a double 111711;
face illuminated U.'xS¹ sign over
the sidewalk at 199 Summer St..

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Cooley. Motion to grant license subject to
a bond for \$2,000.00 being filed with the City Treasurer
to protect the City from all claims, loss or liability.

Motion carried.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967 •

Sidney Hack* President, Hark Beef Co., Inc.,» for 111717

license to operate a melting or,
rendering establishment at
541 Windsor St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Grassia, Motion petition be denied*

Motion carried,

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Union Realty-O-f-Somerville Inn.^ by Louia DaB&na.- 111700

dictis. Pres», for permission to.
remove curb at Ii-6 Union Sq»,
reported an order,

Accepted,

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111788

Permission is hereby granted-
for the cutting of and removal of curb in front off
Ii-6 Union Square in front of the premises of the Union,
Square Motors, Inc., upon deposit with the City
Treasurer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of
construction,

Head twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967«

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance re, to establishing 111682
Sargent Avenue one-way from Broadway to 15JJ. Walnut Street,
in a aoutherly_direction« which at the meeting of
July 27, 1967, further action was delayed, received
action as follows,

In Board of Alderaen^ August 2U, 1967.
Taken from table - Alderman McCarthy, Order read
second time, William J. Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, August 21^f, 1967.
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Somerville, August 21^j, 1967« Enrolled,
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, August 21⁺, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, August 21[^], 1967*
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President,
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, August 29, 1967, John R. Havican,
Mayor*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders
and drafts of ordinances, .

Ordera

Ordered:

111737

That The Home Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond^f said bond being[^] given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Puritan Fruit^r*
Mobeco^{*} Inc, A, J, Janedy, Pres, for a sign over the
sidewalk at 311 Highland Avenue on Sept. 11^{jj} 1967[§].
and[^] from further liability as
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to the date of the
approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Puritan Fruit « Mobeco Inc, A» J.
Janedy, Pres. for a sign over the sidewalk at 311 High-
land Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above-mentioned*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

Ordered:

111738

That The Home Indemnity Company[^]
the surety on sign permit bond^j said^x bond beingnd givenⁱⁱ.
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Union
Sq, Cafe Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union
Sq on Sept^t 11^{fc} 1967^j, be and it hereby^J released,
from further liability as surety on 3^{aid} bond, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any
obligation arising in connection with said bond prior
to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Union Sq. Cafe Inc, for a sign over
the sidewalk at 75 Union Sq, is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29i 196?.

Ordered:

111739

That Royal Indemnity C Ojnpary i
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of licenses
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi gola
Metropolitan Bottling Co», Inc, for signs over the
sidewalk at 312 Broadway; Ij.00 Highland Avenuei
232 Holland Street; \$83 Somerville Avenue on August \2j
1965, be and they hereby are released. from furthejr
liability as surety on said bond, provided, however,
that these releases shall not affect or release the
liability of the said surety on account of any obliga-
tion arising in connection with said bonds prior to
August 3* 1967, new bonds having been filed on that
date*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29* 1967.

Ordered:

1117^0

That Royal Indemnity Company^
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being givan
to secure the City of Somerville on account of &
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen^to.
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co. for a sign over
the sidewalk at 219 Highland Avenue on AugustJt8, I960_1
be and it hereby is released from further liability
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising

In connection with said bond prior to August 3, 1967,
a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967•

Ordered: .

111741

That Royal Indemnity Company.,
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being
given to secure the City of Somerville on account of
licenses issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co. for signs over
the sidewalk at 38 Cross Street and 1131 Somerville
Avenue on July 28, 1966, be and they hereby are
released from further liability as surety on said
bonds, provided, however, that these releases shall
not affect or release the liability of the said
surety on account of any obligation arising in
connection with said bond prior to August 3, 1967,
new bonds having been filed on that date,

Upon the approval of this order by the
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a
copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

Ordered:

11171+2

That Royal Indemnity Company
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co, for a sign over the
sidewalk at 526 Somerville Avenue on March 26, 1961
be and it hereby is released from further liability
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of

the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to August 3* 1967» a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29 1967*

Ordered:

1117^3

That United States Casualty Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being: given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Union Sq. Cafe, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union Square on June 12, 1961, be and, it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Union Sq. Cafe, Inc. for a sign over the sidewalk at 75 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967 «

Ordered:

111714J-

That Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company, the surety on sign-permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Somerville Savings Bank for a chiming clock sign over the sidewalk at 57 Union Square on April 17, 1915* to, and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said chiming clock sign having been taken down, the license granted to Somerville Savings Bank for a chiming clock sign over the sidewalk at 57 Union Square is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor August 29, 1967*

ORDINANCE NO. _____

Draft
of
Ordinance
111757

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
~~OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING~~
~~PEARSON AVENUE, ONE-WAY~~ TO BOSTON AVENUE, ~~IN A NORTHEASTERLY~~
~~DIRECTION.~~

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 26, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

PEARSON AVENUE, from Morrison Avenue to Boston Avenue, in a northeasterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, the Department of Public Works, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 21j., 1967. Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. _____

111758

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
~~OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING~~
~~PRICHARD AVENUE, ONE-WAY FROM BOSTON~~
~~AVENUE. IN A SOUTHEASTERLY DIRECTION.~~

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 26, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphabetical position, the following:

PRICHARD AVENUE, from Boston Avenue to Morrison Avenue, in a southeasterly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 21j., 1967. Ordinance read once and placed on table* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Orderj»,

Ordered:

111759

That the Superintendent of Highways take immediate action to remove the tree opposite #35 Partridge Avenue, as this tree is in a hazardous condition, and prompt action is needed on the removal.

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders and resolution,

Ordered:

111776

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take prompt action to install a street light opposite #78 Summer Street^

Adopted*

Ordered:

111777

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements to have Prospect Hill Tower open to the public every day during the week, jof August 27th.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111778

That the Fire Department^ Building J) jiparj3aent and^ Board Of Health inspect the premises at #63-65 Summer Street for violations of City Ordinances ,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111779

That his honor the Mayor and the Superintendent of the Incinerator continue their effort to eliminate air Contamination from the municipal incinerator.

Adopted.

Resolution

RESOLVED:

111760

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby welcomes all members of the American Legion,, from far and near, as patriotic representatives of the American way of life. They have given of their time and their lives to preserve the democratic process of life and the convening of old friends and buddies is to be welcomed and commended. The City of Somerville

extends the hand of friendship and we hope that their stay here will be pleasant and memorable. 'The City portals are open wide and we are proud to welcome such distinguished guests.

Read twice and adopted.

Ordered:

111790

That. the Chief of Police ke ep a
constant vigilance at Summer Street at the intersection.
of SchoojL Street to break up gangs in the area.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111791

That the Superintendent of
Buildings pursue the owners of the building which was
razed by fire at the corner of Bow Street and Warren
Avenue to either properly rebuild it or demolish it..

Adopted,.

Alderman Piggins offered the following
draft of ordinance and orders,

Draft
of
Ordi-
nance.

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 111756

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING ARTICLE 6, SECTION!
44, OP THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY
OP SOMERVILLE RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STO
SIGN ON EIMWOOD STREET AT HOWARD STREET
EXTENSION, J1 PRIVATE WAY.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Article 6. Section 44, of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville relative
to Isolated Stop Signs, is hereby amended by adding
in alphabetical order, the following:

EIMWOOD STREET. Stop sign to face
southbound drivers on
Elmwood Street at
Private Way known as
Howard Street Extension.

SECTION 2, This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 21st, 1967*
Ordinance read once and placed on table. William J.
Donovan, Clerk.

Orders

Ordered:

111769

That the Superintendent of the,
Highway Department is hereby requested to install
"GO SLOW - CHILDREN" signs on Claremont Street,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111771

That the Commissioner of Public
Works make provisions to resurface Glendale Avenue »
This should also include repairing all sidewalks and
installation of modern lighting,

Adopted.

Orders 1:

111772

That the Commissioner, per Public
Works be requested to take prompt action to install
catch basins on Glendale Avenue to help prevent the
flooding conditions on this street,

Adopted.

Alderman Grassia offered the following
orders and draft of ordinance,

Ordered:

111751

That the Building Department take
immediate steps to repair the broken windows at the
Durrell School and install new screening where needed.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111752

That the Building Department
repaint the block house at the Conway Playground,

Adopted.

Draft
of
Ordinance
111755

ORDINANCE NO. _____

AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF SOKERVILLE BY THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
ESTABLISHING A ONE-WAY STREET ON OAK STREET FROM HOUGHTON STREET TO PROSPECT STREET IN A
EASTERLY DIRECTION, AND RESCINDING PREVIOUS ORDINANCE ESTABLISHING OAK STREET ONE-WAY
FROM HOUGHTON STREET TO PROSPECT STREET.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of

the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 8 of Article 5, the Traffic Ordinance 3 of the City of Somerville is hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical order the following:

OAK-STRSET, from the Cambridge Line to Prospect Street in a north-easterly and easterly direction.

SECTION 2. The previous ordinance establishing Oak Street, one-way from Houghton Street to Prospect Street in a northeasterly and easterly direction, is hereby rescinded,

SECTION 3- This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, August 20, 1967.
Ordinance Read once and placed on table.

Alderman Hall offered the following order, QH'er.

Ordered: 111753

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as urging the Boards of Trustees and/or Directors of the Somerville Hospital and the Central Hospital, to provide ambulance service for the citizens of Somerville, These are the only receiving hospitals in Somerville, and because we otherwise lack adequate ambulance service. It would seem that it is the duty of the said hospitals to provide such service.

Adopted*

Aldermen Hall and President Piro offered the following resolution,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111754

It is with feelings of regret and pleasure that we note the retirement of

CORNELIUS J. COLLINS,

as Lieutenant-Detective in the Somerville Police Department and

WHEREAS:

Lt. Collins entered the Police Department in 1931 and has served with distinction throughout his thirty-six years, establishing a record of service and devotion to duty. His achievements are many and we regret that he must retire. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Cornelius J. Collins, our sincere commendations for a job well done, and we hope that he will enjoy many years of happiness and good health in his retirement, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Cornelius J, Collins.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

111771|.

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division is hereby requested to make arrangements to paint the cross-walks located at the corner of Merriam Street on Somerville Avenue,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111775

That his honor the Mayor allow city employees who are to participate in the national American Legion parade activities be allowed Monday afternoon, August 28, 196?*, off, without loss of pay,

Adopted,

Aldermen Joyce and Piggins offered the following order,

Ordered:

111746

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make immediate arrangements to increase the candlepower of the street light at 28 Chetwynd Road, Due to the darkness of the area, immediate action is indicated.

Adopted,

Alderman McCarthy offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolution

WHEREAS:

111745

His Excellency. Governor John A. Volpe, has appointed A. Ernest Zangrilli as a member of the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Zangrilli served the people of Somerville with distinction as Chairman of the local Licensing Commission for six years and prior to that rendered notable service as a member of the Board of Health, and

WHEREAS:

Mr. Zangrilli has the admiration and respect of the citizens of Somerville for his many acts of charity and service to the community. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby commends his excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, for appointing A. Ernest Zangrilli to this important position which requires the integrity and dedication for which Mr. Zangrilli is renowned, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to his excellency, Governor John A. Volpe, and Mr. A. Ernest Zangrilli.

Read twice and adopted.

Orders

Ordered:

111707

That the Mayor refrain from using the Cholerton School site for any other purpose than one of recreation.

The proposed idea of parking cars on this site after 8:00 P.M. is unthinkable, due to the fact that motor vehicles with leaky crankcases, etc., would cause a condition detrimental to the children who would be using the recreational facilities at this site.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111768

That his honor the Mayor investigate the procedure of the City of Somerville in turning its dog license fees over to the County, with the intention of halting this practice.

Adopted.

Aldermen McCarthy, Joyce and Ryan and
President Piro offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tion

RESOLVED:

111789

That the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville respectfully requests the
Great and Honorable General Court of Massachusetts to
draft, present and pass a legislative act expressly
permitting the said Board, by ordinance, to provide
that Ordinance No, 1966-1» as amended, of the Code of
Ordinances of the City of Somerville be submitted to
the electorate of said City of Somerville to adopt or
reject as said electorate shall choose, at a duly,
constituted, regular municipal election.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Murphy offered the following order,

Orders

Ordered:

111763

That the Superintendent of
Highways take immediate action to paint in capital
letters the word "STOP" on Morrison Avenue, where it,
crosses Willow Avenue, at both places. Have this
word painted on the street at these locations.

Adopted.

Alderman Murphy and President Piro offered
the following order,

Ordered:

111761).

That the Commissioner of Public
Works take prompt action to paint the outside of the
Brown School,

Adopted,

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111765

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Highways make immedia.^e
arrangements for the installation of jsi cne»way _a_lgn_on,

Franklin Street, opposite Perkins Street«

Adopted.

Ordered:

111766

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highway_3_ialle_lmme,4ieLtg arrangements for the installation of a "No Heavy Trucking" sign on the corner of Minnesota Avenue and Broadway^

Adopted.

Ordered:

111767

That the Coinmi33ipne r Q f Public, Works and the Superintendent.of Highways_make arrange^, ments for the installation of "Go Slow Children" ai.gns on the corner of Gilman Street and Cross Street,*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111770

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights make arrangements to increase the stre_et lighting between Minnesota Avenue and, Cross Street_ Bast on Pennsylvania Avenue.

Adopted.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

1117M*

That the Superintendent of the Highway Divisionj Department of Public Works, is hereby requested to arrange for the installation of a "GO SLOW - CHILDREN" sign between 26 and 27 Glen Street facing toward Broadway so as to be visible to drivers, entering Glen Street for Broadway. The dangerous condition existing here demands immediate action.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111714-9

That the Superintendent of the

Highway Division, Department of Public Works, is hereby
requested to arrange for the installation of a "GO SLOW ~
CHILDREN" sign, between SO and 51 Glen Street facing
toward the Olen Street Playground, The dangerous con-
dition existing here demands immediate action*

Adopted.

Ordered:

111750

That the Superintendent of the
Highway Division^ Department of Public Works, arrange,
for the installation of a "GO SLOW-CHILDREN" sign,
front of 10 Brook Street so as to be visible to driver,
entering Glen Street. The dangerous condition existing
here demands immediate action.

Adopted,

The following resolution was offered,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

111760

The past week has brought the
members of this Board of Aldermen a deep sorrow with
the passing of

WAITER J. MORAN,

a former Alderman, State Representative and Clerk of
Committees, and

WHEREAS:

He was a civic leader who gave
over twenty-five years of his life to public service*
He was untiring in his efforts to provide assistance
to those in need. His passing has deprived our city
of a faithful public servant whose career and achieve-
ments merited the respect and esteem of all, therefore
be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assemble, to hereby extend to
Charles B. Moran and family, our deepest sympathy in
this, their hour of bereavement, as we reverently and
sadly, honor and pay homage, to our departed friend
Walter J. Moran, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Charles E.
Moran and family, 59 Albion Street, Somerville,

Vincent J. Piro

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Leland J. Figgins

Edward C. Murphy

Francis Leo McCarthy

Gus Barrasso

George H. Cooley

William J. Joyce

James P. Hall.

Anthony P. Grassia

Read twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Joyce to reconsider all
financial matters.

Defeated.

Adjourned*

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William J. Joyce".

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
September 11j., 1967* 8 P. M*

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley, Orassia,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10, voting in
the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, being absent at this
stage of the meeting.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for 1117914.

conduit locations.

Main Street: from M.H. UV320A

opposite Edgar Avenue, southerly,
approximately 80* feet of under-
ground conduit,

Broadway: westerly from Main Street,
approximately 90* feet of under-
ground conduit to M.H. i|4/320,

Best Auto Body Inc. for license for garage and auto 111815

e_figne_&_body repair at rear_of

2. Harding Street.

Automotive Processing Co« for secondhand_auto dealer i.a 111819

license«_2nd_Cj,, at 100 Washington
Street j

In the matter of the petition of New England
Telephone and Telegraph Company for conduit locations,
Main Street and Broadway, R« J. Dunne, representing the
petitioner, appeared in favor,

In the matter of the petition of Automotive
Processing Co. for. secondhand auto dealer* a license, 2nd c»,
at 100 Washington Street, Isadore. Cholfin, petitioner,
39 Charlesbank Rd., Newton, appeared in favor*

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Communi-
eations_

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11183?

September 34, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Soiaerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) in the Police Department Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to pay salary increase for Master Mechanic William Ward for the period September 1, 196? to December 31, 196?.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111836

September 5> 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am returning* to your Honorable Board unsigned, the ordinance relative to the Control of Dogs in Somerville. I herewith veto the approval of this ordinance because of the financial responsibility involved to enforce it. There was no provision made in the 1967 budget to pay for adequate quarters or personnel to properly enforce this ordinance.

It is my understanding that legislation has been proposed to place this referendum on the ballot that the electorate of Somerville may decide if they want Dog Control or not.

Very truly yours,
John R. Havican
John H. Havican
Mayor

JRH:mls

Draft of ordinance amending Ordinance Ho. 1966-1 -

110581

"An Ordinance Relative to the

Control of Dogs" was returned

with the foregoing veto message,

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters

and Public Safety.

Appointment
mentf

.Appointment.f subject to confirmation by this

111838

Board, of

Carmelo J. Rizzo

.aa.a constable,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111839

September Uj., 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby re-appoint, subject to confirmation
of your Honorable Board, Joseph A. Caaletto. 352
Lowell St., Somerville to the Somerville_Rede_velQpmenJi
Authority for a five year term expiring September,
1972.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed*

Annual,
.geporjb.
111793

Forwarding annual report of Veterans* Services, 1.966,

Placed in hands of City Clerk to be printed
with the annual report*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following.

Bond

Constable *s bond from Albert R« James, Jr. in the

111797

sum of \$3*000.00 signed by Fidelity
and Deposit Company of Maryland,
as surety, approved as to form by
the City Solicitor and as to
surety by the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance*

Communi-
catj.qn

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department

111793

Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street
Somerville, Massachusetts

August 29, 1967

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter from our
Fire Prevention Bureau, which is self explanatory
in regards to the premises at 63 - 65 Summer Street*

Respectfully submitted
Francis K. Quinlan
Chief Engineer

Copy of communication from Fire Prevention Bureau
enclosed.

Placed on file,

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company ~~for~~
conduit location,

Peti-
tions.

1117914-

>lain_Str_eM2 from M.H. UV320A

opposite Edgar Avenue, southerly,
approximately 80' feet of under-
ground conduit;

Broadway: westerly from Main
Street, approximately 90" feet of
underground conduit to M.H. 1*4/320,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations, film .Street,

111795

northeasterly side, northwesterly
from a point approximately 5 feet
northwest of St. James Avenue,
four (I*) poles. (These are
existing poles, no new poles to
be set.)

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

Drain-^ayer'a bond from Joseph L. «_gThi_c_carelli_d/b/a_

111798

Clear-Way Sewer & Drain Service,

signed by The Travelers Indemnity
Company, as surety,

Referred to Committee on Finance*

Receiyed communication from.Massachusetta.	Communi- .cation.
<u>Department of Publi.c Works re. _p_rjlin_an_ce_</u> <u>authorizing</u>	111827
Chief of JPolice Jbo. designate for towing any <u>vehicle</u>	
<u>parked in front</u> of a driveway. ,	
Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters	
and Public Safety.	
M. DeFazio <u>Trans. Co. Inc.</u> for license for .storage,	Peti- tions. 111813
.of _g,000 gals, gasoline, _200_.gals,	
motor oil at Ho. Union_St,,	
<u>Eastern Baking Company, Inc. for license for atorage</u>	111811j.
^L_12jOOP * 2 _yQ00_gallpns_of.	
liquified petroleum gas <u>(L.P.)</u>	
at <u>30 Inner Belt Road,</u>	
Best Auto Body Inc. for license__for gar_age_and_aut.Q	111815
engine & body repair at rear__of_	
<u>2 Harding Street.</u>	
Nancy R. Taddeo for license for junk shop _afc_	111816
<u>ii05 Washington Street^</u>	
<u>Automotive Processing Co« for license, as. secondhand</u>	111819
auto dealer at XQO .Washington_St. ,	
<u>Liddell's Servioe Station</u> by Leonard Buote i or^per^-	111818
<u>mission to maintain an illuminated^</u>	
<u>free standing _3ign pyer the _side-</u>	
<u>walk at 508 Somerville Ave,,</u>	
<u>Styroformics Piv« of Polymer Tempera Inc. _for license.</u>	111812
to erect and use 15 electric, motors ,	
.totaling 25 horse power» _at_111 _.	
<u>Central Street ,</u>	
Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits,	
<u>For licenses as Drivers from.</u>	
<u>Edward J. Paulmer, Jr.</u>	111801
<u>Robert L. Gallagher</u>	111802
<u>Thomas J.L. Hamraond.</u>	111803
<u>Juan Vidal Herrera</u>	111804
<u>Williara _pJ Learjr,</u>	111805
<u>Charles Sellers</u>	111806
<u>Robert J. Towne</u>	111807
<u>Jame.s F..Tu_c_c_i, Jr»</u>	111808
<u>Armando Bussolari</u>	111809
<u>Albert F. Ferranta</u>	111810
<u>Anthony V. Vocino</u>	111811
<u>William J. Shanahan</u>	111814

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Brlgham*3, Inc. Jfor. permission to malntain_a pro^_ 11181?

jectlng illuminated pla3_tic__kg3JL
sign over the sidewalk at
299 Broadway..

Rules suspended and license granted subject
to a bond for \$2,000 being filed with the City Treas-
urer to protect the city from all loss, claims or
liability.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967*

Boston. Gaa Compan7__fgr permission to relay .exiatinK 111 796

3" I.«P» Kas main in Myrtle Street ,
to 6" - for a distance of 500 feet
from existing 6" gas main at Myrtle
Place to existing Ij." B^{sa} main in
Washington Street;
also to install and maintain Jj.6 0
feet of new V I, P. gas main from
existing 36" I. P. pias main in
Washington St«,

Cosmo Curtatone for .permission to cut curb on Hawkins 111799

St.» property located at ~~324-326-328~~
~~Somerville Ave.,~~

Referred to Comtoittee on Public Property and
Public Works.

Rosselli Construction Co. Inc. for_jariv_eway_anj3_t__cac1L 111 800

lowering at 63 Washington S t_« ,

Rules suspended * Aldencan Ryan. Motion to
adopt accompanying order.

Adopted.

The order submitted with the foregoing
report ia as follows,

.Orde_r,

Ordered:

111889

That license is hereby granted

to cut curb at 63 Washington Street, upon the deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient to cover the cost of construction.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Received communications from,	Communications,
<u>Middlesex County Commissioners relative to specific</u>	111820
<u>repairs of certain streets,</u>	
<u>Mrs» Florence Hodgdon filing complaint against Sgt.</u>	111821
<u>Salemme and Officer Farrin, of</u>	
<u>the Somerville Police Dept»,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Utilities, Commonwealth of</u>	
<u>Massachusettsj forwarding,</u>	
<u>Notice of hearing, Sept, 13,</u>	111822
<u>3561* 10:00 A.M. for</u>	
<u>approval of maturities and</u>	
<u>interest rate of bonds,</u>	
<u>Petition of Boston Edison Company</u>	111823
<u>re. substitution of cable on</u>	
<u>Endicott Ave.,</u>	
Received invitations from,	Invitations.
<u>American Legion, East Somerville Unit. No. 388. To</u>	111824
<u>attend annual installation of</u>	
<u>officers, Sept, 16, 1967* 3:00 P.M.</u>	
<u>Solaris*-Train Avenue Post #k to attend annual installation</u>	111825
<u>of officers, Sept, 20, 1967</u>	
<u>8:00 P.M.</u>	
<u>Joseph A. Cottam, Commander-elect of Somerville Post</u>	111826
<u>#19, American Legion, to attend</u>	
<u>installation of officers, Sept, 13,</u>	
<u>1967, 8 P.M.,</u>	
Received proclamations from Governor John A* Volpe proclaiming,	Proclamations.
<u>Commodore John Barry Day, September 13, 1967,</u>	111828
<u>Constitution Day, September, 17,*</u>	111829
<u>1967,</u>	
<u>Cystic Fibrosis Weekj September</u>	111830
<u>17-23, 1967,</u>	

Employ the Handicapped Wee&* 111831
October 1-7, 1967,

FMla.akjU3ay.« October 11. JSfeL 111832

Columbus Day. October 12, JL9H, 111833

Received notice of claim from, Notice
Louis DiGaetano, father and next friend of .Cheryl. of
Claim

Ann_DiGaej:_ano , by George T* Lani- 111835
gan, attorney, for injuries received
August 11, 196?» Webster Street,

Placed on file,

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Report

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority and Boston 111637

Edison Company filing notice of
r_emo_val _of joint pol_e_and abandon?'
ment of joint location, Somerville
Avenue . southwesterly side, approxi-
mately 12 feet southeast of Linden
Street, 1 iron guy stub, (location
granted Jan. 11j., 1958, recorded in
Book 10, Pa^e 21^55 >

reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing report
Is as follows,

Qc&ar.

Order granting approval to the notice 111861
of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority and
the Boston Edison Company of removal of joint. ifon guy
stub and abandonment, of Joint location, Somerville,
Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 12 feet
southeast of Linden Street, as recorded on pa^e 221
of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967 •

The Committee on Finance on the following, **Report**
Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 111837
approval to use available funds
in the amount of \$500.00 in
Police Department • Personal Service.
Account

reported an order,

Accepted,

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows, **Order**

Ordered: 111888

That approval is hereby granted
to the use of available funds in the amount of five
hundred (\$500.00) dollars in the Police Department
Personal Service Account;

This sum is necessary to pay salary increase
for Master Mechanic William Ward, for the period of
September 1, 1967 to December 31, 1967*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967 •

Report
Drain-layer's bond from Joseph L. Chiccarelli d/b/a 111798

Clear-Way Sewer & Drain Service
signed by The Travelers Indemnity
Company as surety, reported
recommending its approval and
acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967*

Castable's bond from Albert R. James, Jr., in the 111797
sum of \$3,000.00, signed by
Fidelity and Deposit Company of
Maryland, as surety,

Taken from Committee on Finance - Alderman

Cooley. Motion bond be accepted.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

The Committee on Legislative Matters and
Public Safety on the following,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting.

111736

that Paragraph D of Section 11
of the Traffic Ordinances be
amended by adding, Somerville.
Avenue on the northerly side,
between Adelaide Road and the
Cambridge Line,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

111735

that Section 28 of the Traffic
Ordinances be amended to
the following street one-way
in the direction indicated.;

Tr. emont Street in a southerly
direction,
Norfolk Street in a northerly
direction,
Jkine JLtreef. in a northwesterly
direction,
Eustis Street in an easterly
direction,
Pr. enti3-3 S treejt in a westerly
direction,

reported ordinances,

Accepted.

The ordinances submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Draft of
Ordinances

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 111855

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF SOMERVILLE
AVENUE BETWEEN ADELAIDE ROAD AND CAM
BRIDGE LINE FROM 11:00 P.M. to 6:00 P.M.

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 11, Section 111, Paragraph
D (Prohibiting Parking During Certain Hours on
Streets") of the Traffic Ordinances. City of Somerville,
is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical
position the following:

SOMERVILLE AVENUE, on the northerly side, between Adelaide Road and the Cambridge line, between the hours of 1000 P.M. and 600 P.M.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 11, 1967
Ordinance read once and laid on table* William J*
Donovan, Clerk

ORDINANCE NO. __

111856

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING TRSHONT STREET, ONE-WAY FROM WEBSTER AVENUE TO THE CAMBRIDGE LINE, IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Soaerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5. Section 26, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, toown as One^Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alphas betical position, the following:

TRK#0 NT STREET* from Webster Avenue to the Cambridge line, in a southerly direction,

SECTION a. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September Uj., 1967*
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.
Donovan, Clerk,

ORDINANCE NO. __

111857

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING JERAEgIC ORDINAHgES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING NORFOLK STREET, ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE TO WEBSTER AVENUE, IN A NORTHERN DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article S. Section 28. oJLJ&e Traffic Ordinances of the Ci^y pJL SQ merjg;lll.e^-toQMn. as One~Way Strjae ts, is hereby amended by adding in a j-phabetical POsition the following:

NORPOLKJSJBET. from the Cambridge line, to V/ebster Avenue in a northerly direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs*

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967,
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.
Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. __

111858

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING
LINE STREET ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE
TO WASHINGTON STREET IN A NORTHWESTERLY
DIRECTION, AND RESCINDING AN ORDINANCE
ESTABLISHING LINE STREET ONE-WAY FROM SMITH
AVENUE TO WASHINGTON STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 28 of Article 5* of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, is
hereby amended by adding thereto in alphabetical
order the following:

LINE STREET, from the Cambridge Line to
Washington Street in a north-
westerly direction.

SECTION 2. The previous ordinance estab-
lishing Line Street one-way from Smith Avenue to
Washington Street in a northwesterly direction, is
hereby rescinded.

SECTION 3. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.
Donovan, Clerk.

ORDINANCE NO. __

111859

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF
THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING EUSTIS
STREET, ONE-WAY FROM THE CAMBRIDGE LINE TO
BEACON STREET IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5, Section 28, of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known as
One-Way Streets, is hereby amended by adding in alpha-
betical position the following:

EUSTIS STREET, from the Cambridge line to
Beacon Street, in an easterly
direction.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu-
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 14, 1967.
Ordinance read once and laid on table. William J.
Donovan, Clerk.

**AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY ESTABLISHING
PRENTISS STREET, ONE-WAY FROM BEACON
STREET, TO THE CAMBRIDGE LINE, IN A
WESTERLY DIRECTION**

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 5. Section 28. of the
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somerville, known..
as One-Way Streets, ^a her^y amendM_Jy adding in
alphabetical position, the following:

ERENHSS_S3?RSET, from Beacon Street, to the
Cambridge line, in a westerly
direction*

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor and the Depart-
ment of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachu*
setts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 11f., 1967*
Ordinance read once and laid on table • William J.
Donovan, Clerk,

Reports..

CjHpmunicatipn from his honor the Mayor vetoing.

111836

ordinance relative to Control of.

Dogs.

Motion ~ Alderman Piro •* take from Committee
on Legislative Matters and Public Safety.

Motion ~ Alderman Piro - to adopt within
ordinance notwithstanding the Mayor's veto.

On roll call vote, before vote was announced,
Alderman Ryan invoked Section 15»

Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc. for license as

111017

secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c.,

at JL32 Middlesex Avenue*

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Ryan. Motion to grant license*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967.

Automotive Processes Co* for license as secondhand

111819

autodealer, 2nd o*, at

100 Washington St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Ryan, Motion that petition be denied*

Motion adopted.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Petition Embassy Nursing Home, Inc. by 111712
Salvatore J. DiTucci, Pres. & Treas., for license for
lodging house at 97 College Avenue, which at the
meeting of August 21, 1967, further action was delayed,
received action as follows,

Taken from table ~ Alderman Murphy. Motion
that license be granted,

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders.

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

1118^0

That Great American Insurance
Company, Inc. - a sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder-
men to Ben sidewalk
at 268 Elm Street on September 9, 1937 and it
hereby is released from further liability as surety
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall
not affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Spencer Shoe Corp. for a sign over
the sidewalk at 268 Elm Street is hereby revoked*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967

Ordered:

1118^1

That Century Indemnity Company
the surety on sign permit bonds, said bonds being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Ben's Inc.
signs over the sidewalk at 270 Elm Street on
August 6, 1955 and they hereby are released from
further liability, provided,
however, that this release shall not affect or release
the liability of the said surety on account of any

obligation arising in connection with said bonds prior to September 6, 196? new bonds having been filed on that date*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above-mentioned*

Adopted* .

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 1967-

Ordered:

111842

~~That The Employers' Fire Insurance~~
ftac_e Company, the surety on sJG^permitlbond, said bond
~~being given to secure the City of Somerville on account~~
~~of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to~~
Highland, Bowladrome for a sign over Jiheujaidewalk at
156 Highland Avenue on April 2, JL 9M, be an<3^it JiereJ)j
le_rej.eased fromfurtherliabilityassurety pn_s ai&
bond, provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Highland Bowladrome for a sign over the sidewalk at 1\$6 Highland Avenue is hereby revoked*

Upon the approval of this order by the Kayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surovvy company above-mentioned*

Adopted*

Approved by the Kayor September 18, 196? •

Ordered:

1118^3

~~That United States Fidelity~~
and Guaranty Co*_y the surety on sign pe_mittjbond, sai<L
f0-nd being given t_o secure the City of Somery ilJLe_o n
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder^;
men to Union Sq* Hotel - Jere'ml ah JP. Bradley f pr a sign
over the sidewalk at tf.5 Union Square on Sept*_llj_1.9f2_A
be_and it hereby is release from further liability_ns
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this re-
lease shall not affect or release the liability of the
said surety on account of any obligation arising in
connection with said bond prior to the date of the
approval of this order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Union Sq* Hotel - Jeremiah F. Bradley for a sign over the sidewalk at 1|5 Union Square is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor September 18, 196? •

Ordered:

111877

That the Supt, of E3B_otr_io_Iiinea_end.
Lighta take immediate action and install a new a.treet
light at the corner of Kimball & Lowell Streets.

This area is very dark and presents a problem to the
citizens of the area,

Adopted.

Ordered:

111882

That the Chief of Police take
necessary procedures in order to break up the ~~con-~~
gregating gangs in front of 1280 Highland Avenue.

The elderly people in this area are being
abused until early hours of the morning by the con-
stant noise and antics of this group.

This problem should be remedied as soon as
possible in order to protect the safety and well-
being of the citizens of the area,

Adopted*

Ordered:

111883

That the Superintendent_pf_JtM.
Electric Lines and Lights Department take immediate
action necessary to install street lighting in Albion.
Park. This park is very dark at night and residents
have asked that adequate lighting be installed to
discourage use of this park by gangs that commit actions
not enlightening to the youth of our city.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111886

That the Chief of Police take
the necessary action in order to eliminate the constant
harassing of residents by youths congregating on Charle^
E, Ryan Road, The people of this area are being placed
in a position that questions their safety and well-being.
This problem should be remedied aa soon as possible*

Adopted,

President Piro and Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111879

That the Chief of Police and Traffic Commission take a survey as to the making of Lowell Street one-way. Residents of this area have asked for the survey and that it be completed, with published results, as soon as possible*

Adopted*

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

111881j.

That the Commissioner of Public Works take immediate action to notify the officials of the Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company to take the necessary steps to correct the present condition of the sagging wires on Park Avenue*

Adopted.

Ordered:

11188\$

That the Commissioner of Public Works take the proper steps to correct the rusty water condition that exists on Chandler Street,

Adopted.

Ordered:

11188?

That the Chief of Police take the proper steps to have a safety officer stationed at the corner of Willow Avenue and Elm Street during school hours,

Adopted*

Alderman Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

111862

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights increase the candle power of street lights on Dartmouth Street and in all A.

new light on Skilton Avenue »

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111878

That the Traffic Commission
send a questionnaire to the residents of Central Street
between Summer Street and Highland Avenue to determine
if a one-way is desirable,

Adopted,

Ordered:

111880

That the Traffic Commission send
a questionnaire to the residents of Cypress Street,
between Central Street and Beech Street^ to determine
if a one-way street is desirable*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111881

That the Traffic Commission send
a questionnaire to the residents of Vinal Avenue, to
determine if a one-way street is desirable »

Adopted,

Aldermen Cooley and Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111861j.

That his honor the Mayor make
known publicly exactly what will be done to alleviate
permanently the flying ash from the municipal incinerator.

Adopted,

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders and resolution,

Ordered:

111850

That the Chairman of the Board of
Health, Dr. Francis D. Peters^ make a personal inspection
of the premises and garages belonging to Modern,
Engine Builders, Weston Ave., Somerville, relative

to numerous complaints of violations of health statutes*

Further, that Dr. Peters report in writing, or personally, to the Board of Aldermen his findings and recommendations.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111851

That the City Auditor and the City Treasurer be requested to stop payments of any monies outstanding on the recent contract for painting the exterior of City Hall pending outcome of examination into various aspects concerning this contract.

Further, it is requested that a public hearing be conducted by the Board of Aldermen concerning all aspects of this contract. It is ordered that all those who compiled this contract appear, namely, former Mayor Lawrence F. Bretta, present Mayor John R. Havican, former Public Works Commission, Building Department personnel engaged in the setting of standards and specifications and all others having part in the granting of this contract.

It is further requested that Ronald A. Levaggi, Pras, & Treasurer of the Ronal Corporation, be present along with Mr. Dominic A. Gentile of Reading, Mass., who performed work as a sub-contractor, also their legal counsel as they require.

Adopted,

Ordered:

11165a

That Mayor Havican be requested to submit in writing his recommendations relative to order submitted on May 25, 196? pertaining to the requested addition to the Hodgkins School and the feasibility of including within this proposed addition, adequate hot lunch facilities.

Adopted.

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS:

11185)4-

Tufts College has expanded steadily over the years, increasing their student enrollment and a steady building program and acquisition of properties many of which are within the City of Somerville, and

WHEREASi

Additional off campus living quarters for students are controlled either directly

or indirectly by Tufts College, most of these are also located in Somerville and are situated in thickly settled areas, residential 2 family dwellings, and

WH2RSAS:

The parking problems on Somerville streets adjacent to the College becomes more and more intolerable each year with the steady increase of student parking, and

WHEREAS:

Tufts College has recently undertaken a program to discontinue student campus parking and the further beautification of the campus grounds* The parking problems could become more acute because of the lack of adequate off-street parking facilities available to the student body. Be it therefore

RESOLVED*

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled call upon President Burton C. Hallowell, Donald Korth, Director of Physical Plants, Dean Alvin C. Schmidt and the Board of Directors of Tufts College to immediately initiate and activate solutions to alleviate this alarming condition, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That one immediate program would be the paving of the vacant Tufts property located between two large fraternity houses from #11 thru 21 Whitfield Road, which could accommodate from 11 to 16 vehicles.

The Somerville Board of Aldermen and the Somerville Traffic Commission would be most willing to assist in the various aspects of these problems at your earliest convenience and be it further

RESOLVED?

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies be forwarded to the following:
Board of Directors - Tufts College,
President Burton C. Hallowell - Tufts College,
Dean Alvin C. Schmidt - Tufts College
Donald Korth - Director of Physical Plant - Tufts College*

Read twice and adopted*

Ordered:

111868

That the Traffic Commission be requested to install signs adjacent to each traffic signal on Curtis Street and North Street where they intersect Powder House Blvd. with the following:

"NO TRUCKS ALLOWED ON 30ULEVA3D" per ordinance.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111869

That the Commissioner of Public Works be requested to make immediate arrangement to

properly grade and seed the City-owned land plots
along Powder House Blvd. on both sides.

Adopted.

Ordered:

111871

That the Superintendent of the
Division of Water be requested to take immediate stops
to repair broken water line in front of #16 Russell
Road*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111872

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to cut the curbing to allow a drive-
way at 732 Osaipsee Road*

Adopted,

Ordered:

111873

That the Traffic Commission be
requested to expedite the pending procedures involved
with traffic counts and State of Massachusetts approval
relative to the installation of traffic lights in
Teele Square.

Adopted.

Alderroan Hall offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111853

That an officer of the Cambridge
Gas Company attend our next regular meeting of the
Board of Aldermen, September 28th at 8 o'clock P.M.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111866

That his honor Mayor John R.
Havican set a date for the dedication of the club
house at Lincoln Park in honor of the late Frank Hoan,
one of Somerville's Big League ball players, who
brought a great deal of honor to himself and the people
of the City of Somerville.

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111&V7

That the Chief of the Soraerville Police Department is hereby requested to disperse the gangs that assemble at the corner of Linden Avenue and Simmer Street for the peace and safety of the residents of the area*

Adopted,

Ordered:

11181j.8

That the Highway Superintendent arrange for the immediate painting of all crosswalks in Union Square. In order to control traffic and save lives, the crosswalks must be discernible to both the pedestrians and the motorists.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111849

That the owners of the property located on Summit Avenue at the corner of Vinal Avenue are hereby notified to take the proper action to place the property in proper and safe condition for the safety of the residents of the area.

Adopted,

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111844

That the Chief of Police enforce the "One-Way" Ordinance of Sargent. Avenue. Violations of this Ordinance are a source of concern to the residents of this area which is heavily populated with young children.

Adopted,

Ordered:

11181^5

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights appear at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen for the express pur-

pose of informing the Board of progress that has been made toward alleviating the traffic and pedestrian hasard at the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street. Two years have elapsed since I filed this request and the hazardous conditions are still in existence. It is imperative that this serious threat to the general public be corrected immediately

Adopted,

Ordered:

11181j.6

That the Chief Inspector of the City Code Enforcement Unit appear before the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen to discuss the activities and methods used to enforce the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111865

That the Traffic Commission send out questionnaires to the residents of Central Street from Summer Street to Highland Avenue relative to preserving the "one-way" status now in existence.

Adopted,

Ordered:

11186?

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division have 'GO SLOW CHILDREN PLACING' signs installed at strategic points bordering on Powder House Park, This is necessary for the protection of the many children who play in the park.

Adopted,

Ordered:

111870

That the Chief of Police inform the Board of Aldermen as to the traffic status of Cameron Avenue, Residents of the area are complaining of the constant use of the avenue by heavy trucking which is and has been a serious source of concern and

aggravation to the residents.

Adopted,

Aldermen McCarthy and Figgins offered the following resolution,

Resolution
tion

RESOLVED:

111875

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby do on record as being in favor of Senate Bill #1363* which is an act prohibiting the Outdoor Advertising Board from issuing a permit for a billboard, sign or other advertising device whenever written objection thereto is received from a city or town after a public hearing thereon,

Read twice and adopted*

Aldermen McCarthy and Ryan offered the following order.

Orders.

Ordered:

111876

That the Mayor inform the Board of Aldermen of the status of the School Consolidation Program in Ward One.* Sufficient time has elapsed for the necessary surveys as to the number of children who will attend to be made* The route of the Inner Belt that will affect this area has been approved so that the only phase of the program left to decide is the site and the initiation of the program by the Mayor* It is imperative for the welfare of the children of this area that this consolidation of schools be foremost in the deliberations of all concerned*

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

111863

That the Commissioner of Public Works make immediate arrangements to have the abandoned car at #100 Flint Street removed at once.

Adopted.

The following order was offered,

Ordered:

111876

That all members of the Somerville Board of Aldenaen go on record as being in favor of the old Ball Square Theatre Building being demolished and a municipal parking lot being erected at this location. Also, a copy of this order be mailed to the Mayor of Kedford as part of this property is in Medford.

Francis Leo McCarthy

Edward C. Murphy

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Vincent J. Piro

Anthony Francis Grassia

Leland J. Figgins

James tf. Hall

Qua Barrasao

William J, Joyce

George H. Cooley

Paul M. Haley

Adopted •

Motion by Alderman Haley to reconsider any and all business.

Defeated.

Adjourned,•

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Souierville,
September 28, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Haley, Grasaia and Vice-president Kurphy present.

Boll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Cooley, Joyce, Haley, Grassia, Vice-
president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in the
affirmative, Aldermen Ryan and Barrasso, 2, being absent
at this stage of the meeting.

JUROBS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden
at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the criminal
session of said Court on Monday, October 23* 1967, at
9 A. M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the
slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed. Aldermen
Figgins and McCarthy being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. John J. Maguire	16 Lincoln St.	Train Clerk (M.B.T.A.)
2. Matthew DiCarlo	1 Evergreen Ave.	Inspector
3. John J. Healy	1f.8 Chetwynd Rd.	Maintenance
4. Dorothy M. Collins	20 Village St.	Packer
5* Doxalnick Ricci	57 Roseland St.	P.O. Super.
6. Pauline S. Straticos	23 Russell Rd.	Hosp. Supply Rm.
7. Robert A. Allen	19 Whitman St,	Salesman
8. Roy Jordan	4.8 Bartlett St,	Bus Operator
9. Regina A. Sawyer	5 Oak St.	Machine Operator
10. Josephine Zona	1lj.6 W. Adams St.	Stitcher
11. Catherine P. Gillis	52 Upland Rd,	Bakery Worker
12. Beulah P. Dunne	35 Alpine St.	Machine Operator
13. Rose Marie Oliviera	6 Linden Ave,	Clerk
11l. Patricia Clements	9 Oak St.	Secretary
15* John L. Finn	19 Calvin St.	Mailman

Received a venire for three inhabitants to serve
as traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Lowell* The persons so drawn to attend the session of said
Court on Monday, November 6, 1967, at 9 A.M. (Civil).

Aldermen Figgins and McCarthy drew names as
follows,

1. Eleanor Tarutis	9 Wesley Park	Secretary
2. Jean Loncich	30a Melviu St.	Packer
3. Charles W. Boyer	23 Robinson St.	Pressman

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve
aa traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at
Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions
of said Court on Monday, November 6, 1967, (Jury Pool),

Aldermen Figgins and McCarthy drew names as
follows,

1. Thomas C. Richards	28 Mt. Pleasant St.	Letter Carrier
2. Florence L* Underwood	20 Conwell St.	'Clerk

3. Janes L. Ross	9 Raymond Ave.	Librarian
4. Ursula M. Derfus	801 Somerville Ave.	Office Worker
5. Andrew G. Ciaitipl	81 Hudson St.	Stcckiaan (Edison Co.)
6. Wendell W. Koerber	23 Hall Ave.	Troubleman (Edison)
7. Vincent Ciano	1j.6 Fremont St.	Claim Super.
8. Mary Arvanitis	1j.0 Sunset Rd.	Policy Typist
9. Eva Llberatore	30 Alpine St.	Cafeteria Worker
10. Caroline T. Fallen	17 Chester Pl.	Bookkeeper
11. James L. Sorentl	22 Craigie St.	P.O. Motor Veh. Oper,
12. Rena G. Carroll	363 Broadway	Packer
13. Elaa C. Osterlund	1j.3 Electric Ave*	Personnel Mgr.
14. Thomas Fitzgerald	6f?r Oak St.	Cashier, Subway (M.B.T.A.)
15. Carl Smith	54 Atherton St.	Foreman

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

JCSARTH63.

Due notice of the hearings having been given by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for location for poles, Elm 111795

Street, northeasterly side, north-*
westerly from a point approximately
5 feet northwest of St. James Avenue,
four (li) poles* (These are existing
poles, no new poles to be set*)

Boston Gas Company for permission to relay existing 111796

3" L.P. gas main in Myrtle St.
to 6" for a distance of 500* from
existing 6" gas main at Myrtle Place
to existing V gas main in Washing-
ton Street. Also, to install and
maintain 1j.80* of new V¹ !•?• gas
main from existing 36" "I.P. gas
main in Washington St.,

For licenses for- the..storage of explosives from.

M. DeFasio Trans. Co. Inc., 111813
2,000 gals, gasoline,
200 gals, motor oil, at
No. Union St.,

Eastern Baking Company, Inc., 111814
12,000 - 2ii.,000 gallons

of liquified petroleum
gas (L.P.) at 30 Inner Belt
Road,

Styroformics Div. of Polymer Tempera Inc. for a
license to erect and use
1\$ electric motors, totaling
25> h. p., at 111; Central
Street,

111812

In the matter of the petition of Boston Gas
Company for gas mains in Myrtle St. and "Washington St.,
the hearing was postponed until the next meeting, October
11, 196?» on motion of Alderman Ryan, and a representa-
tive of the Company to be requested to attend said meeting.

In the matter of the petition of M. DeFazio
Trans. Co. Inc. for license for the storage of explosives
at No, Union Street, Cramdon Sanya of Superior Petroleum
Products Co., representing M. DeFazio Trans, Co., appeared
in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Eastern Baking
Company, Inc* for a license for the storage of explosives
at 30 Inner Belt Road, William Hammer of Winchester,
representing the petitioner, appeared in favor,

No other persons interested appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Cpmmuni-
cations.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111906

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Sonerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of 7.our
Honorable Board to use an available sum in the fliiiqmt of
Ninety Five Dollars (£95.00) in the fubllg-ltorka Depart-
ment ~ Water Division - Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the difference
in salary for Gertrude I, Parker, who has been promoted
to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Water Division, Depart-
ment of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service
exmination. Effective date is August 21, 196? •

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John tt. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111909

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Five Hundred and Two Dollars and Twenty six
cents (\$520.26) in the Damage to Person and Property
Account, to settle a claim which has been made against
Mr. Edward Murphy, an employee of the Electric Lines
and Lights Division.

On September 15, 196? Mr. Murphy was operating
a city-owned vehicle on Highland Avenue at McGrath High-
way, Somerville in the performance of his work, and said
vehicle was in collision with an automobile owned and
operated by Mr. Speros Gogos of Arlington, Massachusetts,
resulting in damage to the latter's car in the above
amount*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Kavican
John R. Kavican
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111911

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Two Hundred Three Dollars and seven cents
(\$203.07) in the Damage to Person and Property Account,
to settle a claim which has been made against Mr.
Anthony P. Keane, an employee of the Public Works
Department*

On May 10, 196? Mr. Keane was operating a
city-owned vehicle on Cedar Street at Morrison Avenue,
Somerville and said vehicle was in collision with a
motor vehicle owned by the International Paper Co. of
Somerville, resulting in damage to the latter's vehicle
in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Kavican
John R. Kavican
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111914.

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of One Thousand Six Hundred Eighty two^dollarj3 and fourteen cents (s>1,682.ij.) in the DPW Personal Ser^vice Account,

This staa is necessary to pay the salary of Lorraine P. Gagne, #8 Oorham Street, Cleric and Typist who has been certified by Civil Service. Effective date August 11j., 196?*

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Department of Public Works ~~Commis-~~
sioner enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111915

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use an available sum in the amQunt Of. Hinet? Five Dollars (\$95*00) in the DPW MunicipalJBuildinR? Office, Personal Service Account.

This sum will covor the difference in salary for Anna J. Jenkins, who has been promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Building Division, Department of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examination* Effective date is August 21, 196?.

Respectfully yours,
John R« Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11190?

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following transfer of funds;

From: Assessors¹ Personal Service ~
Permanent Clerks Account \$1,Ij.71<00

<u>Assessors* Personal Service-</u>	
Temporary Clerks Account.	14.,000.00
<u>Assessors* Special Item-*</u>	
Appraisals Account	<u>2,105.00</u>
	<u>^7,576.00</u>

To: Treasurer's Personal Service?
Temporary Clerks Account.

Respectfully yours,
 John R. Havican
 John R* Haviean
 Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Assessors
 enclosed.

Executive Department
 Somerville, Massachusetts

111908

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
 City of Somerville
 Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I r_eapectfully reque_at_ the _appr0_val_of_yo_ur.
Honorable Board for the transfer of funds.in the,
amount of One Thousand Four Hundred Sixty Three Dollara
and fourteen cents Cfel.lj.63.lit) from tha DBLHiftbMfig^.
Incinerator Personal Service Account to the Asseaaoria
Department Personal Service Account,

This sum is necessary to pay the salary of
 Dorothy M. Thompson who was transferred from the DPW
 Municipal Incinerator payroll to the Assessor's payroll.
 Effective date September 2lj., 1967.

Respectfully yours,
 John H* Haviean
 John H. Havican
 Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
 Somerville, Massachusetts

111910

September 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
 City of Somerville
 Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I_respectfully request the approval of_yo_ur.
Honorable Board Tor the^transfer of "Fifteen Thougan<L
Dollars (Ifi5,00P>0Q) from Fire Department Personal.
Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary.
Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
 John R. Havican
 John R* Havican
 Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department

enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111912

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer funds in the Treasurer's
Department as follows:

From: Interest Account the sum of Fifteen
Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00)

To: Health and Accident Account the sum of
Fifteen Thousand Dollars (\$15,000.00)

This sum is necessary to cover the City's
share for Blue Cross-Blue Shield and Insurance.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Kavican
John R. Kavican
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111913

September 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of the following
amounts of money in the City Treasurer's Office

Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from
Interest Account

Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) from
Certification of Notes & Bonds Account

One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the
Foreclosed Property Maintenance Account

This sum is necessary for the Workmen's
Compensation Ordinary Maintenance Account - \$8,000.00.

Respectfully yours,
John H. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Finance.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communications from,

Police Department
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

111891

September 25, 1967

THE HONORABLE BOARD OF ALDERMEN
CITY HALL, SOMERVILLE

Gentlemen:

Relative to your recent order concerning a study and report on traffic conditions on Cameron Avenue, I am enclosing the attached report,

I am also enclosing the law relative to "Special Regulations" as contained in the General Laws of Massachusetts Chapter 90: Section 18.

Very truly yours,
Thomas J. O'Brien
Chief of Police

Copy of report re. complaint of heavy trucking on Cameron Ave, and copy of Chap. 90, Section 18, (r. L., enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters and Public Safety,

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Board of Health
City Hall
Sanitary Code Section

111890

September 25, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 10 Dearborn Road - Somerville, shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house,

Owner: Percy A. Jones (wife) Ruby (age 71 yrs.)
10 Dearborn Road
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 623-20^7

Custodian: Percy A. Jones

Building has eleven rooms, seven roomers at this time.

2nd fl. 12 people, one in each of four rooms.

3rd fl, 3 people in two rooms.

These people are students.

Inspection made by Louis Carucci.

Submitted by,
Thomas F. Doody
Thomas P. Doody
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
School Committee

111892

September 19, 196?

Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts 0211^3

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of the School Committee held last evening,
by separate roll call votes, the following motions were
approved:

1. That the School Committee go on record aa
favoring the transfer of public school buildings
to the School Department,
- 2, That the School Committee go on record as
favoring the transfer of school cu3todian3 to
the School Department.
- 3« That the School Committee send a letter to the
Board of Aldermen asking that appropriate steps
be taken to place the two motions regar.ding^the
transfer of public school buildings and school
custodians to the School Department on the
ballot for referendum.

Very truly yours,
Leo C. Donahue
Leo C. Donahue, Ph. D.
Secretary

LCD/mtb

Placed on file,

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES.

Received petition from,

Pet1-
tion

Belt Rsaltv Corporation - Arnold Shapiro for a license 111901
for the storage of 12,600 gals, of
fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road.

Referred to Coromittee on Licenses and Permits.

Received drain-layers* bonds from,

Bonds

Luigi Analetto. signed by
Maryland Casualty Company,
as surety,

111893

John J. Holly, signed by Fidelity
and Deposit Company of
Maryland

1118911.

Vincent P. Sweeney, signed by

111895

Peerless Insurance Company,
approved as to form by the City Solicitor and as to
surety by the City Treasurer,
Rules suspended.

Bonds accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?*

Received petitions from,
Salvatore LaPusata for license as an auctioneer,
For licenses as drivers from,

Joseph P. Caputo 111897
Frank V. Carlino 111898
James L. Carroll 111899
Louis J. Gillis 111900

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?»

Received communications from,
Tufts University re, resolution of September 1U.J 111902

1967,

Residents of Whitfield Road re, off street parking, 111903
on Whitfield Road,

Isadore Cholfin applying for 2nd class automobile. 1119014.
dealer's license at 100 Washington
Street,

Received notice of claim from,
Blumsack and Blumsack by: Alan F« Blumsack, re. 111905

Isadore S» Grafin for injuries
received September 21, 1967,
Dartmouth Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of,

Pati-
tjlp.ns.

Cjommunir
cations

Notice
of
Claim

Reports

<u>fcLjU63«lk from DEW Hl'Jiway-</u> <u>Incinerator Personal Service</u> <u>Account to Assessor's Depart*</u> <u>ment Personal Service Account,</u>	111908
<u>\$15.000*00 from Fire Department</u> <u>Personal Service Account to</u> <u>Department of Public Wor.k.a.</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance Account.</u>	111910
<u>&?,000«00 from Interest Account,</u> <u>\$2,000,00 from Certlflcatlon OLf</u> <u>Notes & Bonds Account,</u> <u>\$1,000.00 from Foreclosed Property</u> <u>Maintenance Account, to</u> <u>Workmen's Compensation Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance Account, !\$8,000«00.,</u>	111913
<u>\$7*576,00 to Treasurer^ Personal</u> <u>Service-Temporary Clerks</u> <u>Accpunt> aa follows,</u> <u>\$1,1171.00 from Assessors'</u> <u>Per sonal S ervlce-Fermanent</u> <u>Clerks Account</u> <u>\$1j,000«00 from assessors' Personal</u> <u>Service Temporary Clerks Acct.</u> <u>Ji>2,105«00 from Assessors'</u> <u>Special Item«*Appral3 al3</u> <u>Account.</u>	111907
<u>\$15*000*00 from Interest Account.</u> <u>Treasury Department^ to</u> <u>Health and Accident Account*</u> <u>Treasury Department.</u>	111912

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available
funds In the amounts of»

<u>\$-203.07 In Damage to Persona and</u> <u>Property Account,</u>	111911
<u>&9S.00 In DFW Municipal Building-</u> <u>Office, Personal Service</u> <u>Account,</u>	111915
<u>&S02.26 In Damage to fersons_and</u> <u>Property Account,</u>	111909
<u>\$95*00 In Public VJorka Department.</u> <u>Water Division^ Personal,</u> <u>Service Account,</u>	111906
<u>\$1.682,111 In DPW Personal Service</u> <u>Account,</u>	111934

reported orders.

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows.

Orders

Ordered1

111950

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of funds In the amount of One Thousand*

Pour Hundred and Sixty-three dollars and Fourteen
Oenta (\$1»lj.63.1ii) from the Department of Public
Worka, Highway-Incinerator Personal Service Account,
to the Assessors' Department, Personal Service Account*

This sum la necessary to pay the salary of
Dorothy M, Thompson, who was transferred from the DPW
Municipal Incinerator payroll to the Assessors' pay-
roll. Effective date September 2lj., 196?.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967«

Ordered: 111951

That approval is hereby granted^
to the transfer of Fifteen Thousand (\$15*000«00) Dollars
from the Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to
the Department of Public "Works, Ordinary Maintenance
Account,

Read twice, Section 15 - Alderman Figgins,

Ordered: 11195^

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfers In the City Treasurer's office:

Five Thousand Dollars (&5.000«00) from
Interest Account.

Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000*00) from
Certification of Notes & Bonds Account*

One Thousand Dollars (\$1.000«00) from
the Foreclosed Property Maintenance~Account*

This sum la necessary for the Workmen's
Compensation Ordinary Maintenance Account, \$6,000«00 «

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?•

Ordered: 111955

That approval is hereby granted.
to the following transfer of funds:

from: Assessors* Personal Service-*
Permanent Clerks Account \$1.1i71»00
Assessors' Personal Service-
Temporary Clerks Account «..« 1^000.00
Assessors' Special Item**
Appraisals Account..... ,_/_-_-««j .gxlf1Sj-00
\$ 7,576.00

To: Treasurer's Personal Service-
Temporary Clerks Account

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
8 yea, 2 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967 •

Ordered:

111956

That the transfer of funds is
hereby approved in the Treasury Department, as
followa;

Prom: Interest Account the sum of Fifteen
Thousand Dolla'rT-('qI5» 000.00)

To: Health and Accident Account the sum of
'Fifteen Tftousand~Dollars (\$15,000.00).

This sum is necessary to cover the City¹ a
share for Blue Cross-Blue Shield and Insurance,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196? •

Ordered:

111957

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the amount of Two Hundred and Three
Dollars and Seven Jents (\$203*07) in the DamaEe to
Feraona and Property Account to settle a claim which
has been made against Mr, Anthony F, Keane, an
employee of the Public Works Department*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?«

Ordered:

111958

That the use of available funds
is hereby granted in the sum of Ninety-five (£ 95 «QPJ
Dollars in the Municipal Building-Office Personal
Service Account,

This sum will cover the difference in salary
for Anna J. Jenkins, who has been promoted to Senior
Clerk and Typist in the Building Division, Department
of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Service examina-
tion* Effective date is August 21, 196?.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967•

Ordered:

111959

That use of available fund3 la
hereby granted in the sum of Five Hundred and Two
Dollars and Twenty-six Cents (\$502«26) in the Damage
to Persons and Property Account to settle a claim which
has been mads against Mr. Edward Murphy, an employee
of the Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967*

Ordered:

111960

That the use of available funda
is hereby granted in the amount of Ninety-rive (\$95«0_Ql
Dollars in the Public Works Department,. Water Division^
Personal Service Account.

This sum is necessary to cover the difference
in salary for Gertrude I* Parker, who has been promoted
to Senior Clerk and Typist in the Water Division, De~
partment of Public Works, as a result of a Civil Ser~
vice examination. Effective date is Au&ust 21, 1967»

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967•

Ordered:

111952

That approval is hereby grante d
to the use of available funds in the amount of One
Thousand, Six Hundred and Eighty-two Dollars and
Fourteen Cents (\$1.682.111) in the Department of Public,
Works, Personal Service Account.

Read twice. Section 15 •• Alderman Figgins.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Reports

Nancy R. Taddeo for Junk shop license at Ii05 Washing^
ton Street,

111816

reported recommending that such license be granted.

Report accepted and license granted*

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967 •

Sanitary Coda Section, Board of Health, communication
re. unlicensed lodging house,
10 Dearborn Road,

111890

reported recommending that Sergeant Manfra of the
Police Dept. investigate and
report and recommitted to
Committee on Licenses and Permits, .
Accepted.

M. DeFazio Trans. Co, Inc. for a license for the 111813
storage of 20000 gals. gasoline,
200 gals, motor oil at No. Union
St.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Ryan. Motion license be granted.
Adopted.

Eastern Baking Company, Inc. for a license for the 111811^
storage of 12,000 - 20,000
gallons liquified petroleum gas
(L.P.) at 30 Inner Belt Road,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Ryan. Motion to grant license.
Adopted.

Styroformica Div» of Polymer Tempera Inc» for_a_ 111812
license to erect and use lg elect*;
trie motors, totaling 25? h.p» at
1111 Central Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -
Alderman Joyce. Motion license be denied.
Motion carried.

The Committee on Public Property and Public
Works on the following,

Cosmo Curtatone for permission to cut curb on Hawkins, 111799
Street, property located at
321(.~326-328 Somerville Ave,,

reported an order,
Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report

is as follows.

Order

Ordered:

111953

That permission is hereby granted.,
upon deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient
to cover the cost of construction for a commercial
driveway at 32U.-326-328 Somerville Avenue on Hawkins
Street.

Read twice, Section 15 - Alderman Joyce.

Report

Lawrence A« Willwerth. Jr«, and Josephine . K« _W_illwerth. 11161^8

for .permission to lower curb at One
and sidewalk between 179 Highland
Ave« (rear driveway on Benton Rd.,)
and adjacent driveway 76 Benton Rd.,

Taken from Committee on Public Property and
Public Works - Alderman Barrasso* Notion to grant
permit,

Adopted.

The order submitted with the following
report is as follows,

Order

Ordered:

111911-8

Permission is hereby grantedM-JbP
the cutting of curbs at 179 Highland Avenue and
76 Benton Road for more parking area in rear of Will-
worth Funeral Home at 179 Highland Avenue, upon
deposit with the City Treasurer of a sum sufficient
to cover the cost of construction,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?,

"UNFINISHED BUSIMBSS

Report

Petition Boston Edison Company for location for pole, 111ij.09

Francesca Avenue, southwesterly
side, approximately 200 feet
northwest of Liberty Avenue,
one (1) pole,

which at the meeting of July 6, 196?, further action

was delayed, received action as follows.

Taken from table - Alderman Murphy. Motion
approve accompanying order,

Adopted.

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Order

Order granting location for pole to
Boston Edison Company on Francesea Avenue] southwest-
erly side, approximately 200 feet northwest of
Liberty Avenue, one (1) pole, as recorded on page 223*
of volume 11 of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

U19W

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967*

Reports,

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Or.di«y
nancea of the City of Somerville by establishing.
Prichard Avenue one-way, from Boston Avenue to
Morrison Avenue, in a southeasterly direction,
which at the meeting of August 21j., 1967, further action
was delayed, received action as follows,

111758

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?.
Taken from table - Alderman Piro, Ordinance read
second time* William J« Donovan, Clerk*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 19&7* Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 196?.. Said committee having examined
within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and
so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk,

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havioan,
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordi*
nances of City of Somerville by establishing Pearson.
Avenue one-way, from Morrison Avenue to Boston Avenue,
in a northeasterly direction, which at the meeting of

111757

August 21, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, **1967**. Taken from table - Alderman Piro. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 196?. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 196?. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196? » Passed to be ordained* Vincent J. Piro, President, Attest: William J. Donovan, Cleric,

Approved October 11, 196?. John R. Havican, Mayor .

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordinances of City of Somerville by establishing Oak Street 111755
one-way, from the Cambridge line to Prospect Street, in a northeasterly and easterly direction, and rescinding previous ordinance establishing Oak Street one-way, from Houghton Street to Prospect Street, which at the meeting of August 21, 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967 « Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved October 11, 1967 • John R. Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Article 6, 111756
Section 1&, of the Traffic Ordinances of the City
of Somerville relative to isolated stop sign on

Elmwood Street at Howard Street Extension, a private way, which at the meeting of August 21j., 1967* further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Taken from table - Alderman Flggina. Ordinance read second time* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.
William JV Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967* Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairroan.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?.
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican,
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordj* 111860
nances of the City of Somerville bT^ e at.ablishing
Prentiss Street, one-way from Beacon Street, to the
Cambridge line, in a westerly direction, which at the meeting of September 11j., 196?f further action was delayed, received action as follows.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
Taken from table -> Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967«
The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 196?* Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967* John R. Havican,
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Traffic Ordi- 111859
nances of the City of Somerville by establishing
Eustifl Street, one-way from the Cambridge line to Be ar
con Street, in an easterly direction, which at the meeting of September 11j., 1967, further action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Taken from table - Alderman Grasaia, Ordinance read
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 26, 1967*
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Soroervilla, September 28, 1967* Enrolled*
William J» Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 1967*. Said cowittee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman*

In Board of Aldermen, September 26, 1967.
Passed to be ordained* Vincent J* Piro, President*
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved October 11, 1967. John R. Havican,
Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic Ordi- 111858
nances of the City of Somerville by establishing Line
Street one-way, from the Cambridge lino to Washington
Street, in a northwesterly direction and rescinding
previous ordinance esta blishing L ine Street one-way
from Smith Avenue to Washington Street, which at the
meeting of September 11., 1967* further action was
delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen., September 28, 1967*
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia, Ordinance read
second time. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Somerville, September 28, 1967, Enrolled,
William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety,
September 28, 1967, Said committee having examined with-
in ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and
so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967t
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J, Piro, President.
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican,
Mayor,

Draft of ordinance amending the Traffic. 111857
Ordinances of the City of Somerville by establishing
Norfolk Street one-way from the Cambridge line to
Webster Avenue, in a northerly direction^ which at the
meeting of September lij., 1967» further action was
delayed, received action as follows.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read
second time* William J. Donovan, Clark*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?.
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 196?, Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?,
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President,
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, October 11, 196?, John R.
Havican, Mayor,

Draft of ordinance, amending Traffic Ordlg_ 111856
nances of the City of Somerville^b? establishing Tremont
Street, one-way from Webster Avenue, to the Cambridge
line, in a southerly direction, which at the meeting of
September 34, 1967* further action was delayed, received
action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967,
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read
second time, William J. Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled,
William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 1967* Said committee having ex-
amined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967,
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President*
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R.
Havican, Mayor.

Draft of ordinance amending Article k> 111855
Section lit* Paragraph D of the Traffic Ordinances, of the
City of Somerville, prohibiting parking on the northerly
side of Somerville Avenue between Adelaide Road and the
Cambridge line between the hours of 1^:00 P.M. and 6:00
P.M., which at the meeting of September 11, 1967, further
action was delayed, received action as follows,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967*
Taken from table - Alderman Grassia. Ordinance read
second time, William J. Donovan, Clerk*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967, The
within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to
be enrolled* William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.
William J» Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports. Edward C* Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967 •
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R.
Havican, Mayor,

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111916

The Board of Election CommJa-
3ioners_ia hereby directed to cause notice to be^gi_vea
in the manner prescribed by law that meetings of the
qualified voters of this city will meet in the say^r_al
polling.places which have been designated, by saicLBoarjj
for or within the voting precincts in which they
respectively are qualified to vote, said polling^pLa_ctejj
being located as follows, namely, for:

WARD ONE

- Precinct 1. A room in the SOUTHWORTH SCHOOL, Florence
& Myrtle Streets;
Precinct 2* A room in the HANSCOM SCHOOL, on Rush Street;
Precinct 3. GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cross Street near
Pearl Street;
Precinct ij.. A room in the JOHN E. DICKiilRMAN SCHOOL,
Cross and Otis Streets;
Precinct 5. A room in the EAST SOHERVILtE BRANCH LIBRARY,
Broadway.

WARD TWO

- Precinct 1. A room in the Ward Room, REAR ENGINE 3» Union
Square Fire House;
Precinct 2. A room in the KNAPP SCHOOL, on Adrian Street;
Precinct 3, A room in the new ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL, Webster
Avenue;
Precinct 1\,m A room in the PERRY SCHOOL, on Washington
Street;
Precinct 5. A room in the DURRELL SCHOOL, Beacon & Kent
Streets;
Precinct 6. A room in the BAXTER SCHOOL, on Bolton Street.

WARD THREE

- Precinct 1. A room in the POPE SCHOOL, corner of Boston
and Washington Sts.
Precinct 2. A room in the SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL,
on Summer Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the CUHMINGS SCHOOL, on School
Street opposite Berkeley Street;
Precinct if., A room In the CAHR SCHOOL, on Cleveland Street;
Precinct 5. A room in the SOKERVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BUILDING, 1^6 Central Street.

WARD FOUR

- Precinct 1. A room in the NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL,
on Marshall St.;
Precinct 2. ST. POLYCARP'S MEN'S CLUB, corner of Jaques
Street and Temple Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the FORSTER SCHOOL, on Evergreen
Avenue;
Precinct ij.. A room in the PROCTOR SCHOOL, on Hudson Street;

Precinct 3. A room in the ARTHUR D. HEALEY SCHOOL, on Meacham Street;
Precinct 6. A room in the GRIMMONS SCHOOL, on Shore Drive.

WARD FIVE

Precinct 1. A room in the BINGHAM SCHOOL, on Lowell Street;
Precinct 2. A room in the MORSE SCHOOL site (Mobile Unit) on Summer Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the BURNS SCHOOL, on Cherry Street;
Precinct 4. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Josephine Avenue;
Precinct 5. A room in the PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING, rear of Richard Trum Field;
Precinct 6. A room in the Ward Room, ENGINE 7, Fire House, 265 Highland Ave.

WARD SIX

Precinct 1. A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Willow Avenue;
Precinct 2. A room in the CHOLERTON SCHOOL site, (Mobile Unit) on Highland Avenue and Grove Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, College Avenue;
Precinct 4. FIELD HOUSE, Nathan Tufts Park;
Precinct 5. A room in the LOWE SCHOOL, Morrison Avenue;

WARD SEVEN

Precinct 1. A room in the HODGKINS SCHOOL, on Holland Street;
Precinct 2. Civil Air Patrol Room WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Holland Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the CUTLER SCHOOL, on Powder House Boulevard;
Precinct 4. A room in the rear, ENGINE 6, FIRE HOUSE, Teele Square;
Precinct 5. A room in the CONWELL SCHOOL, on Capen Street,

ON TUESDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1967

at EIGHT O'CLOCK, A.K. when the polls shall open, and there and then between that time and the closing of the polls which shall be eight o'clock in the evening, the said qualified voters will give in their ballots for candidates for Mayor and Aldermen-at-large in Wards 1-2-3-4-5-6 and 7; for Ward Aldermen in Wards 1-2-3 and 7; for members of the School Committee in Wards 1-2-3-5 and 7 for the term of two years, and for Assessors in Wards 1-2-3-4-5-6 and 7 for the term of four years,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 9, 1967.

Ordered:

111917

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola
Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc. for a sign over the
sidewalk at 300 Beacon Street on October 28, 1967, be
and it hereby is released from further liability as
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this

release shall not affect or release the liability of
tjhe said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to September 25,
196?, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above-mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967 •

Ordered:

111918

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being, given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Alde rme n to Pep a3L
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co,^ Inc.. for a sign over,
the sidewalk at 91 Blm Street on December 23* 19.67j
be and it hereby is released from further liability as
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to September 25,
1967, a new bond having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a
copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 1967,

Ordered:

111919

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi
Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co,t Inc., for a sign over
the sidewalk at tj.33 Medford Street on October 28, 1965,
be and it hereby is released from further liability as
surety on said bona. provided, however, that this

release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to September 25* 196?, a new bond having been filed on that date*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?»

Ordered:

111920

That Royal Indemnity Company,
the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Soiaerville on account of a license
issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Pepsi Cola
Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc., for a sign over the
sidewalk at 530 Medford Street on October 26, 1967, be
and it hereby is released from further liability as
surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to September 25* 19&7»
a new bond having been filed on that date*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of thia order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?•

Ordered:

111923

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of the Building Division,
take the necessary procedures in adjusting the inoinerar
tor at the Kennedy School.

The smoke from the stack has been drifting into the classrooms, causing disturbances to the children because of the unpleasant odors*

Adopted*

Ordered:

111924

That the Comuiissionar of Public Works and the Superintendent of the Highway Division, take action in constructing a Hj. foot driveway at 251* Highland Avenue on the Porter Street aide.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 11, 196?.

Ordered:

111931

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines. and Lights take immediate action in installing new lights on Lowell Street, from Highland Avenue to Alpine Street*

Adopted.

Ordered:

1119lp.

That the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install new street lights at the corner of Trull and Vernon Streets, on the Trull Street side. This is necessary in order to eliminate the safety hazard at that location for the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

1119U3

That the Chief of Police take prompt action to install a speed trap on Hudson Street between the hours of fj..3Q to 6 P»h» in order to stop the speeding of cars on this street.

Adopted*

Ordered;

11191A

That the Chief of Police take the necessary action to break up the con®ating of youths on Highland Avenue at the Church near Cedar Street. The present conditions at this location are aggravating to the residents of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

11191*5

That the Commissioner of Public

Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines & M
Lights be requested to install new lights on Alpine
Street, It is very dark and new lights would alleviate
the present safety hazard to the residents.

Adopted.

Vice-president Murphy offered the following
order.

Ordered:

111939

That the City Clerk notify the
members of the Board of Aldermen that the next regular
meeting of the Board will be held October 11th in
place of October 12th due to the fact the 12th is a
legal holiday.

Adopted.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
drafts of ordinances and orders,

Drafts
of
Ordin-
ances

ORDINANCE NO. _____

111933

AH ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
PARKING ON THE NORTHERLY SIDE OF BROADWAY
POH A DISTANCE OF 300 FEET EASTERLY FROM
TEMPLE STREET

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows

SECTION 1. Article k> Section .13. (Prohibiting.
Parking in Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordi-
nancea. City of Somerville. is hereby amended by adding.
in proper alphabetical order, the following

BROADWAY, on the northerly side, for a
distance of 300 feet easterly from
Temple Street.

SECTION 2, This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the
Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote,
8 yes, •• no, 3 absent, to allow second reading.
Passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 26, 1967*
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 1967» Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports* Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President, Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967, John R. .

Havican, Mayor,

ORDINANCE 110. _

111934

AJLJ)RPINAHCS AI-lSin)ING TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
PARKING ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OF MARSHALL
STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 60 FEET SOUTHERLY
FROM BROADWAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article 1u Section 13.. (Pro-
hibiting)&rMn^ in Certain Places, etc.,) of the
Traffic Ordinances, City of Somerville, is here by amended by adding in proper alphabetical order, the following:

MARSHALL STREET, on: the westerly side, for a distance of 60 feet southerly from Broadway.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967* Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote, 8 yes, » no, 3 absent, to allow second reading. Passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 1967, Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967. Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, October 11, 1967. John R. Havican, Mayor,

ORDINANCE NO. _

1U935

AN ORDINANCE AKJ3HDINO TRAFFIC ORDINANCES
OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
PARKING ON THE EASTRIY SIDE OF TBMPLS
STREET FOR A DISTANCE OF 11f.6 FEEE
NORTHERLY FROM BROADWAY

Be It ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1. Article It, Section 13. (Prohibiting Parking In Certain Places, etc.,) of the Traffic Ordinance a, City of Somerville> Ja hereby amended by adding J.n proper alphabetical order* the following:

TEMPjai_SEREET, on the easterly side, for a distance of lij.8 feet northerly from Broadway.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs*

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?. Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote 8 yes, - no, 3 absent, to allow second reading, Passed to be enrolled* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 196?. The within ordinance having been read twice it was passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, September 28, 196?. J&irolled, William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public Safety, September 28, 196?. Said committee having examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly enrolled and so reports, Edward C. Murphy, Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967, Passed to be ordained. Vincent J, Piro, President, Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, October 11, 1967, John R, Havican, Mayor,

ORDINANCE NO, _

111936

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING PARKING ON THE EASTERLY SIDE OF MARSHALL STREET FROM BROADWAY TO GIUOH SQUARE, AND RESCINDING PREVIOUS ORDINANCES PROHIBITING PARKING FROM GIILAN SftUARB f0 PARKING METER ZONE AT BROADWAY

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville, as follows;

SECTION 1, Article h., Section 13.^(g_rc-^hibiting Parking in Certain Places. etc..J~ofJ&fi Traffic Oj^ftJg*-°-* City of Soiaeryille, is hereby amended by adding in proper alphabetical order» the following:

MARSHALL STR&S T, on the easterly side, from Broadway to Oilman Square,

SECTION 2, The previous ordinance Prohibiting Parking on the easterly side from Oilman Square to Parking Meter Zone at Broadway, is hereby rescinded,

SECTION J» This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor, and the

Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote
9 yes, 0 no, 2 absent to allow second reading. Passed
to be enrolled, William J. Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967.
The within ordinance having been read twice it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Somerville, September 28, 1967. Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk,

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, September 28, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, September 28, 1967,
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, October 11, 1967, John R. Havican,
Mayor,

Orders

Ordered:

111937

That the Commissioner of Public
Works make an extensive survey of the deplorable con**
dition of Grov, Wintthrop Road, and further, that the
Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner include in
their 1968 Budget estimates, a sum sufficient to
cover the cost of repairing and resurfacing Gov,
Winthrop Road which is a serious health and safety
hazard to the residents of the area.

Adopted*

Ordered:

111938

That the Somerville Traffic
Commission and the Commissioner of Public Works
arrange for the installation of signs reading
"REDUCE SPEED" on School Street and on Moreland Street,
Speeding is a serious problem on these streets and the
said signs are needed to reduce the speeding and to
alleviate the dangerous conditions.

Adopted,

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111906

That the City Clerk send a

communication to the Registrar of Motor Vehicles
requesting that alternate routes for testing ^poli-
canta for their driver's license be set up. This
request la made due to excess use of Spring Streat
by inspectors during the day and driving schools
during the night,

Adopted*

Alderman Figgins offered the following orders*

Ordered: 111922

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to cut the curbing at #& Woods
Avenue,

Adopted*

Approved by the Ma^or October 11, 1967.

Ordered: 111926

That the Director of Civil
Defense be requested to make immediate arrangements
to have the ambulance repaired.

Adopted*

Ordered: 111927

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to install a stationary aign ln
front of #26 Victoria Street reading - "No Parking -
Handicapped Person"*

Adopted*

Ordered: 111928

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights be requested to modernize
the lighting and also increase the number of lights
on Garrison Avenue*

Adopted,

Alderman Grass!a offered the following orders,

Ordered: 111921

That the Commissioner of Public

Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and
Lights increase the lighting on Durham Street«

Adopted*

Ordered:

111932

That the Building Inspector
survey the property at McG-rath Highway and Somerville
Avenue, and take particular note of the
condition, and report findings and recommendations
to the Board of Aldermen,

Adopted,

Alderman Haley offered the following order,

Ordered:

111930

That his honor the Mayor recon-
sider his recent actions and appoint Poc-JOE Millifla-
Segal as Supervisor of Dental Hygiene as he qualified
as number 1 on the Civil Service list*

Adopted*

Aldermen Haley and Cooley offered the
following order,

Ordered:

1119U2

That a public hearing be held
Thursday, October 26th, 196?» relative to the flying
ash condition at the municipal incinerator* Further
that the City officials, including the Public Works
Commissioner, and Incinerator Supt., who have control
of the operation and maintenance of the incinerator,
attend* Also, that air pollution officials of the
County, State and Federal Governments be requested
to be in attendance*

Adopted*

Alderman Hall offered the following resolu-
tion,

**Resolu-
tion ~**

RESOLVED:

111929

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen hereby goes on record as commending Senato.r
McKenna, Representatives Howe and Simonelli for their

diligent efforts to further advance to a successful
conclusion, the fight for and the final obtaining,
of a "SKATING RINK" for Somerville. Their efforts
in conjunction with the writer, Alderman Hall, have
finally culminated in that which is beneficial to
the youth of our city.

Read twice and adopted*

Aldermen Joyce, Hall and Grassia offered
the following order,

Order

Ordered:

111925

That the home owners of Somerville
are requested not to lease or rent their homes or
apartments to the so-called "HIPPIES" who have
recently invaded the City of Somerville and the City
of Cambridge*

Adopted.

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

1119U7

That his honor the Mayor and the
Commissioner of Public Works make available the
necessary monies to establish the traffic complex at
the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street,

The Superintendent of Electric Lines and
Lights has notified me that all the necessary steps
have been taken relative to the installation of the
traffic control lights, the layout of the traffic
pattern, the permission from the City of Cambridge
relative to Beech Street being properly set up for
this installation.

Adopted*

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Ordered:

1119U0

That the Superintendent of High**
ways make immediate arrangements for a handicapped
person sign to be located at #201 Pearl Street*

Adopted*

Adjourned*
Attest:

tf
\$s



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
October 11, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley, Grasaia and Vice-president Murphy
present*

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso,
Haley, Grasaia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro,
10, voting in the affirmative, Alderman Hall, 1, being
absent at this stage of the meeting*.

JOROR3-

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Cambridge* The persons so drawn to attend
the Criminal session of said Court on Tuesday, November
14, 1967, at 9 A.M.

Aldermen Cooley and Ryan being designated for
that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as
follows,

1* John Meade	77 Pearson Ave.	Post Office
2. Charles E. Ball	3 Chester Ave,	Truck driver
3« Christine P. Casserly	20 Memorial Rd.	Tel. supervisor
11« Gaetano R, Spezza- ferro	14.0 Summer St.	Wire repair
5. George H, Martel	3k North St.	Baker
6. Phyllis Hadley	7 Avon PI,	Clerk
7. Susan L. Kingston	31 Sewall St.	Clerk
8. John M« Lisowski	105 Prospect St.	Heavy assembly work
9. Victoria Othmer	53 Sdgar Ave.	Counter woman
10. Charles R. Robert- son	68a Dane St.	Draftsman
11. Ronald A* Heald	119 Grove St.	Toolroom attndt*
12* James E. O'Neil	139 Elm St.	Paperwork
13. Sylvia E. Perella	58 Lowden Ave.	Secretary
111. Oliver R. Sawyer	65 Oak St.	Foreman
15, Bernard J. Ghergia	116 Boston Ave.	Mail handler

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified
the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also
verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips
or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to
the Jury box.

POSTPONED HEARING

Due notice of the hearing having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all per-
sons desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Gas Company for permission to relay existing 111796

3ⁿ L.P. gas main in Myrtle St.

to 6" for a distance of 500¹ from

existing 6" gas main at Myrtle
Place to existing U¹ gas main in
Washington Street* Also, to
install and maintain 14.80* of new
U" I.P. gas main from existing
36" I*P, gas main in Washington
St

In the matter of the petition of Boston Gas
Company for gas mains in Myrtle St. and Washington St.,
Thomas Mitchell, representing the petitioner, appeared
in favor,

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS. HONORABLE THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communica
tions

111983

October 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board the use of Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars
and twenty eight cents ^O^Mr^om a jAlIeIblg-fundg
in the Welfare Department Personal Service Account to
cover the cost of overtime pay.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111985

October 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the us6 of ay jLil,abl^ |Hndg j;a^fea.
Redevelopment Authority Ordinary Maintenance Account
to meet travel allowance commitments for the balance
of the year in the amount of One Hundred ffifty Pollara
<\$150<00).

Respectfully yours,
John H» Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111988

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to authorize the use of ~~Fifteen Hun-~~
~~dred Dollars (\$1500.00) available funds in the Wel-~~
fare Department various accounts for the purpose of
reimbursing certain personnel in this department for
expenses incurred in the performance of their duties.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111981.

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of
monies »

<u>Health &> Personal Service</u>	\$2700.00
--	-----------

<u>Dental Hygiene •* Pers. Service</u>	2500.00
--	---------

The total amount available for transfer is
Fifty Two Hundred Dollars (\$5200.00) to Department of
Public Works Building Division Maintenance Municipal
"Budgeting Ordinary Maintenance Account,"

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville* Massachusetts

111986

October 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand
Dollars (\$2,000 .XX) from On-Street Parking Meter
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works,
Electric Lines and Lights Division, .Parking Meters,
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11198?

October 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your,
Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand
Three Hundred Seventy One Dollars and Seventy Three
(\$1«371.70) from the School Teacher's Salaries Account,
Personal Services to the Non Contributory Pension,
Account/ Ordinary Maintenance to pay pension of
J. Edward Sharkey effective September 30» 1967 under
Chapter 32, Section 58B.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111989

October 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer funds from Inspection of
School Children Personal Service to Health Department.
Ordinary Maintenance in the amount of Thirty Five,
Hundred Dollars (13\$00«00) to cover the extra expense
of the Tuberculosis clinic's and care.

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

111990

October 11, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the appropriation of your Honorable Board to authorize the transfer of the following sums from Welfare Department Family Services Accounts to Aid to Families with Dependent Children Ordinary Maintenance Account*

1* Old Age Assistance Personal Services	\$10,000.00
2, Medical Assistance Personal Services	53,991.26
3« Aid to Families with Dependent Children Personal Services	101,000.00
U. Disability Assistance Personal Services	<u>8.000.00</u>
Total	172,991.26

The Ordinary Maintenance Account, Aid to Families with Dependent Children is presently completely devoid of funds. There is a cash payroll to be paid on 10/16/6? and these monies are necessary to cover it.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Haviean
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed*

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this Board, of Martin Borolan as constable,

Appointment
meof

112019

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Forwarding application for certificate of incorporation from,

Incor-
pora-
tion

John tiopshire, 8 Kenwood Street, Somerville, and others (not residents of Somerville), under the name of The Eleven Forty Club, Inc. for the purpose of, To promote and disseminate information pertaining to transmitting and receiving messages over the air; to hold meetings, conferences and lectures, so that the members may further their education in the aforesaid; to have social and recreational meetings and dinners pertaining to these purposes and in general to do any and all things necessary and incidental to the carrying on of the aforesaid including the right to borrow money, to own, buy, lease or otherwise acquire real estate as may be necessary for carrying out the purpose for which this corporation is organized* to be

111961

located in the city of Everett.

Placed on file and certificates to be signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communication from,

Communication^

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Planning Board
City Hall, Somerville 021U

111962

October 10, 1962

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board, having duly fulfilled the requirements under which it considers requests for zoning amendments, herewith transmits its advisory opinion with respect to the petition submitted by the C. W. Torngren Company, for a change in zone of a parcel of land situated at 238-240 Pearl Street, from Business B zone to Industrial A zone.*

Representatives of C. W. Torngren have petitioned for the amendment so that they may erect a new building to expand their existing manufacturing operations. In public hearing, Mr. Pablo intimated that it was planned to remove the heavier equipment from the present building located at 236 Pearl Street.

The lot in question comprises 12,905 square feet and lies across a forty-foot private way (Skilton Avenue) from the existing operation. The owners propose to erect a building comprising some 7300 square feet of floor area. The owners indicated that there would be a definite decrease in noise and vibration in the operation of the new building as compared to the present operation.

The present activities of the Torngren Company represent a nonconforming use, an industrial use in a Business B Zone. Because of the recent purchase of the land recourse to the legal provisions for hearing petitions for extensions of nonconforming use by the Board of Appeal is denied.

The Planning Board in its consideration of the general amendment of the Building Zone Ordinance, accepted by your Honorable Board in 1960, realized the limitation of nonconforming uses in this area, and failed to provide the industrial zoning that would unnecessarily and undesirably prolong the life or permit the expansion of such uses*

It is the opinion of this Board, in its consideration of the facts presented in this case that to grant the petitioner his request would clearly indicate spot zoning within the meaning of the Supreme Judicial Courts' recent decisions.

Court decisions seem to have clearly established that a zoning ordinance or by-law, or an amend-

ment to either, which singles out a lot and imposes restrictions on that lot which are less onerous than the restrictions on the surrounding area, is invalid as "spot zoning."

The Planning Board also submits that the city's General Plan and its Community Renewal Program studies discourage the expansion of industrial uses in such locations, and suggests that the city in its expansion of qualified industrial areas offers a more satisfactory solution to the problems of industrial development.

It is the recommendation of this Board«
therefore, that the petition be denied.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary A. Ford
Executive Secretary, for
SOMERVILLE PLANNING- BOARD

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
Received petitions from, <u>Boston Edison Company and Hew England Telephone and</u> <u>and Telegraph Company for Joint</u> <u>pole location, Spencer Avenue,</u> southwesterly side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock Street, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.)	111963
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u> <u>Telegraph Company for alteration^</u> <u>of Joint existing pole location^</u> <u>Pearson Road, southeasterly side,</u> approximately 1120 feet northeast of Warner Street, one (1) pole, (One existing JO pole to be removed.)	111961;
Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights.	
<u>Star Market Company for permission to maintain a</u> <u>neon lettered sign over the side"</u> <u>walk at 299 Broadway,</u>	111991
<u>Raymond Capobianco for a license for an electric</u>	111971V

motor, g.h.p.. at 10R Bedford.St..

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>.Roger; A. DiVittorio</u>	111965
<u>Lawrence H» Fahy» Jr«</u>	111966
<u>John V« Hodgdon</u>	111967
<u>Albert j. Nocell«</u>	111968
<u>Paul Edward Pitcher</u>	111969
<u>Thomas M, Rielly.</u>	111970
<u>Alan B. Wise</u>	111971
<u>Rodney K, Wise</u>	111972
<u>William J, Dogherty</u>	111973

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Received proclamations from Governor John
A, Volpe proclaiming,

<u>United Nations Day,</u> October 2k,	111976
1967,	
<u>State Constitution Day.</u>	111977
October 25, 1967,	
<u>Youth Hono_r Say,</u> October 31,	111978
1967,	

Received communication from,
Department of Public Utili.ties. Commonwealth of

Massachusetts. re« public hearing,
October 26, 1967, 10:00 A.M., at
100 Cambridge St«, Boston, re.
investigation by the Department
of regulations, practices, etc.,
of Hew England Telephone and
Telegraph Company used in services
monitoring for quality control, etc.,

Received notices of claims from,
Concetta Puorro by her attorney, Ralph F, Champa, Jr«,
for injuries received September 1,
1967, Broadway,
Rose Giorgio, for injuries received September 13»
1967, Penwick Street, also
supplemental notice,

Robert O. Kline, Attorney, re. Ethel Thibodeau for

Injuries received September 11,
196?* Beacon Street, also supple-
mental notice,

Joseph J. Padellaro, Attorney, re, Louise E« Toppi, 111962
for injuries received September 16,
196?, Cross Street, also supple-
mental notice,

Placed on file*

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following, Reports.

Hew England Telephone and Telegraph Company for p.er- 11179U
mission to lay and maintain under*^
ground conduits*.

Main Street: from M.H. W4-/320A
opposite Edgar Avenue,
southerly, approximately 80'
feet of underground conduit;
Broadwayt westerly from Main Street,
approximately 90^f feet of
underground conduit to M.H.
~~44/320,~~

reported an order,

Accepted.

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows, Order

Order granting permission to lay under- 11199U
ground conduits to New England Telephone and Telegraph
Company on Main Street, from M, H. 1|4/320A opposite
Edgar Avenue, southerly, approximately 80* feet of under-
ground conduit; Broadway, westerly from Main Street,
approximately 90 * feet of underground conduit to
M. H. 1i4/320, as recorded on page 225 of volume 11
of the Records of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967 •

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor,

approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of,

\$750*28 in Welfare Department 111983
Personal Service Account,

\$1»500«00 in Welfare Department* 111988
various accounts^

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting,

transfers of,

\$3.500*00 from Inspection of 111969
School Children, Personal
Service to Health Department,
Ordinary Maintenance,

te*_000«00 from On«*atreet Parking 111986
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Works, T
Electric Lines and Lights
Division Parking Meters,
Ordinary Maintenance account,

\$1»371«70 from School Teachers 11196?
Salaries Account, Personal
Services to Noncontributory
Pension Account. Ordinary
Maintenance,

\$g»a00.00 to Department of Public 11198U,
Works Building Division
Maintenance Municipal Building
Ordinary Maintenance Account^
\$2,700.00 from Health - Per-
sonal Service
\$ 2»500»00 from Dental Hygiene •*
Para. Service.

\$172,991.26 from Welfare Department- 111990
ment~Personal Services Account
to Aid to Families with Depend-
ent Children Ordinary Mainte-
nance Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

P.K. & J. -

Ordered

111999

That the sum of Seven Hundred,
and Fifty Dollars and Twenty-eight Cents (\$750»261
from available funds in the Welfare Department,,
Personal Service Account, to cover the cost of over-
time pay*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967

Ordered:

112009

That it is hereby authorized to
use fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) in available
funds in the Welfare Department, various accounts,
for the purpose of reimbursing certain personnel in
this department for expenses incurred in the perform-
ance of their duties*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967

Ordered:

112005

Approval is hereby granted to
the transfer of \$3,500.00 from Inspection of School
Children's Personal Service* to Health Department.
Ordinary Maintenance in the amount of Thirty-five
Hundred Dollars (\$3,500.00) to cover the extra
expense of the tuberculosis clinics and care*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967

Ordered:

112007

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00)
from On-Street Parking Meter, Receipts Account, to
the Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and
Lights Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance
Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967*

Ordered:

112008

That the sum of One Thousand,
Three Hundred and Seventy-one Dollars and Seventy Cents
(\$1,371.70) is hereby transferred from the School
Teachers Salaries Account, Personal Services to the

Noncontributory Pension Account, Ordinary Maintenance
to pay pension of J, Sdward Sharkey effective September 30, 1967* under Chapter 32, Section 58B,

Head twice and adopted, roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112010

Approval of the t ransfer of the.
following accountsi

<u>Health •» Personal Service</u>	•»	\$2,700*00
<u>Dental Hygiene - Pera» Service</u>	«•	2,500,00

The total amount available for transfer ia
-Fif ty~two Hundred Dollars (\$5200,00) to Department
of Public Works, Building Diviaion, Maintenanpf
Municipal Buildings, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

112017

That the Welfare Department ia
hereby authorized to make the following transfers fromi

1* <u>Old Age Assistance Personal Services</u>	\$ 10,000.00
2. <u>Medical Assistance Personal Services</u>	53*991*26
3* <u>Aig to Families with Dependent Children, Personar"3ervicea</u>	101,000,00
If., <u>Disability Asal stance Personal Services</u>	<u>6.000,00</u>
	\$ 172,991.26

Tot Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967*

Appointment, subject to confirmation by this
Board of Martin Boroian as a
constable,

Reports,
112019

reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed*

Report accepted and appointment confirmed.

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Star Market Company for permission to maintain a 111991

neon lettered sign over the side-
walk at 299 Broadway,

reported recommending that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2000,00
being filed to protect the city
from all claims, loss or
liability,

Report accepted and license granted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17> 1967*

Liddell^{ta} Service Station by Leonard Buote for 111818

permission to maintain an
illuminated free standing sign
over the sidewalk at 908 Somer-j
ville Ave, j

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits ~
Alderman Joyce* Motion to grant within license*
Approved subject to filing of the usual
\$2,000»00 bond.

Approved by the Mayor October 17t 19&7»

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order granting use of available funds 111952
in the amount of \$1,682,1^ in the Department of Public
Works, Personal Service Account, which at the meeting
of September 28, 1967* further action was delayed,
received action as follows,

Taken from table - Alderman Piggina. Motion
to adopt within order.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor October 17> 1967*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111992

That Fidelity and Deposit Company of Maryland, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Kenneth M. Lovering for a sign over the sidewalk at 37 Holland St. on Sept. 23, 1967, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to Kenneth M. Lovering for a sign over the sidewalk at 37 Holland St, is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17, 1967.

Ordered:

111993

That Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 70 Beacon Street, on May 18, 1967, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

A new permit having been granted to Schlitz Dist, Co., and new bond having been filed with Hanover Insurance Company, the license granted to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 70 Beacon Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 17* 1967*

Ordered:

112006

That the Commissioner of Public Works and Superintendent of Highways take action necessary to eliminate the hazardous condition found in the Kennedy Playground, This playground should be cleaned at least once every week or whenever necessary In order to protect the safety and welfare of our children*

Head twice and adopted*

Ordered:

112011

That the Commissioner of Public Works and Supt* of Electric Lines and Lights take action necessary to improve existing lighting conditions. on Josephine Avenue. This street is very dimly lighted and this condition should be remedied as soon as possible*

Adopted*

Vice-president Murphy aid President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111995

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights take immediate steps to install the "WALK-DON«T WALK? lights in Ball Square,

Adopted*

Ordered:

111997

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Highways take prompt action to paint all the crosswalka in Ball Square*

Adopted*

Alderman 3arrasso offered the following order,

Ordered: 112000

That the Qhlef of Police assign
a patrolman at the Proctor School and Griroaons School
to break up gangs during the evening hours,

Adopted*

Alderman Gooley offered the following orders,

Ordered: 112001

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to
increase the candle power on lights on Granite Street.

Adopted,

Ordered: 112002

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights modernize and increase the
candle power of street lights on Atherton and Spring
Streets, also in the Carr School area,

Adopted,

Ordered: 112013

That the Building Superintendent
take immediate action to correct violations of the
City Ordinances by the owner of property at #22\$ Washy
ington Street,

Adopted,

Ordered: 112015

That the Chief of Police take
action to pursue and break up the congregation of
youths that loiter on School Street, Berkeley and
Summer Streets during the late evening hours.

Adopted,

Aldermen Cooley and Haley offered the
following order,

Ordered: 112014

That the City Clerk send an

invitation to the two nominees for Mayor requesting
their presence at the public hearing on the flying ash
condition at the Municipal Incinerator hearing to be
held Thursday, October 26th»

Adopted*

Alderman Figglins offered the following order,

Ordered:

112012

That the Public Works Commission
take Immediate steps to enforce the ordinance relating
to the proper restoration of sidewalks open9d_J?y_the_
City and private contractors eliminating the dangerous^
and unsightly conditions caused by these openings •
Further, that the Public Works Commissioner have
copies of the ordinance printed and distributed to all
contractors submitting permits to open sidewalks,

Adopted*

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

111996

That the Commissioner of JPublic
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Line a and,
Lights take immediate action to increase the street
lighting -On Magnus Ay enue,t

Adopted.

Ordered:

112003

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action and
install a street light on the existing pole at #5U
Dane Street^

Adopted*

Ordered i

11200U

That the Superintendent of Highways
take prompt action to replace the following street signs;

Adrian Street
Marion Str 9 e tL
Springfield Street,

Adopted.

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

111996

That the Chief of Police is hereby
requested to disperse the "teen-age-»^ang" that congrey
gates at night at the palmacci Tot-Lot at Skehan Street
and Hanson Avenue.

Adopted*

Aldermen McCarthy and Pigglins offered the
following orders,

Ordered:

112016

That his honor the Mayor contact,
the Commissioner of the State Department of Corporation
and Taxation relative to including eleven copies of the
so-called "Cherry Sheet" for the Board of Aldermen,
The practice in the past has been to send one copy to
the Board of Assessors which in turn is submitted to
the Mayor,

The Board of Aldermen feels that the informa-
tion contained in the "Cherry Sheet" should be made
available so that the Board will have an accurate
insight into the financial reimbursements that reflect
favorably or unfavorably on the setting of the tax rate*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112018

That the Director of Public
Assistance appear before the Board of Aldermen at its
next regular meeting to explain the recent legislation
enacted concerning the reorganization of Public Welfare
and its effects on the City of Somerville«

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
October 26, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Haley,
Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and the President, 10,
voting in the affirmative. Alderman Barrasso, 1, being
absent at this stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Cambridge, The persons so drawn to attend all
sessions of said Court on Monday, the fourth day of
December, 196?, at 9 A. M. (Jury Pool).

The box containing the names being shaken and
the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed. Alder-
men Ryan and Joyce being designated for that purpose,
drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1. Dermot J. McDonough	63 Avon St.	Agent
2. Sheila Connolly	69 Webster Ave.	Typist
3« Rocco A. Patetta	31 Laurel St.	Floor covering salesman
Ij.. Lillian A. Granato	1^ Powder House Terr.	Stitcher
5* Eva Iappini	60 Glenwood Rd.	Bookkeeper
6. Alice V. Caslin	156 Summer St.	Bindery worker
7. Katherine P. Henebury	66 Dimick St.	Tel. operator
8. Mth.ony Itzo	11^ Green St.	Tobacco distributor
9* Sahag R. Dakesion	91 Irving St.	Chemical engineer
10. David J. DeStefano	514. Albion St.	Career Clerk (P.O.)
13 * Kathleen Donovan	13 Pinckney St.	Office worker
12. J5",hel Wolniewicz	37 Paulina St.	Inspector
13. Phyllis Busi	39 Elm St.	Secretary
1lj.. Francis J. DePaola	23 Howe St,	Machine operator
15* Frederick L, Murphy	7 Wheeler St.	Bus driver (M.B.T.A.)

Received a venire, for three inhabitants to
serve as traverse jurors at our Superior Court to be
holden at Lowell. The persons so drawn to attend the
Civil session of said Court on Monday, the fourth day of
December, 1967, at 9 A. M.

Aldermen Ryan and Joyce drew names as follows t

1, Santo J. Pirri	65 Main St.	Computer programmer
2, June R. Santucci	Ifo Lexington Ave,	Insurance claims
3, Rosemary List	91 Cedar St.	Appraiser

The slips or ballots bearing the names were
passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the
names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified
the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots
which were then duly endorsed and returned to the Jury box,

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been **given** by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring to be heard on the following,

- Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Spencer Avenue, south-westerly side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock Street, one (1) pole* (One existing JO pole to be removed.) 111963
- Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street, northwesterly side, approximately 523 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) pole, 112020
- Raymond Capobianco for a license to erect and use an electric motor of 5 h.p. at 10-R Bedford Street, 11197U
- Belt Realty Corporation v. Arnold Shapiro for a license for the storage of 12,600 gallons of fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road, 111901
- Order public hearing relative to flying ash condition at the municipal incinerator, 1119U2

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Spencer Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company and R. J. Dunne, representing New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor*

In the matter of the petition of Raymond Capobianco for a license for an electric motor at 10R Bedford Street, Raymond Capobianco, 21 Griffin Dr., Wakefield, petitioner, appeared in **favor**.

In the matter of the petition of Belt Realty Corporation v. Arnold Shapiro for a license for the storage of fuel oil at 30 Inner Belt Road, William Hammer, Sweetheart Corp., petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the order for a hearing relative to flying ash condition at the municipal incinerator, Frank Toomey, 10 Columbus Ave., Raymond St. Angelo, 6 Columbus Ave., -James L. Sullivan, 62 Curtis

Street, Peter Guglietta, 27 Rossraore St., Rose M. Hoyt, 121 Perkins St., Louis Accetta, 21 Washington Terrace, Cosmo G. Perrone, 23 Columbus Ave,, appeared in opposition* Prank Reinhart, Director, Metropolitan Air Pollution, Joseph T, Travaline, candidate for Mayor, James P. Brennan, candidate for Mayor, and Robert Scolles, Superintendent of Somerville Incinerator, spoke relative to conditions and correction of same.

No other persons interested appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Coramuni-
cations

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112037

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your-
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Thousand
Dollars (\$3,000.00) from the 03 team on 3. tpee. t-gfigklns Mfllfcjsir
Receipts account to the Department of Public Works.
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking JjteteEa»
Personal Service Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112036

October 26, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your-
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
School Children Personal Service Account in the
amount of Four Hundred Dollars (&U00.00) ?\$00.00

Transfer of One Hundred Dollars
(&100.00) from Dental Hygiene Equipment Account 100.00
and transfer of Three Hundred Dollars.
(\$300.00) from Animal & Provisions Ordinary 300.00
Maintenance Account to Inspection of School
Children Personal Service Account to cover the
salary increases of the School Nurses effective
September 1, 1967.

Total \$800.00

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112039

October 26, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of Two Thousand Dollars
(\$2000.00) available in the Police Department Personal
Service Account for the use of witness fees for police
officers.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11201t.0

October 26, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars (1200.00) in the
Damage to Persons and Property account, to settle a
claim which has been made against Mr. Thomas Conway,
an employee of the Public Works Department.

On January 21*, 1966 Mr. Conway was operating
a city-owned vehicle in the performance of his work on
Highland Avenue, Somerville and said vehicle was in
collision with an automobile owned and operated by
Mr. Matthew Keane of Somerville, resulting in damage
to the latter's vehicle in the above amount.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Solicitor enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Massachusetts
Board of Health
City Hall
Sanitary Code Section

112021

October 23, 196?

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection at 39 Chester Street Somerville.
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: John Trudell (age 72) Amantine (wife)
39 Chester Street
Somerville, Mass.
Tel: 666-9168

Building has nine rooms, seven beds and seven roomers at this time.

Owner and wife and Bridget McBride (age 74) occupy first floor

Beds in each rooms

1st. fl.	two beds	
2nd. fl. rear	one bed	
2nd, fl. center	one bed	
2nd. fl. front	one bed	
3rd. fl.	one bed	No secondary means of egress,
3rd. fl.	one bed	No secondary means of egress*

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer.

Submitted by,
Thomas P. Doody
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Peti~
tions

Received petitions from,

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar Street. 112020

northwesterly side, approximately
523 feet southwest of Broadway,
one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 112022

Telegraph Company for joint existing,
pole location, School Street,
southeasterly side, approximately
11j. feet northeast of Somerville
Avenue, one (1) pole,

Referred to Committee on Slectric Lines
and Lights.

Communi-
cation

Received communication from,

"Somerville Fire Fighters Local 12U.O* requesting

11203U

acceptance of Chapter UOO» Acts

of 1967» which relates to
acceptance of Chapter 32»
Section 58 C,

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety.

Received the following petitions.

	<u>Peti-</u> <u>tions</u>
For permission to maintain projections over the sidewalk from, <u>Benton D. Abrams* 257A Washing^</u> <u>ton Street, _j?iberglaa awning,</u> <u>Libby G« Pulgione. 11U7^s Broadway^</u> <u>illuminated slon»</u>	112029 112030

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits,
For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Robert J. LaPoint</u>	112023
<u>Joseph V« Maoarelll</u>	112021*
<u>Albert A« Razzino</u>	112025
<u>Harry Edward Stout</u>	112026
<u>John A. Gullotto</u>	112027
<u>Charles Herrick</u>	112028
<u>James M. Weadick. 3rd.</u>	1120U1

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967*

	<u>Procla-</u> <u>mations</u>
Received proclamations from Governor John A, Volpe proclaiming, <u>American Education .'teak, November</u> <u>5"-U. 1967,</u> <u>Veterans Day, November 11, 1967*</u>	112031 112032

Received the following communications,

Copy of Chapter 680, 196?« An Act Directing the	112033
---	--------

Metropolitan District Commission,
to Construct and Maintain an Arti-
ficial Ice Skating Hink in the
City of Somerville,

<u>Boston Edison Company enclosing copy of notice of</u> <u>hearing to be held before Metro-«</u> <u>politan District Commission re.</u> <u>pole locations on private property</u> <u>off Poley Street,</u>	112035
---	--------

<u>Harold A, Palmer regarding cutting back sidewalks on</u> <u>Broadway, from top of Winter Hill</u> <u>to McGrath Highway, and alao</u> <u>erecting a fire house opposite</u> <u>Poss Park,</u>	112036
--	--------

Senator Denis L« McKenna re« flying ash from

1120.75

Incinerator,

Placed on file*

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available
funds in the amounts of,

\$2,000.00 in Police Department 112039
Personal Service Account,

\$1,200.00 in Damage to Persons 11201(X)
and Property Account,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112038

approval for the use of available.
funds and the transfer of the
following amounts.

\$100.00 for use in School Children
Personal Service Account,

and the transfer of*

\$100.00 from Dental Hygiene
Equipment Account! and

\$300.00 from Animal & Provisions,
Ordinary Maintenance Account

to Inspection of School
Children Personal Service
Account. (total \$400.00).

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112037

transfer of \$3,000.00 from

On-Street Parking Meter Receipts

Account to Department of Public

Works, Electric Lines and Lights

Division, Parking Meters, Personal

Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Order a

Ordered:

112071

That the use of Two Thousand
(\$2,000.00) Dollars is hereby granted in available

funds la the Police Department, Personal Service
Account for the use of witness fees for police
officers.

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

11207U

That the use of available funds
is hereby approved in the amount of One Thousand, Two
Hundred Dollars (\$1,200.00) in the Damage to Persons
and Property Account to settle a claim which has been
made against Mr, Thomas Conway, an employee of the
Public Works Department,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967«

Ordered:

112072

That use of available funds., la
hereby approved in the School Children Personal
Service Account in the amount of Four Hundred Dollars
(\$400.00).

And that the tranfer of (\$j. 00 « 0_0) One
Hundred Dollars from Dental Hygiene Equipment Account,
and transfer of Three Hundred 1\$300«OOT~Dollar8 from
Animal & Provisions, Ordinary Maintenance Account,
to Inspection of School Children Personal Service
Account to cover the salary increases of the School
Nurses effective September 1, 1967,

Read twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967.

Ordered:

112073

That the sum of Three Thousand,
(\$3,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On«*3treet
Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the Department of
Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights Division,
Parking Meters, Personal Service Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
6 yes, 5 absent,

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967 •

Raymond Capobianco for a license to erect and use
an electric motor of S h,p, at

11197U

10-R Bedford Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and
Permits •• Alderman Grassia. Motion to grant within
license*

Adopted•

Approved by the Mayor October 31 > 196?»

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Order transfer of \$1\$, 000*00 from 111951
Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the
Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance
Account, which at the meeting of September 28, 196?,
further action was delayed, received action as
follows,

Taken from table •• Alderman Joyce*

Order read second time and adopted, roll
call vote 7 yes, k absent,

Approved by the Mayor October 31 i **1967.**

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Piro offered the following orders
and resolution,

Ordered:

Orders

11201*2

That Massachusetts Bonding and
Insurance^ Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said
bond being^jyen to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order_j3f Board_9_f JViderj-
men to S. B. Mazick for a sign over the sidewalk at
27frA Elm Street on September 23 »_ 1937, be and it
keggfry_J-A releated from further riefoi'itfy~a8 surety on
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall
not affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of
this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to 3. 3. Mazick for a sign over the
sidewalk at 2?UA Elm Street is hereby revoked,

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 31» 196?»

Ordered:

1120W

The date of the election of the
City of Somerville is hereby set for Tuesday, November
7, 1967.

The opening and closing of the polls for
the election will be as follows: Polls open at 8:00
A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.,

Adopted..

Approved by the Mayor October 31, 1967*

Ordered!

1120UU

The Board of Election Commissioners
is hereby directed to cause notice to be given, in
the manner prescribed by law that meetings of the
qualified voters of this city will meet in the several
polling places which have been designated by said Board
for or within the voting precincts in which they
respectively are qualified to vote, said polling places,
being located as follows, namely, for

WARD ONE

- Precinct 1. A room in the SOUTHWORTH SCHOOL, Florence
and Myrtle Streets;
Precinct 2. A room in the HANSON SCHOOL, on Rush
Street;
Precinct 3. GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, Cross Street, near
Pearl Street;
Precinct 4. A room in the JOHN E. DICKERMAN SCHOOL,
Cross and Otis Streets;
Precinct 5. A room in the EAST SOMERVILLE BRANCH
LIBRARY, Broadway.

WARD TWO

- Precinct 1, A room in the Ward Room, REAR ENGINE 3
Union Square Fire House;
Precinct 2. A room in the KNAPP SCHOOL, on Adrian Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the NEW ST. JOSEPH'S SCHOOL,
Webster Avenue;
Precinct 4. A room in the PERRY SCHOOL, on Washington
Street;
Precinct 5, A room in the DURELL SCHOOL, Beacon and
Kent Streets;
Precinct 6, A room in the BAXTER SCHOOL, on Bolton
Street.

WARD THREE

- Precinct 1. A room in the POPE SCHOOL, corner of Boston
and Washington Streets;
Precinct 2. A room in the SOUTHERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL,
on Summer Street;
Precinct 3. A room in the CUMMINGS SCHOOL, on School
Street opposite Berkeley Street;
Precinct 4. A room in the CARR SCHOOL, on Cleveland
Street;
Precinct 5. A room in the SOMERVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BUILDING, 126 Central Street.

WARD FOUR

- Precinct 1, A room in the NORTHEASTERN JUNIOR HIGH
SCHOOL, on Marshall Street;
Precinct 2. ST. POLYCARP'S MEN'S CLUB, corner of
Jaques Street and Temple Street;

Precinct 3. A room in the FORSTER SCHOOL, on Evergreen Avenue;
 Precinct Ij.. A room in the PROCTOR SCHOOL, on Hudson Street;
 Precinct f. A room in the ARTHUR D. HEALEY SCHOOL, on Meacham Street;
 Precinct 6. A room in the GRIMMONS SCHOOL, on Shore Drive.

WARD FIVE

Precinct 1. A room in the BINGHAM SCHOOL, on Lowell Street;
 Precinct 2« A room in the MOBILE UNIT, MORSE SCHOOL SITE, on Summer Street;
 Precinct 3- A room in the BURNS SCHOOL, on Cherry Street,
 Precinct 1^« A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Josephine Avenue;
 Precinct 5. A room in the PUBLIC WORKS BUILDING, rear of Richard Trum Field;
 Precinct 6. A room in the WARD ROOM, Engine 7, Fire House, 265 Highland Ave,

WARD SIX

Precinct 1, A room in the BROWN SCHOOL, on Willow Avenue;
 Precinct 2. A room in the MOBILE UNIT, CHOLERTON SCHOOL SITE, corner of Highland Ave, and Grove St.*
 Precinct 3« A room in the WEST SOMERVILLE BRANCH LIBRARY, College Avenue;
 Precinct 1,» FIELD HOUSE, Nathan Tufts Park;
 Precinct 5. A room in the LOWE SCHOOL, Morrison Avenue.

WARD SEVEN

Precinct 1, A room in the HODGKINS SCHOOL, on Holland Street;
 Precinct 2. Civil Air Patrol Room, WESTERN JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL, on Holland St.
 Precinct 3« A room in the CUTLER SCHOOL, on Powder House Boulevard;
 Precinct Ij.. A room in the rear, ENGINE 6, FIRE HOUSE, Teele Square;
 Precinct 5» A room in the CONWELL SCHOOL, on Capen Street.

ON TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 196?

AT EIGHT O'CLOCK IN THE FORENOON, when the polls shall open, and there and then between that time and the cloaing of the polls, which shall be eight o'clock in the evening, the said qualified voters shall give in their ballots for a Mayor, four Aldermen-»at»»large and two Assessors, and~the aaidquarflTeQ voters of each of the seven wards of the city will also there and then give in their ballots for one Alderman, who shall at the time of the election be a qualified, voter of the ward in which elected, and for one Member of the School Committee, who sliall be a qualified voter of the ward in which elected.

The publication required by law is to be made in one issue of the Souierville Journal and Somerville Press, a newspaper published in this city, the expense so incurred to be charged to Board of Election Commissioners ccount.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31* 196?«

WHEREAS:

11201\$

It Is with .a feeling of deep
sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS, BENILDE BRETТА.

the late mother of former Mayor Lawrence P, Bretta,
and

WHEREAS:

Mrs. Bretta was a resident of Somerville for many years. She was a member of St, Anthony's Church and she was active in civic and church affairs. She was a gracious lady, and friends and neighbors cherished the privilege of knowing her. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to
former Mayor Lawrence P, Bretta and family, our deepest
sympathy as we reverently honor and pay homage to the
late beloved Mrs, Benilde Bretta, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Lawrence F, Bretta and family, 19 Brastow Avenue, Somerville,

Head twice and adopted.

Ordered:

112063

That the Supt, of Elec. Lines and Lights take action in installing safety lights, November 7, at the Bingham School, This area is very dark and light is desperately needed in order to protect the well-being of the voters using this precinct.

Adopted,

Ordered:

11206U

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take action necessary to have the Brown School chimneys inspected for obstruction and safety of this structure.

Adopted,

Ordered:

112065

That the Commissioner Of Public-
Works and his honor the Mayor include In their 1968
Budget under Special Item 6f. an amount needed to
install a ten (10) foot extension link fence at the
Albion Playground,

Adopted.

Ordered:

11206?

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate
action necessary to repair the broken flag staff at the
Somerville Police Station,

Adopted*

Ordered:

112068

That the City Clerk notify
Representative William Moran and ask for explicit
information regarding 'Leash Law' on the ballot,

Adopted*

President Piro and Alderman Barrasso offered
the following resolution and order,

Resolu-
tion

WHEREAS

11206

note the passing of It is with deep sorrow that we

PAIT, O, KELLEY,

Director of Music in the Somerville Schools, and

WHEREAS:

His illustrious career over a
period of twenty years encompassed many achievements
in the field of music* This past summer he was
Director of the School Department's highly successful
Project STAR, He taught music in the elementary
schools prior to becoming Director of Music in the
entire school system* He was an active church member
and participated in civic and fraternal affairs, 3e
it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to
Mrs* Rose Kelley and family* our sincere sympathy
in their hour of bereavement. The public services
rendered by Paul O* Kelley to the community, have made
a profound and lasting impression* His passing has
deprived our city of a public benefactor and we

reverently honor and pay homage to him, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Rose Kelley and family, 585 Broadway, Somerville*

Read twice and adopted*

Orders

Ordered:

113069

That the City Solicitor and the Chief of Police take a survey as to the legality of fork-lifts operating in the street, obstructing traffic and causing a public nuisance while operating for the Prudential Metal Company (corner of Albion and Lowell Street). Be it known upon completion of this survey that the Board of Aldermen would like the results immediately*

Adopted*

Vice-president Murphy offered the following order,

Ordered:

112055

That the Commissioner of Public Works make arrangements for the Somerville Brownies and Somerville Girl Scouts to use the new Kennedy School gym for their activities.

Adopted*

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution,

Resolu-*
tion

WHEREAS

1120U7

It is with a feeling of deep sorrow that we note the passing of

ALEXANDER C. LYNCH.

the late father of Alexander J. Lynch, Somerville Civil Defense Director and our former colleague and

WHEREAS:

He was prominent in church and civic affairs over his many years as a Somerville resident* His contributions to the welfare of the community were many and he gained the esteem and respect of all his friends and neighbors* Be it

therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled do hereby extend to Alexander J« Lynch and family our heartfelt sympathy in this, their hour of bereavements as we reverently honor and pay homage to the late Alexander C« Lynch» and be It further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Alexander J. Lynch and family, 28 Dartmouth Street, Somerville*

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following

orders,

Orders.

Ordered:

1120^9

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements for the installation of "SLOVL¹¹ murals in Trull Lane«

Adopted.

Ordered:

112059

That the Chief of Police and Child Safety Patrol Officer make arrange_m_ejrLts_tQ. station a man at the intersection of Summer Street and School Street to aid the kindergarten students of the Cummings School going and coming from school*

Adopted,

Ordered:

112070

That the Chief of Police station a foot patrolman in the Osgood* Granite Street, area to curtail disturbances of the peace during the evening hours*

Adopted,

Alderman Piggins offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112056

That the Superintendent of the Division of Highways be requested to remove the dead

tree located at approx» 182 Holland Street, across
from the Western Junior High School, directly in front
of the crosswalk near the corner of Cameron Avenue*

This tree is presently a hazard to the hundreds of
children and pedestrians that regularly pass "by daily,

Adopted.

Ordered:

112057

That the City Solicitor be
requested to report in writing to the Board of Aldermen
at their next regular meeting on November 9th, 1967*
relative to the following;

Ruling on the legality, responsibilities and
general interpretation of the Curfew Ordinances,
namely Sec. 12-U,8* Sec. 12-1&, Sec. 12-50 and Sec. 12~51.

This interpretation should include comments
regarding the "Police Enforcement"¹¹ and prosecution
aspects as they apply to current ruling regarding police
powers and rights*

Adopted.

Ordered:

112056

That the Commissioner of Public
Works be requested to relocate the hydrant in front
of #U7 Garrison Avenue to permit adequate access for
pending driveway at this site,

Adopted*

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112060

That the Chief of the Police
Department disperse the gangs that assemble at the
late hours of the evening at the Palmacci Playground,

Adopted.

Ordered:

112061

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights increase the candle power
of the light at 22 Calvin Street,

Adopted,

Ordered:

112062

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Vforka, make immediate repairs to the pot holes at Kent Street and Kent Court.

Adopted,

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

1120U5

That the Saperlnten d en t o.f Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to install an additional street light at number 15 Clark Street,

Adopted,

Ordered:

1120^1

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record aa approving & accepting Chapter 330. Acts of 1967.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor October 31» 196?«

Ordered:

1120^2

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen go on record as approving and accepting Chapter ij.00, Acts of 196?,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor October 31» 196?.

Aldermen Joyce and Barrasso offered the following order,

Ordered:

112054

That the Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, immediately take the proper steps to relieve the traffic problem created at the *STOP LIGHTS* located at Shore Drive and Mystic Avenue, caused by the extra heavy flow of traffic coining from Route 93«

Adopted.

Aldermen Joyce and Piggins offered the following order,

Ordered:

1120£3

That the Superintendent of the Highway Division, Department of Public Works, make immediate arrangements to remove the tree in front of 50 Wooda Avenue, Removal is necessary in the interests of public safety.

Adopted*

Alderman McCarthy offered the following order,

Ordered:

1120^0

That the Chief of Police take the necessary steps to apprehend violators of the pedestrian light at Powder House Circle*.

This order is deemed necessary for the safety of the general public*

Adopted*

The following resolution was offered,

JLeBo lu? *
Jtipn.

RESOLVED:

112066

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen hereby goes on record as supporting the stand of young Paul F* Christopher, Jr., a Wakefield High School senior and young businessman, who has come to the defense of the boys serving in Vietnam and has acted the part of a true patriot* In the face of the many actions of minority groups acting against the best Interests of our country, it is indeed enlightening giving off a glowing and happy reflection in the pride of *OU> GLORY¹ and the spirit that prompted the early patriots and the ensuing 'Patriots' to protect and maintain our democratic form of government*

Louis A. Ryan, Jr,

Leland J. Piggins

Vincent J« Piro

Francis Leo McCarthy

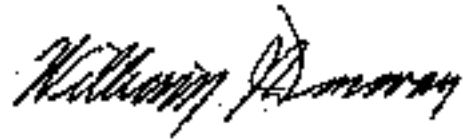
George H. Cooley

William J. Joyce

Read twice and adopted*

Adjourned.

Attest:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "William J. Murray".

Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
November 9, 1967, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Pir* presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Barrasso, Haley, Orassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen
Hall, Piggina, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Barrasso, Haley,
Grassia* Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 10,
voting in the affirmative, Alderman Joyce, 1, -being absent
at this stage of the meeting*

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and
provided by ordinance, hearings were given for all
persons desiring to be heard on the following,

Anna DeCillis for an additional license for the 112076
keeping, storage or sale of
5*000 gals, gasoline at
J3-57 Holland St. and corner of
Wallace St.

In the matter of the petition of Anna DeCillis
for the storage of gasoline at 53-57 Holland St. and
corner of Wallace St., Frank DeCillis, 1j.2 Benton Road,
appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department 112121
Somerville, Massachusetts

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of
Honorable Board to transfer of Eight Hundred and
Fifty dollars (\$850.00) from the Redevelopment
Authority Personal Services Account to Executive
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority

enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112122

November 9» 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Hundred
Ninety**Four Dollars (\$394.00) from the Civil Defense
Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Equipment Account.

This transfer is necessitated in order to
pay the outstanding bill for newly-acquired typewriter
in the department.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Haviean
Mayor

Communication from Director, Civil Defense Department,
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112123

November 9, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Three Hundred and
Seventy five Dollars (\$375.00) in the Planning Board
Personal Services Account to Executive Ordinary
Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Planning Board enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112125

November 9, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars
(\$1,000.00) from Executive Personal Service to the
Planning Board.

Memorial Day Ordinary Maintenance.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R, Haviean
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112126

November 9» 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I ge ap,ejltfully reque3t the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of
monies;

Police Department-0* M* Account**	\$3,683»00
Police, Department~^Speoialjrteraa--	2,142 • 00
<u>Police --• Equipment</u>	<u>129,00</u>
	5,954.00

The total amount available for^transfer is
PiyqirhQigta.andJgin_e HundiLed_Pifty Four Dollars .954.00)
to Department of Public Works Building Division, Jtonicipal.
Buildinga_Ordinary_]toint^nance_Account«.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R» Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11212?

November 9* 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I re spec tf ully rogues t the apj> rj3y al Q^L-yOur
Honorable Board for the .transfer of Hin_e ty_0ne Hundred.
Dollars H(\$9.lo"o«00) from City Treasurer..Interest.
Account to rfrbrkmena Compensation_Qrdin^ry_Maintj& nance.
Account.

This amount of money is needed to pay out*
standing medical Dills, and also compensation payrolls*

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havioan
Mayor

Communication from Workmen's Compensation Agent and
communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112128

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer Twenty Five Hundred Dollars
~~(22,500.00)~~ ~ Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts.
Account to the DPW Parking Lot Account*

This sum is necessary for incidental expenses
relative to rental, insurance, lights, sand, salt,
etc., for the operation of the Off-Street Parking
areas*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112129

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of
monies:

Treasury ~ Special Item Account *** \$2,909.36

Treasury 0 M Account ~ 1,196.90

The total amount available for transfer is
Forty One Hundred Six Dollars and thirty cents
(\$4106.30) to Department of Public Works Highway
Sidewalk Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112130

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen?

I respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Hun-
dred and Fifty Dollars (\$150.00) from the Fire
Department Personal Service Account to the Fire
Dept« Equipment Account*

This transfer is necessary to make up
the difference for the purchase of a 1968 Ford.

Respectfully yours,
John R« Eavican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer of Fire Department
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112135

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I- respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Thirty One Hundred
Dollars (\$3«100*00) from PPVf Electric Linea and JEights.
Street and Traffic Lighting Ordinary Maintenance to
DPtf Ordinary Maintenance /ccount .

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville* Massachusetts

112137

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Four Hundred
~Forty One Dollars (\$Uj.1»00) from Health department.
Special Items Account" to Health Department Equipment
Account to cover the cost of an electric typewriter,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112130

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Health Department Personal Service Account in the amount of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00) to cover the salary increases for three Public Health Nurses which were effective September 1, 1967*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Health enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

113131

November 9* 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment Authority Personal Services Account in the amount of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) to meet the salary requirements of Wallace S. Sinclair for the year 1967,

This amount was inadvertently deleted from Mr. Sinclair's base salary of \$12,500.00 called for in his contract, when the budget cuts were made in the 1967 budget.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Eavican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112132

November 9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment Authority Personal Services Account in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) to meet the salary requirements of Ivan Walsh, Relocation Officer, for the year 1967.

The shortage in this account was created by a bookkeeping error in the passage of the original

budget*

Respectfully yours,
John R« Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority
enclosed,

Appoint^{ment}
~~ment~~

Appointment[^] subject to confirmation by this

112133

Board, of Bruce M» Govastes,

a a a special police officer,

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Communi[^]
cjations

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112121;

November 9* 196?

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request that your Honorable.
Board adopt an order that all night parking be pe_rmlt_t_e_d
on the odd numbered side of streets, avenues, etc,
within the City of Somerville between the hours of
12 midnight to 6 A.M. from December 1, 196? to
April 1, 1968, except those streets, avenues etc, on
which parking is restricted to one side of the street
by Ordinance.

Very truly yours,
John R, Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112136

November 9, 196?

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall,
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit to your Honorable
Board a change in the ordinance Ho« 262 relative to
the Curfew Law as recommended by the Chief of Police,
Thomas J, 0»Brien»

Very truly yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

mis

Communication from. Chief of Police enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Legislative
Matters and Public Safety.

Forwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from,

Incor-
porat-
ion

Paul U« Ducott, [46 Fairmount Ave., Somerville (and
others not residents of Somerville), under the name
of The Massachusetts Radef Officers Society for the
purpose of,

112077

1. To maintain standards and ideals of and a spirit
of fellowship among the radiological monitoring
services through education and training.
- 2, To promote technical and operational intercommuni-
cation between the local Radiological Defense
Officer, and the officials concerned with the
Radiological defense of Massachusetts and the
United States of America,
- 3« These standards will further show those actions
necessary for preservation of life and property
in the event of a disaster associated with
nuclear radiation,

said application being accompanied by a report from
the Chief of Police stating, "The landlord of this
address stated to the officer that this man had left
this address and was now living at parts unknown to
him. Therefore there is no approval for this man
to be incorporated under Chapter 180 of the General
Laws,¹

placed on file and certificate which was
not signed by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen was
forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received constable's bond from,
Martin Boroian, in the sum of \$3,000.00, signed by
The Travelers Indemnity Company
as surety, approved as to form
by the City Solicitor and as to
surety by the City Treasurer,

Bond

112084

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Received communications from,

Communi-
cations

City of Soiuerville, Massachusetts
Law Department

112120

November 9, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

This communication is in response to your order requesting me to give an opinion as to the status and legality of Code of Ordinances 12-50 and 51 being the ordinances relating to curfew of children under sixteen years of age,

It appears that these articles of ordinance have their basis and validity in G. L. (Ter. Ed.) C. 12, Sec. 21, Cl. 1, which generally provides that cities and towns may pass by-laws or ordinances as they may judge conducive to their welfare for directing and managing their prudential affairs, preserving peace and good order, and maintaining their internal police, which appears from decisions of the appellate courts to include a legitimate concern for the health, safety and morals of the community.

With reference to Sec. 12-1j.8, the ordinance appears to be in order with the exception that it may be suggested the part which reads: "some duty" ought to be changed to the wording "some legitimate business or interest". A further change which might be suggested for inclusion in Sec. 12-1j.d is to cover those places to which the public has a right of access as licensees or invitees such as vacant lots which are private property and children have not been invited to be thereon.

As to Sec. 12-50, as may have been pointed out to you by Chief of Police Thomas J. O'Brien, inasmuch as offenders of this ordinance are under 16 years of age pursuant to G. L. c. 119 the offender would have to be treated as a juvenile and, consequently, under said statute he may not be fined as punishment for violation of the ordinance, except as provided under said Chapter 119 which does not appear to allow a fine for this type of violation. As may also have been pointed out to you by Chief O'Brien, pursuant to G. L. c. 272, Sec. 59, a wilful violator of this ordinance may be arrested by a police officer.

With reference to Sec. 12-51, there is a question that this section may be unconstitutional as it appears that the power to grant such discretion to a police officer may be in doubt. However, inasmuch as Sec. 1-10 of the Code of Ordinances covers severability of any unconstitutional part of the Code, if this section 12-51 were to be found to be unconstitutional, it would not affect the balance of the ordinance covering curfew, and therefore, it is not felt nor suggested that Sec. 12-51 should be changed.

With reference to the question as to whether or not current court rulings, which I have interpreted to mean current U. S. Supreme Court Rulings, concerning the rights of individuals present any real problem to the enforcement of this ordinance, the answer is No. There appears to be nothing in these new rulings which would suggest that the police may be confronted with anything unusual or novel in the normal handling of this ordinance.

If you have any further questions concerning this matter, please contact my office at your convenience.

Respectfully yours,
Francis D. Privitera
City Solicitor

PDP/1

Referred to Committee on Legislative
Matters and Public Safety,

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts
Housing Inspection Division

112078

November 8, 196?

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 37 Chester Street, Somerville»
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Cedulie Dupuis (age 82 years)
37 Chester Street
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 623-0333

Custodian: Cedulie Dupuis

Building has eight rooms, eight beds and
sevan roomers at this time*

Beds in each room:

1st. fl. rear	one bed
1st. fl. front	one bed
2nd. fl,	three beds
3rd. fl.	three beds

Inspection made by Joseph A. Palmer,

Submitted by,
Thomas F. Doody
Chief Inspector

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Pe.ti-
tions

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles.

Albion Street, northeasterly
side, approximately 65 feet
northwest of Lowell Street,
one (1) pole,

112079

Holland Street, southwesterly
side, northwesterly from a
point approximately 1j.6 feet
northwest of Claremon Street,
three (3) poles,
Ho_lland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 30 feet south-
east of Cameron Avenue, one
(1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
southeasterly from a point
approximately 11\$ feet south-

112081

east of Elmwood Street,
 five (5) poles,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
 approximately 132 feet south-
 east of Thorndike Street, one
 (1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
 approximately 288 feet north-
 west of Dover Street, one
 (1) pole.
 (These are existing poles,
 no new poles to be set,)

Wheeler Street, northeasterly side, 112083
 approximately 103 feet south*
 east of Pinckney Street, one
 (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company for conduit. loc a tips,

Charles Street, at Washington 112080
 Street, a distance of about
 9 feet *» conduit,

Washington Street, from Franklin 112082
 Street, a distance of about
 150 feet - conduit,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
 Lights,

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>Edward P« Linehan, Jr.</u>	113085
<u>William P« Brennan</u>	112086
<u>Hennis 5« Callahan</u>	112087
<u>Joseph T. Carroll, Jr.</u>	112088
<u>Robert John McDonnell</u>	112089
<u>William F» MoDonough</u>	112090
<u>Anthony M. Panzeri</u>	112091
<u>John J« Sainato</u>	112092
<u>Alfred J« Vigneau, Jr«</u>	112093

Anna PeCillis for an additional license for the 112076

keeping, storage or sale of
5000 gals, gasoline at
53-57 Holland St. and corner of
Wallace St.,

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

<u>Century Motors, 61 Prospect</u>	112097
<u>St., 2nd Ct</u>	
<u>3 & N Used Truck Co., Inc.,</u>	112098
<u>109**iri Prospect St., "</u>	
<u>70y" 80 Prospect St.,</u>	
<u>121"»123 Prospect St ^ 2nd c»</u>	
<u>Standard Auto Sales Corp.,</u>	112099
<u>280 & 350 Mystic Ave«, 2nd c,</u>	
<u>Oilman Auto Sales. Inc., 2f»6 Pearl</u>	112100
<u>St., 2nd c,</u>	
<u>Max Kissenbaum dba J» Nisgenbaum</u>	112101
<u>& Co«, U80 Columbia St».</u>	
<u>2nd and 3rd c.,</u>	
<u>Atlantic Auto Parts, Lots 48-50-</u>	112102
<u>52-Hly on Prospect St»»</u>	
<u>Property adjoining known as</u>	
<u>UP Bennett St., 3rd o»,</u>	

For permission to maintain projections over the

sidewalk from,

Chevron Oil Co« . 506 Somerville
Ave», illuminated, free
standing sign,

11209U

Cf5wn Aluminum In. dua. trJLeajCorp., ,
5.21 Broadway> metal painted,
projecting_6»x8' algn,

112095

Philip DiSenedetto dba Spe.edg,
Pizza, metal sign, 233 Elm
St.,

112096

Pabat Brewing Co*. 691 Bro adway j. -
illuminated 7**!*.' sign,

112119

.Court
Order

Received copy of court order of Superior

112103

Court that license be granted to H, M» SonniQha e nL

to store toluene, methyl ketone and toluao_l at

6Q-60R Medford Street and 27 Horace Street,

Referred to Committee on Licensee and Permita,

Received communication from,

(JpjmumJL-
cation

Chief Engineer of Medford re. perambulation_oJ?

11210U.

boundary linea between the City
of Somerville and the City of
Medford,,

Referred to Committee on Public Property
and public Works.

Procla«
maclona

Received proclamationa from Governor John A« Volpe

proclaiming,

Thanksgiving and Prayer Pay,
November~"g3 , . 19.67?

112114

Disabled American Veterana *
Hospital Day_F December 3,
1967,

112115

Received communications from Department of Public

Utilities, Commonwealth of
Massachusetts, re.,

Public hearing, November 9»
196.7* 10:00 J»M»_a re.
modifying ratea and chargea
for Dump Truck Owners Asao**
ciation, Inc.,

112105

Public hearing, November 9,
T?S77IOIOO A.M., re.

112106

modifying rates and charges
for Western Massachusetts
Dump Truck Owners' Association,
tion,

Public hearing November 5, 1967, 10:00 A.M., re,
hourly rates and radial
distance of New England Road,
Builders' Association, 112107

Public hearing November 21, 1967, 10:00 A.M., re,
railroads installing suitable
warning systems at grade
crossings, 112108

Postponed re-opened hearing, 112109
November 28, 1967, 10:00
A.M., re« service-monitoring,
etc., of New England Telephone
and Telegraph Company,

Received communication from Secretary of
the Commonwealth forwarding copy of Chapter 715L* 112110

Acts of 1967, An Act Authorizing
the Submission to the Voters of
the City of Somerville of the
Question of Approving an Ordinance
Relative to the Control of Dogs,

Received communications from Department of Public
Works, Commonwealth of Massa-
chusetts, re.,

Ordinances relating to one-way 112111
traffic on Oak, Prentiss,
Eustis, Tremont, Norfolk
and Line Streets have been
referred to District Highway
Engineer for investigation
and report,

Traffic problem on Mystic Avenue 112112
and Shore Drive,

Received invitation from Somerville Allied War Invita-
Veterans Council to attend. Itiflh' 112113

Veterans' Day observance, November
11th and the Kennedy Memorial
Mass, November 19, 1967,

Received notices of claims from, Notices
of
Claims^

Hugh J. Mulligan, Jr., attorney for William D« 112116
Hurley, for injuries received
October 2, 1967, Florence Street,

Rose Marie Knyff for injuries received, Mystic Avenue, 11211?

Anna J. McDonald for injuries received, Elm Street, 112118

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed for meetings of standing and special committees.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from hia honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of j

\$9,100,00 from City Treasurer^ 11212?
Interest Account to Workmens
Compensation, Ordinary^
Maintenance Accountjb,

\$39^*00 from Civil Defense 112122
OFd'inary Maintenonce^AooQunt
to Equipment Account,

\$3.75*00 from Planning Board, 112123
Personal Services Account,
to Executive Ordinary Mainte*
nance l.ccounta,

_\$ 2iJ_0_0 »00 f_r_om_ _Of f^Street Parking 112128
Meter Receipts Account to_
DPW Parking Lot Ac_cp_untj

\$1,000,00 from Executive, 112125
~~Personal Service Account~~
to MempJiial_Day_Ordinary.
Maintenance.,,

\$4,106.30 to Dept. of Public Works, 112129
Highway ITicJewalinbrdinary
Maintenance.Account.,_fr_om
Tr.easurysSpecial it.em
Ac_cj3_unL - ^2,909.36
Treasury_0« M.
Account - \$1,196.9it

~~\$441.00~~ from Health Department 112137
Special Items Account to_
Health Department Equipment
Account,

\$5i9SU«00 to Dept. of Public 112126
Works, Building Division,
Municipal Buildings_Ordinary_
Maintenance Account,_from,
Police Department j
~~O. H. Account~~ \$3*683.00
Police Department,
Sp.ftfiiAl Items 2, 11^2.00
Police, Equipment 129.00

\$15.0*00 from Fire Dept., » Peri 11213U
sonal Service Account.
to_Pire Dept«, Equipment
Account,

\$3,100.00 from DPW Electric 11213\$
Lines and Lights, Street,
and Traffic Lights, Ordinary
Maintenance to PPW Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
approval for the use of available
funds in the amounts of,

\$300.00 in Redevelopment 112131
Authority for all Services
Account,

\$100.00 in Redevelopment 112132
Authority for Personal Services
Account,

\$150.00 in Health Department 112130
Personal Service Account,

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows, Orders.

Ordered: 112150

Approval is hereby granted for
the transfer of Nine Thousand One Hundred Dollars
(\$9,100.00) from the City Treasurer, Interest Account,
to Workmens Compensation, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This amount of money is needed to pay
outstanding medical bills, and also compensation pay-
rolls.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
6 yes, 5 absent*

Approved by the Mayor November 11, 1962»

Ordered? 112151

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Three Hundred and Ninety-four
Dollars (\$394.00) from the Civil Defense, Ordinary
Maintenance Account, to the Equipment Account,

This transfer is necessitated in order to
pay the outstanding bill for newly-acquired typewriter
in the department*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 11, 1962»

Ordered:

112155

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Three Hundred and Seventy-five
Dollars (\$375.00) in the Planning Board, Personal
Services Account, to Executive Dept., Ord. Maint, Acct,

This sum is necessary to pay current bills.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

6 yes, 1 no, 1j. absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 11th, 1967

Ordered;

112156

Approval is hereby granted for
the transfer of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars
(\$2,500.00) from Off-Street Parking Meter Receipts
Account, to the PPW Parking Lot Account*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

6 yes, 1 no, 1j. absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 11th, 1967

Ordered!

112157

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00)
from the Executive Department, Personal Service Account,,
to Memorial Day, Ordinary Maint, Acct,

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 11th, 1967

Ordered:

112158

Approval is hereby granted to
transfer of the following:

Treasury -> Special Item Account ~ \$ 2,909.36

Treasury - Q« M« Account ~ 1,196.90

Amounting to Four Thousand, One Hundred and
Six Dollars and Thirty Cents (\$4,106.30) to the
Department of Public Works, Highway Sidewalk,
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote

7 yes, 1j. absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 1^» 196?»

Ordered:

112159

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Four Hundred and For tygone Dollars
(j>U4l«00) from the Health Department, Special Items
Account, to the Health Department, Equipment Account,
to cover the cost of an electric typewriter.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 1l|.» 196?»

Ordered:

112160

Approval is hereby granted for
the transfer of Five Thousand Nine Hundred and Fifty~
four Dollars (\$5,9\$iu00) from:

Police Department O.M» Acct. \$3,683.00

Police Department Special Items, 2,11j.2*00

Police Equipment, 129.00

to Department of Public Works, Building Division^
Municipal Buildings, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call
vote 7 yes, 1\$. absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 1lf., 1967*

Ordered:

112161

That approval ia hereby, granted
to the transfer of One Hundred and FiftyJLollara,
(\$150,00) from the Fire Department, Personal. S_eryice
Acount, to the Fire Department, Equipment Account.

This transfer is necessary to make up the
difference for the purchase of a 1968 Ford.

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 1U> 1967*

Ordered:

112162

Approval is hereby granted fo r
the transfer of Three Thousand, One Hundred (\$3il00t00)
Dollars from DPW Electric Lines and Lights, Street and
Traffic Lighting, Ordinary Maintenance, to DPW Ordinary,

Maintenance Account,

Head twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins
voted No.

Approved by the Mayor November 1U, 196?»

Ordered!

112153

That approval is hereby granted
for the use of available funds in the Redevelopment
Authority, Personal Services Account, in the amount
of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300«00) to meet the salary
requirements of Wallace E. Sinclair for the year 196? •

This amount was inadvertently deleted from
Mr, Sinclair's base salary of \$12,500,00 called for in
his contract, when the budget cuts were made in the
196? budget.

Head twice and adopted,

Approved by the Mayor November 1it, 19&7*

Ordered:

11215U

That approval is hereby granted
to the use of available funds in the amount of One
Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) in the Redevelopment Authority,
Personal Services Account, to meet the salary require-
ments of Ivan Walsh, Relocation Officer, for the
year 196?.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 1U, 1967*

Ordered:

112163

That approval is hereby granted
for the uae of available funds in the Health Depart^
ment. Personal Service Account in the amount of Po_ur,
Hundred, Fifty (\$U50«00) Dollars to cover the salary
increases for three Public Health nurses which were
effective September 1, 196?,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 1U, 196?»

Reporta

Appointment_t subject to confirmation by this

112133

Board, of Bruce M« Govastes

as a special police officer,
reported recommending that the appointment be confirmed.

Report accepted and appointment confirmed*

Constable's bond from Martin Boroian, signed by 1120814.

The Travelers Indemnity Company,
as surety, reported recommending
its approval and acceptance,

Report accepted.

Bond accepted and approved*

Approved by the Mayor November Uj., 1967«

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

For licenses as drivers from^

William P« grennan	112086
Anthony M. Panz.erl	112091
<u>John J. Sainato</u>	112092
Alfred J» Vigneau, Jr ,	112093
f&war d P. Linehan, Jr.	112085
.Joseph T« Carroll, Jr.	112088
Robert John McDonnell	112089
William F» McDonough	112090
Dennia E« Callahan	112087

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

Century Motors. 63. Prospect ft«. 2nd o.	112097
3 & H Used Truck Co, , J[ns., 109-111 Prospect St, 78-80 Prospect St »	112098
121-123 Prospect~5t>« 2nd e. Standard Auto Sales Corp., 280 & 3SO Mystic Ave,. 2nd e.	112099
Gilman Auto Sales, Inc., 250 Pearl St., 2nd o.,	112100
Max Nlsaenbaum d.b»a. J. Nisaen- bamn 3c Co.«, 480 Columbia St., 2nd o.«. and 3rd c.	112101
Atlantic Auto Parts, Lota 48-50- ^2"«k on Prospect St.; Property adjoining taaown as UP Bennett St. j 3rd c^	112102

reported recommending that such licenses be granted.

For permission to maintain projections over the

J3ide_walk__from_f	
Chevron Oil Co. , \$08 Somerville Av^e.^_illuminated free <u>standing sign,</u>	11209U
Crown Aluminum Industries Corp»» _ \$21 Broadway^ me tal painted JBK9 jejjtting 6^xB^ sign j	112095
Jabat Brewing Co., ^91 Bj3wy<, <u>illuminated 7^xl^ sign,</u>	112119

Philip DiBenedetto dba Speedy,
Pizza, 233 Elm Street,
metal sign,

112096

reported recommending that such licenses be granted
subject, in each case, to filing
the usual \$2,000.00 bond,
Reports accepted and licenses granted*
Approved by the Mayor November 34, 196?«

OTFINISHED BUSINESS^

Order granting permission to cut curb. 111953
at 32JI-326 "328 Somerville Avenue on Hawkins Street,
which at the meeting of September 28, 1967> further
action was delayed, received action as follows,

Traken from table - Alderman McCarthy,
Motion within order be adopted.

Motion carried,

Approved by the Mayor November 1^, 196?»

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS.

President Piro offered the following orders,

Orders

Ordered:

112138

.That The Pennsylvania Insurance
Company, tkg surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of
Aldermen to Joseph D'Ovidio for a sign, over the side^
walk at 156j Broadway on September 11, 1961* be and it
hereby is released from further liability as surety on
said bond, provided, however, that this release shall
not affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of
this order by the Mayor*

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Joseph D'Ovidio for a sign over the
sidewalk at 156 Broadway is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned,

Adopted,

Approved by the Mayor November 11, 196?»

Ordered:

112139

That Massachusetts Bonding and
Insurance Company., the surety on sign permit bond, said
bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of A^O:-
men to Aneraon Grill Inc, for a sign over the sidewalk.

at 2114 Elm Street on Sept., 20, 1967* and it hereby.
Is released from further liability as surety on said "
bond, provided, however that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection
with said bond prior to the date of the approval of
this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Emerson Grill Inc, for a sign over
the sidewalk at 2114. Elm Street is hereby revoked*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 17, 1967*

Ordered t

112144

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen go on record as being in favor of House Resolu-
tion #13096, and that a copy of this resolution be sent
to Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr., Congress of the United
States*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112U.6

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines and
Lights take prompt action in installing new lights on
Piske Avenue, as this street is poorly lighted and
warrants immediate attention*

Adopted*

Ordered:

11214.9

This in honor the Mayor investi-
gate the availability of using Federal funds for the
purpose of park beautification» Our parks are old,
without grass and in dire need of improvement before
what we have declines beyond repair*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112165

That the Chief of Police notify
the members of the Board of Aldermen in writing as to
what remedy can be taken to solve the traffic and safety
problem caused by the Prudential Metal Company on
Lowell Street*

Adopted*

Ordered:

11216?

That the Traffic Ordinance be
amended, providing right to tow cars which are in
violation of City Ordinance relative to no parking^
parked on Lowell Street, This street is constantly
blocked by trucks and cars and presents a safety
problem to the residents of the area*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112152

That the President of the Board
of Aldermen appoint a committee to study the prohibiting
of poll workers at every precinct throughout the City,
Voters are constantly being harassed by the over zealous
workers and candidates. Such a study may result in
elimination of such workers allowing the voters of
Somerville to cast their vote in peace,

Defeated by yea and no vote,

Vice**president Murphy offered the following
order and draft of ordinance*

Ordered:

112H;3

That the Commissioner of Public
Workfl take immediate action to repair all broken windows
in both the Brown and Lowe Schools.

Adopted.

ORDINANCE NO. _

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING TRAFFIC OaDlNAKCKS
PEL THE CITY OP SOMERVILLE BY PROHIBITING
PARKINS ON THE WESTERLY SIDE OP WILLOW
AV5HUE FROM BROADWAY TO A POINT 366 FEET
IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION

Draft
of
Ordin-
ance"

112145

3e it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the
City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Section 13 of Article k JP rp<v..
hiblting Parking in Certain Places, Except for
Loading and Unloading> etc*,?" is hereby amended by.
adding in proper alphabetical position, the following:

WILLOW AVBNUELt on the westerly side from
Broadway to a point 366 feet
in a southerly direction.

Section 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage and approval by the Mayor and the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the installation of official signs.

In Board of Aldermen, November 9, 1967.
Ordinance read once and placed on table* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Barrasso offered the following resolution and orders,

Resolu**
tion

WHEREAS:

112111

It is with deep sorrow that we
note the passing of

PATROLMAN JAMES J. HODGDON, III

of the Lexington Police Department, and

WHEREAS:

Patrolman Hodgdon was a resident
of Somerville for many years where he was active in
civic and church affairs. His father also was a Police Officer and Patrolman Hodgdon came to his tragic end while on active duty in a Police patrol car. He contributed much to his home community, Somerville, and to the Lexington Police Department, and his passing leaves a notable void. Therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to
Mrs. Donna E. Hodgdon, and family, our sincere sympathy
in this, their hour of extreme bereavement, as we
reverently honor and pay homage to the late James J«
Hodgdon, III, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs. Donna E. Hodgdon, and family, 8? Grant Street, Somerville.

Read twice and adopted*

Orders

Ordered:

112114-7

That the Superintendent of
Electric Lines and Lights install new light fixtures.
at ?• 15. 29 Heath Street and also Ii3 Meftchani_5j;rfile_k«

Adopted,

Ordered:

1121M*

That the Chief of Police and
Safety Officer, station a patrolman at the crossing of
School Street and Evergreen Avenue, for the school

children's safety going to and from school.

Adopted*

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered: 112166

That Vinal Avenue ia her,ebyjna4fl
one-way from Summer Street to Highland Avemie-iCor-ft
period of thirty days in accordance with Article DC,
Section 52, of the Traffic Ordinances, and that
official signs be posted for this period.

Adopted*

Alderman Piggins offered the following orders,

Ordered: 112168

That his honor the Mayor, jae
requested to submit adequate funds in the 1968 budget
to construct the addition to the Hodgdon School in
keeping with recommendation to incorporate this in the
school consolidation program,

Adopted*

Ordered: 112114.2

That .the entire member ship of
the Somerville Election Listing Board be .pre_sent_af_
the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen to
be held on Tuesday, November 21, 1967 at 8 P.M,
Members are requested to attend to discuss in depth
the policy and procedures used to compile the voting
lists.

Adopted*

Ordered: 112161;

That the City Solicitor be
requested to draft a revised "Curfew Ordinance" incor-
porating all changes, additions and deletions^aa
defined in communications by the City Solicitor and the
Chief of Police,

Adopted*

Alderman McCarthy offered the following
resolution,

jjLeaolu;
tipn

RESOLVED s

1121140

Out of gratitude to the
thousands of people of the City who have elected me
for seven consecutive terms to the Board of Aldermen,
and in behalf of all of the residents, I wish to
extend to my successor (George J« Moran, Sr»...) a
sincere offer of my knowledge and experience gained
in the past 10 years.» I personally extend a welcome to
him, and hope that he will carry out the duties of the
office, to the best of his ability, as I have always
done.

Read twice and adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall, Somerville,
November 21, 196?, o P.M,

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Alderman Hall, Piggins, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce,
Barrasso, Haley and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the pre-
ceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Alder-
men Hall, Piggina, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,
Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 9, voting in
the affirmative, Aldermen McCarthy and Grassia, 2, being
absent at this stage of the meeting.

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

.Albion Street, northeasterly 112079
side, approximately 65 feet
northwest of Lowell Street,
one (1) pole,

Wheeler Street, northeasterly 112083
side, approximately 103 feet
southeast of Pinckney Street,
one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company for conduit locations,

Charles Street, at Washington 112080
Street, a distance of about
9 feet - conduit,

MasMngtea-Staeai, from Franklin 112082
Street, a distance of about
150 feet - conduit,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for pole location, Albion Street, W. E. Stickney,
representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for pole location, Wheeler Street, W. E. Stickney,
representing Boston Edison Company, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for conduit location, Charles Street, W. E.
Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared
in favor,

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison
Company for conduit location, Washington Street, W. E.
Stickney, representing Boston Edison Company, appeared
in favor,

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112209

November 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen?

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
amount, of Eight Hundred Porty~four Dollars and Nine~ty~
fojAr Centa (i8mj.9it) in the Non Contributory Pension
Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay increases due
under Chapter 1j.00 of 196?,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havlcan
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112210

November 21, 19&7

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
amount of Five Hundred Five Dollars and Forty~eight
Cents (\$50g«I|.8T in the Non Contributory Annuities,
Account, Ordinary Maintenanc_e to pay annuity under
Chapter 32, Section 89A to Helen G. Walsh, widow of
John E, Walsh, to be effective August 31, 1967t

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112211

November 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Four Hundred .Eighty^
six Dollars and Six Cents (\$Ij56»06) from Buildings &i
Grounds, Personal Service Account to the Non Contr.ibu**.
torv Pension .Account, Ordinary Maintenance to pay

pension of Joseph Binari of the Building Division,
effective November 17, 1967«

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Retirement Board, and
communication from Commissioner of Public
Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112212

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the transfer of Two Thousand
Dollars (\$2,000.00) from On-Street Parking He_t3r,
Receipts Account to the Department of Public Works_f..
Electric Lines and Lights Division, Parking JMetegs^
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112211j.

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen «

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
Executive Personal Service Account for Overtime in
the sum of Four Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$450.00) «

This sum is to pay for work performed in
excess of regular working hours by clerks in the
Mayor's office.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112215

November 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Account to the Electrical Lines and Lights Division •• Electrical Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This request is necessary to cover the purchase of a transmitter and receiver combination for Metropolitan Fire Network Unit which is manned through Newton Control,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief ISngineer, Fire Department, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112216

November 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the transfer of available funds, in the amount of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) from the Veterans* Services Personal Service Account to the Welfare Department Personal Service Overtime Account,

This overtime work has been necessary due to the heavy case load and backlog of bills which must be paid before the end of the year and this should be retroactive to October 26, 196?»

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director, Veteran Services, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112217

November 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000.00) in available funds in our various, personal services accounts* This money will be used to reimburse clerical staff for overtime work during November and December in the Welfare Department Personal Service Overtime Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havioan
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed*

Appoint*,
roenta

Appointments, subject to confirmation by this

Board, of

Harley A. Davis
Vernon W« Krueger
Wilhelm DeOroat
William T. Barnes
Lawrence S» Wilson
Leroy W. Thornbly
Edward M« Marge sop
Michael J« Mulryan
Joseph A.^LeV.aaseur

As sworn weighers,

112213

Harold L. Walker

aa a constable*

112218

Referred to Committee on Finance,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

City of Somerville
Office of Chief of Fire Department

112169

Central Fire Station
261 Medford Street

Somerville, Massachusetts

November 21, 196?

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the Honorable Bo ar cL
to accept Chapter 272 ~ Section 58E of the A.cta of
1966.

This is relative to the Fire Department
within our City on provisional acceptance by our
city government*

This permissive legislation if passed
could help our department in keeping a closer con-
tact with all personnel,

Your consideration in this matter would be
greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Francis K« Quinlan
Chief Engineer

Referred to Committee on Legislative Matters
and Public Safety by roll call vote 7 yes, U no.

City of Somerville
Board of Election Commissioners
Somerville, Massachusetts 0211^3

112170

November 18, 1967

Aldermanic Chamber
City Hall
Somerville, Mass, 021^3

To the Board of Aldermen?

The Board of Election Commissioners held a meeting on November 18, 1967 in regards to an order by the Board of Aldermen that the Listing Board appear before them at the meeting scheduled for November 21, 1967.

Due to the illness of the Chairman, Anthony P« Cota, they voted that the appearance of the Listing Board at this meeting be set aside and they request that a later date be set by the Board of Aldermen,

Respectfully yours,

Francis A. Liston

Alma L. Forte

Lewis A. Pratt
Secretary

Board of Election Commissioners

Motion •• Alderman Piggins •» that Listing Board attend next regular meeting, Dec, 11j., 1967, and this communication be placed on file*

Adopted,

Police Department
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

112181

November 21, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen,
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen s

On receipt of Aldermanic Order pertaining to the Prudential Metal Corporation operation impeding traffic at the Lowell-Albion Street Area, Sergeant Leo Letendre was assigned to investigate and file a report.

Attached is a copy of his report,

Very truly yours,
Thomas J. O'Brien
Chief of Police

Copy of report enclosed.

Placed on file.

PETITIONS_f MEMORIALS AND_L REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from*.

Petitions

Boston Edison Company for locations for concrete

lampposts,

Chester Avenue, northeasterly side, 112171
at Cross Street, one (1) concrete lamppost,

Westwood Road, northeasterly side, 112172
southeasterly from a point
approximately 1/8 feet south-east of Benton Road, four (if.)
concrete lampposts,

Boston Edison Company, New England Telephone and 112173

JPelegraph Company and Massachusetts

jSay Transportation Authority for

transfer of locations for existing

poles to Boston Edison Company and

New England Telephone and Telegraph

Company,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
at Elmwood Street, one (1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
at Cameron Avenue, one (1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
northwesterly from a point
approximately 112 feet northwest
of Cameron Avenue, two (2) poles,

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights.

Eugene Rothmund, Inc, for license for chopped meat 112176

and sausage at 21 South Street,

For licenses aa secondhand auto dealers from,

.Stadium Auto Sales Inc.. 112180

" 69-71 Bow StreetT"2nd p.,

Bennett Auto Exchange. Inc« , 112196

19 Bennett St,

32 Prospect St. - lot 13

31j. Prospect St. - lot 1k

25 Bennett St« - lot 19

27 Bennett St. ~ lot 19

20 Bennett St» - lot 6 &

pt. lot 5

26 Bennett St. » lot 7 &

pt. lot 8

17 Bennett St. ~ pt« of J.oJ;

16f 3rd c

Herbert G. Blackman. 176-178 Tre» 112197

mont St., 3rd c.,

Savransky Bros. Co., 56 Webster. 112198

Ava., 3rd c.,

ft

Webster Auto Body Inc. 112199

69 Webster Ave., 3rd c.
Star Auto Parts Co. 112200
Lota 7~6~9TLO Be e o.h Aye * 2nd c.
68 Webster Avenue, 3rd c.

For permisaion to maintain projections over the
sidewalk from,

Der-Ric Inc.. d/b/a Venice Cafe. 11217U
75 Holland Street, awning,

(change of ownership),
Harold A. Palmer, ~2B2A Broadway. 112201
standing electric aight

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

H. W« Chamberlain & Sona for permission to cut curb 112175

at Everett Ave« corner of Cross
Street.

Referred to Committee on Public Property and
 Public Works.

For licenses as drivers from.

Joseph Howard 112177
Jerald David Ludy 112176
John J. McMahon 112179

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

Circle Lincoln~Mercuryj Ino«. 112182
Ik5 Pellsway, lit o»f

Oenaral Auto Service. 112183
161 McGrath Hwy.

17 Poplar St., lat o».
H« B» Scott Motors, Inc»t. 11218U

122^128 Beacon St,f 1st o«
H« B, Scott Motors, In.Q «. 112185

435 Washington St., 1st o.
Knox Bros. Motor Co., Inc. 112186

645 Broadwa, lat o«
Kollielan Rambler, Inc«f 112167

259 McGrath Hwy^ 1st o.
Monument Chevroletf Inc., 112188

130 Broadwayf lat c.
Russell Burnett, Inc*. 112189

7li7 McGrath Hwy.,
733 & 7^1 McGrath Hwy.. lat c.
(to be changed to RusaelX
Burnett Ford Inc.. 1/1/66)

Somerville Buick, Inc. 112190
111 Fellisway, 1st o.

Superior G.M.C. Truck Sales and 112191
Service Corp.,

10^Middlesex Ave.. lat o.
Union Square Motors, Inc«s. 112192

9 TUnion Sq., 1st o.
Victor Belptti, Inc«. 112193

33.7»3U5 Broadway.^ lat o»
Parrott'a Sales & Service. 112194

3U5R Somerville Ave.. 2nd o«
Union Square Motors, Inc». 112195

k & 6 Union Square» 2nd c.,

Rules suspended and licenses granted,

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967,

<u>Received proclamations from governor John</u>	<u>Procla-</u>
<u>A» Volpe proclaiming,</u>	<u>nations</u>
<u>Civil Rights Week. December</u>	112206
<u>6-15, 1967,</u>	
<u>Army and Navy Union Day.</u>	11220?
<u>December 9, 1967.</u>	
<u>Received communicationa from,</u>	<u>Communi**</u>
<u>Board of Selectmen of Dracut, Mass., re. amending</u>	<u>cations.</u>
<u>Willis-Harrington Bill re»</u>	112202
<u>kindergartens,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Works. Commonwealth of Maaaa*</u>	112203
<u>chuaetts^ stating ordinance re. stop</u>	
<u>sign at intersection of Elmwood St.</u>	
<u>and Howard Street Sxtension hae been</u>	
<u>referred to District Highway</u>	
<u>Engineer for investigation and</u>	
<u>report,</u>	
<u>Department of Public Utilities. Commonwealth of Maasa-</u>	1122014.
<u>chusetts» re« public hearing,</u>	
<u>December 5. 1967, 10:00 A,M«, on</u>	
<u>rulea of procedure propoed to be</u>	
<u>adopted by the Department of</u>	
<u>Publio Utilities.</u>	
<u>Somerville Community Council re» eatablishing for</u>	112205
<u>1968 a Community Calendar.</u>	
<u>Received notices of claims from.</u>	<u>Notices</u>
<u>Anna J, McDonald for injuries received November 3*</u>	<u>of.</u>
<u>1%7» Elm Street, also supplemental</u>	<u>CJ,aima_</u>
<u>notice,</u>	<u>112208</u>

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Cedar 112020
Street, northwesterly side,
approximately 523 feet southwest
of Broadway, one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company and Hew England Telephone and 111963
Telegraph Company for Joint pole
location, Spencer Avenue, south-
westerly aide, approximately 358
feet southeast of Hancock Street,
one (1) pole, (One existing JO
pole to be removed),

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 112022
Telegraph Company for joint existing,
pole location. School Street, south"
easterly side, approximately 11j. feet
northeast of Soraerville Avenue,
one (1) pole,

reported orders,

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports
are as follows,

Order's_

Order granting pole location to Boston 112223
Edison Company on Cedar Street, northwesterly side,
approximately 523 feet southwest of Broadway, one (1)
pole,

Order granting .joint pole location to 11222U
Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and
.Telegraph Company on Spencer Avenue, southwesterly
side, approximately 358 feet southeast of Hancock
Street, one (1) pole* (One existing JO pole to be
removed*)

Order, granting joint existing pole 112225
location to Boston Edison Company and New England
Telephone and Telegraph Company on School Street^
southeasterly side, approximately 11j. feet northeast

of Somerville Avenue, one (1) pole.

as recorded on pages 227 @ 231 of volume 11 of the
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 2?» 196?_t

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting Reports

transfers of,

\$1,000.00 from Veterans' Services 112216
personal Service Account to
Personal Service Overtime
Account,

\$1,86.06 from Buildings & Grounds, 112211
Personal Service Account to
Non Contributory Pension
Account. Ordinary-Maintenance.

\$2,000.00 from On~3treet Parking^ 112212
Meter Receipts Account to
Department of Public Jjlor_ka_f
Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Metera,
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

\$1,000,00 from Fire Dept» JPerspnal 112215
Service Account to Electrical"
Lines and Lights Division__~
Electrical Ordinary_Hafn.te~
nance Account.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available
funds in the amounts of*

\$50g«ii8 in Hon Contributory. 112210
Annuities Account^_Or_djnary;
Maintenance.

\$^\$0,00 in Executive gers.onal_ 1122114.
Service Account,

\$81Ui..9li in Non Contributopy. 112209
Pension Account, Ordinary
Maintenance_f _

\$1000*00 in Welfare Department 11221?
Personal Service Overtime
Account,

reported orders,

Accepted,

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows.

Orders

Ordered;

112235

That approval J.a hegeJ>3L
granted for the transfer of available funds in the,
amount of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars to
Veterans' Services, Personal Service Account. to
Personal Service, Overtime Account,

This overtime work has been necessary due to the heavy case load and backlog of bills which must be paid before the end of the year and this should be retroactive to October 26, 1967*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote,
7 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor November 27* 1967 •

Ordered:

112236

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Four Hundred and Eighty-six Dollars
and Six Cents (\$486.06) from Buildings and Grounds
Personal Service Account, to the Non-Contributory
Pension Account ^Ordinary Maintenance to pay pension
of Joseph Binari of the Building Division, effective
November 17, 1967.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
7 yes, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor November 27» 1967*

Ordered:

112238

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars
from On-Street Parking Meter Receipts Account, to the
Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and Lights
Division, Parking Meters, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
7 yes, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967*

Ordered:

112239

That the sum of One Thousand
(\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to the

Electrical Lines and Lights Division* ~~Electrical~~

Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This request is necessary to cover the purchase of a transmitter and receiver combination for Metropolitan Fire Network Unit which is manned through Newton Central.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
7 yes, k abs.

Approved by the Mayor November 27* 1967»

Ordered:

112237

That use of available funds ia
hereby granted in the amount of Five Hundred and Five
Dollars and Porty-eight Cents (\$50\$«ii8) in the
Non*»Contributory Annuities Account, Ordinary Malnte~,
nance, to pay annuity under Chapter 32, Section 89^,
to Helen G. Walsh, widow of John B. Walsh, to be
effective August 31, 1967»

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967*

Ordered:

1122UO

That uae of available funds i s,
hereby granted in the amount of Four Hundred and Fifty
(\$1150«00) Dollars in the Executive Personal Service
Account for overtime.

This sum is to pay for work performed in excess' of regular working hours by clerks in the Mayor's office.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1967»

Ordered:

1122U1

That use of available funds is
hereby granted in the amount of Eight Hundred and
Porty~four Dollars and Ninety-four Cents (\$8Uiu9U) in
the Non Contributory Pension Account, Ordinary Mainte-
nance to pay increase due under Chapter 1^00 of 1967«

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27» 1967*

Ordered:

112242

That the use of One Thousand
(\$1,000*00) Dollars is hereby granted in available
funds in our various personal services accounts.

This money will be used to reimburse clerical staff for overtime work during November and December in the Welfare Department, Personal Service Overtime Account,

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 27, 1964

Appointments. subject to confirmation by this

Report A

Board, of

Harley A. Davila.
Vernon W. Krueger
Wilhelm DeGroot
William T. Barnes.
Lawrence S. Wilson.
Leroy W. Twombly
Edward M. Margeon
Michael J. Mulryag
Joseph A. LeVasseur

as sworn weighers*

112213

Harold L. Walker

as a constable,

11221&

reported recommending that the appointments be confirmed.

Reports accepted and appointments confirmed.

The Committee on Legislative Matters and
Public Safety on the following,

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting

11212k

an order that all night parking
be permitted on odd numbered sides
of streets, avenues, etc.,

reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing
report is as follows,

Order_

Ordered:

112226

That all night parking be
permitted on the odd numbered side of streets, avenues.
etc., within the City of Somerville between the hours

of 12 midnight to 6 A* M* from December 1, 196?« to April 1» 1968 j except those streets, avenues, eto*_j on which parking is restricted to one side of the street by ordinance*

Read twice and adopted - Alderman Figgins
voted No*

Approved by the Mayor November 2?, 19&7«

Reporta

Communication from Chief Engineer of the Fire

112169

Department requesting Board to accept Chapter 2?2« Seotion 58E, Acts of 1966, was

Taken from Committee « Alderman Joyce*
Motion by Alderman Hall that the Board of Aldermen
refuse to accept said Act and request be denied*

Motion to deny adopted by roll call vote,
10 yes ~ 1 no*

The Committee on Licenses and Permits on
the following,

Libby 0* Pulgione for permission to maintain an

112030

illuminated sign over the^aAde^ walk at llij.7*s Broadway,

reported recommending that such license be granted
subject to a bond for \$2000*00
being filed with the City Treasurer
to protect the city from all claims,
loss or liability,

*Report accepted and license granted**

Approved by the Mayor November 2J, 1967.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

Draft of ordinance amending traffi.o,
ordinances by prohibiting parking on the westerly-aide.
of Willow Avenue, from Broadway to a point 366 feet
in a southerly direction, which at the meeting of
November 9* 196?, further action was delayed, received
action as follows,

1121U5

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967.
Taken from table - Alderman Murphy, Ordinance read
second time* William J. Donovan, Clerk.

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967.
The within ordinance having been read twice, it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Somerville, November 21, 1967« Enrolled.
William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, November 21, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance, finds it truly and
correctly enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy,
Chairman.

In Board of Aldermen, November 21, 1967»
Passed to be ordained. Vincent J. Piro, President.
Attest: William J. Donovan, Clerk.

Approved, November 27» 1967* John R.
Havican, Mayor.

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders.

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112219

That Royal Indemnity Company.
the surety on aign permit bond, said bond being given
to secure the City of Somerville on account of a
license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling Co., Inc.. for a
sign over the sidewalk at 50 Union Square» be and it
hereby is released from further liability, as surety;
on said bond, provided, however, that this release
shall not affect or release the liability of the said
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-
tion with said bond prior to May 11, 1967» a new bond
having been filed on that date.

Upon the approval of this order by the
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward
a copy of this order to the surety company above
mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor November 27» 1967»

Ordered:

112220

That Hartford Accident and
Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said

bond being given to secure the City of acmervilleion,
account of a license Issued on order of Board of
Aldermen to Michael Veinbaum for a sign over the
sidewalk at 107 Highland Avenue on October 13, 1955,
be and it hereby is released from further liability
as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this
release shall not affect -or release the liability of
the said surety on account of any obligation arising
in connection with said bond prior to November 15,
19^7* a new bond having been filed on that date,

Upon the approval of this order by the
Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward
a copy of this order to the surety company above-
mentioned»

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor Hovember 27, 1967*

Ordered:

113221

Tfrafr Hartford Accj.gent.-and.
Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond» said
bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on
account of a license issued on order of Board of Alder**
men to Middlesex Television Co., for a sign over the
sidewalk at 1137 Broadway on December 9, 1950.* oe and
it hereby is released from further liability as surety,
on said bond, provided, however, that this release
shall not affect or release the liability of the said
surety on account of any obligation arising in connec-
tion with said bond prior to the date of the approval
of this order by the Mayor.

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Middlesex Television Co. for a sign
over the sidewalk at 1137 Broadway is hereby revoked*

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor November 27* 1967*

Ordered:

112230

That the City Solicitor attend
the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, .
December liith at 8 o'clock in the evening, to discuss
the communication regarding the Prudential Metal
C ompany,

Adopted.

Ordered:

112231

That the Chief of Police attend the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen, Dec, 114-th, to discuss the communications regarding the towing of truoka in violations of city ordinances and the parking problems caused by the Prudential Metal Company on Lowell Street*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112232

That the City Solicitor draft an ordinance making It permissible to tow trucks In violation of city ordinance parking regulations*

Adopted.

Alderman Cooley offered the following resolution,

Resolu-
tions

WHEREAS:

112228

It is with deep sorrow that we note the passing of

HARRY HALLISEY

of the Public Works Department, and

WHEREAS:

He waa an employee of the Public Works Department where he rendered devoted and efficient service for many years. He was active in church and veterans' affairs. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of the Somerville Disabled Veterans Post, His passing leaves a notable void. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, do hereby extend to Mrs, Claire A. Hallisey and family, our sineere sympathy in their hour of bereavement, as we reverently .honor and pay homage to the late Harry Halliseyi and be it further

RESOLVED j

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mrs* Claire A, Hallisey and family, 18 Gibbons Street, Somerville,

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Figgins offered the following
resolution and order,

WHEREAS:

112227

The Somerville High JV football team, coached by Paul White and John Burgess, was undefeated in eight games in the season just concluded, and outscored the opposition by a substantial margin, and

WHEREAS:

The JV's defeated Arlington 16-0; Everett 18-8; Medford 22-0, Chelsea 28-0; Quincy 8-6; Revere 114-6; Maiden 20-11, and North Quincy 18-8, and

WHEREAS!

The JV's better known as the "Kilties", not only were undefeated in eight games this season, but have won twenty out of their last 21 games. All of the players are either Juniors or Sophomores and should add tremendously to the varsity prospects in the next two years. And be it therefore

RESOLVED:

In this day and age when the youth of our country is often maligned these youngsters from our city have shown much fortitude and endurance and have brought credit to their high school and to the City of Somerville. and be it further

RESOLVED:

Much of this credit should go to Paul White who has coached the JV's the past three years, and also to John Buraess in his first year of coaching. and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen and that copies be forwarded to Supt. of Schools and to the above coaches named,

Read twice and adopted*

Orders.

Ordered:

112229

That the City Solicitor be requested to report in writing to the Board of Aldermen on their next regular meeting* December 10, 1967* relative to the rights and benefits of those City of Somerville employees who are presently categorized as temporary workers. Specifically what benefits these workers in the employ of the City for over one (1) year, classified as temporary, have or do not have according to law as compared to the so-called full

time regular Civil Service employees. Reply should encompass rights as to vacation; sick time; paid holidays, insurance and other matters as they are related to the full time regular Civil Service employee.

Adopted*

Alderman Grassia offered the following order,

Ordered:

112222

That the City Solicitor file an appeal to the Supreme Court in regard to a decision rendered by the Superior Court regarding the decision of H» M, Sonnichsen vs. the City of Somerville.

Adopted,

Alderman Ryan offered the following orders,

Ordered*

112233

That the Commissioner, of .Public Works and the Traffic Commission take a survey in regard to making Pinckney Street one-way between Pearl Street and Washington Street, and questionnaires be mailed to the residents*

Adopted.

Ordered:

11223U

That the new Mayor-elect consider the feasibility of constructing a new fire house on the Island in front of Poss Park.

Adopted.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor the Mayor to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing, City Hall, Somerville, December 8, 1967* 8 P« M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present*

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall, Piggins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11, voting in the affirmative.

JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as a Grand Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The person so drawn to attend said Court on Tuesday, January 2, 1968, at 9 A.M.

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Haley and Grassia, being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud name, as follows,

1* James Souza 101j. Prospect St. Rubber Worker

Received a venire for twenty inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend the Criminal session of said Court on Tuesday, January 16, 1968, at 9 A.M,

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew names, as follows,

1. Norman H. Gammon	33 Jackson Rd.	Iron Worker
2. George W. 3nell	31 Princeton St.	Custodial Services
3« Prank f>. Caviasca	268 Willow Ave.	Mech* Draftsman
U* Adolph Davidio	10 Park Ave,	Contract Nego** tiator (Gov*t«)
5» Robert O'Brien	7 Landers St.	Mail Carrier
6« Donald J. Heal	32 Radcliffe Rd.	Electrician
7. Gertrude J. McDermott	19J School St.	Housewife
8. Gerard N. Day	59 North St.	Paper Cutter
9« Jerome P. McCarthy	19 Pearson Rd.	Warehouse
10* Joseph T. Warren	22 Connecticut Ave,	Freight Checker
11. Eileen P. O'Brien	66 Bay State Ave,	Tel. Operator
12. John W. Martin	13 Wilson Ave.	Mach. Operator
13- William J. Ryan	22 Ellington Rd.	Clerk
11j.. Frederick K. Carroll	363 Broadway	Maintenance
15* Henry C« Harris	78 Clarendon Ave,	Post Office
16. Joseph LoRusso	38 Ibbetson	Stock
17. Philip Lucas	56 Newton St.	M.B»T.A.
19. Charles J. Towski	22 Dimiok St.	Postal Clerk
19. Walter I. Pyfe	9 Knapp St.	Sr. Lab ₀ Tech n nician
20. William E. Grant	19 Gibbens St.	N.E.T. & T.

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as a Traverse Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell* The person so drawn to attend the session of said Court on Tuesday, January 2, 1968, at 9 A«M. (Civil),

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew name as follows,

1* Mary A* Keohane 36 College Ave. Secretary

Received a venire for twelve inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge. The persons so drawn to attend all sessions of said Court on January 2, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

Aldermen Haley and Grassia drew names as follows,

1* Joseph J, Morgan	I\l Park St.	Toll Collector
2, Ruth H, Perry	36 Day St.	Ins. Clerk
3« Patricia J. Weinz	100? Broadway	Ins. Rater
U, John E. Ford	15 Hillside Park	M»B.T.A.
5. Thelma Fortier	13 Fountain Ave«	Laundry Worker
6. Joanne F. Burns	lj.6a Porter St.	Secretary
J• William T» Wambolt	19 Cottage Ave.	Pub. Acot,
J* Irene D, LaRose	908 Broadway	Switchboard
		Oper.
9» Joseph Logan	llfi Curtis Ave.	Repairman
10* John A* Ireland	29 Warwick St.	Systems Assemb,
11. George A. Janus	72 Oak St.	Hood Rubber
12. Edward A. Griffin	32 College Hill Rd*	Buyer

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, whc verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the jury box.

COMMOMICATION3 FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received communications from,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

112287

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the use of Fifteen Dollars and Sixty Cents (\$15*60) in available funds in the School Buildings and Grounds, Personal Service Account, This sum will cover the difference in salary for Harold G» MacCorkle, who has been promoted to Senior Building Custodian in the Building Division, Department of Public Works.

The effective date as per Civil Service authorization Is November 27> 1967»

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112H88

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer Eleven Thousand Six Hundred
Twenty Dollars (\$11,620.00) from DPW Receipts Reserved
for Appropriations Account to the Paper*house* of Public
Works, Building Division Building. & Ground*Ordinary
Maintenance Account*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112289

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Three Thousand
Two Hundred Fifty Three Dollars and Forty*one Cents
from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account,
to the Snow Removal Account (\$3,253.01)*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112290

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Fifteen Hundred
Dollars (\$1,500.00) from the Treasury Department Personal
Services Account to Treasury Department Personal Services
Overtime Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112291

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand, Six Hundred Twenty Dollars and Fifty-five Cents (\$5,620.55) from the Non-Contributory Pension Account, O > M to the Non-Contributory Annuity Account, O < JW to pay a certain annuity to Marion S. Collins, as per Chapter 11j.7 Acts of 1967, accepted by Board of Aldermen on April 27, 1967 and signed by Mayor on May 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112292

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) from the Department of Public Works Engineers, City Engineers Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112293

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Thirty-one

Hundred Dollars (\$3,100.00) from Department..of Public Works El.ecLtrlc Iiinea and Lights DivialonJSJjiojbrloal Peraonfl^ Service jccount to Popartment of Public Worka .Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11229^

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I^reapectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seventeen Hundred Dollars (^1700«00) from the Department of Public Works 'Higfrwav"("T)ivi8ion« Personal Service Account to Depart* ment of Public Works Highway Division, OrjUiaryJMaint9~ nance Account :

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112295

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of y_our Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seventeen, Hundred and Fifty Dollars (&J.750.00) ~~from the Departa~~ ment_of Public Works Water Division,. PersonalJ3eEyJ.ae- Account to Department of Public Works Water Division, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from. Commissioner of Public Works enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112296

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800.00) from Redevelopment Authority, Personal Service Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Redevelopment Authority enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112297

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000.00) from Recreation Commission's Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance*

This sum to be used to purchase additional recreation materials*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112298

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) from the Auditing Department Personal Service Account*

Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) to Auditing Department, Personal Service, Overtime Account,

Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) to the Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Auditor enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112299

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) from School Teachers' Salaries Account to Outside Tuition and Transportation Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from School Committee enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112300

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Fifty-two Dollars and Five Cents (&552.05) from School Teachers Salaries Account. P» S» to the Non-Contributory Pension Account, O» M« to pay pension of Edward A. Guaghaloca effective December 1, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Somerville Retirement Board enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112301

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of seventy-five hundred dollars (&7,000.00) from Library»Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay 196? bills*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Librarian, Public Library, enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112302

December 8, 196?

The Honorable> the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I re_apectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to use One Thousand Dollars (1,000.00)
in the Police Personal Service Account for the payment
of court witness fees to officera of the P_oli.c.e .Departs
ment.

Respectfully yours,
John R« Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112303

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I .respectfully request the approval of __your
Honorable Board to transfer thr ee tho. U8and-dollara.
(\$3.000.00) from On»*Street Parking Meter Receipts
Account to the Department. of Public Works, Elejs tric
Lines and Lights Division* Parking Meters. P ersonal
Service Acooun t»

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112301*.

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I rejspectfully request the approval of your.
Honorable Board to transfer Three Thousand Dollars,
(?P3, OOP* 00) _fgpm_P_olice Personal Service Account.
ancL Three Thousand Dollars (fel_f 000.00) from Police
Ordinary Maintenance Account to Department of Public
Works Highway Division, Snow Removal A_Sfouitit • Total
of Six Thousand Dollars (|6,000.00).

This sum to be used for Salt, Sand, Labor,
etc. necessary for the removal of snow.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112305

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of
monies;

FROM! DFW Highway Division Street Cleaning, <u>Labor Account</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>
DPW Highway Division Highway Garage <u>Labor Account</u>	<u>\$3^JD.00->.00</u>
	\$6,000.00

The total amount available for transfer is
six thousand dollars (\$fe,QQQ»QQ) to DPW Highway
Division, Snow Removal Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112306

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred
Dollar.a -(\$200»00) from Recreation Personal Service
Account to Recreation Personal Service Over time AacjQunJt: ^-

This amount will be necessary in thia item
in order to anticipate overtime services during the
month of December*

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Recreation Commission enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112307

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
~~Honorable~~ Board to transfer twenty-three hundred
~~dollars~~ (\$2,300.00) from the Police Department Special
~~Items Account~~ to the Police Department Equipment
Account in order to purchase two 1968 sedans for use
as Police cruising cars*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112308

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of One Thousand
Dollars (\$1,000.00) from Treasury Department, ~.
Certification of Notes and Bonds accounts to Depart**
ment of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Treasurer enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112309

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred DoLL-
ars (\$500.00) from Land Court Proceedings Account to the
Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account^

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R» Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112310

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen s

I respectfully request the approval of your.
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seven Thou3ana
.Dollars (&7,000»00) from School Teachera* Salaries
to Department of Public Works. School Buildings,
Buildings and Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum to be used to pay bills for the
remainder of 196?.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Secretary, School Committee, enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112311

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I .respectfully_r_equest the approval_<>f_y0-Uf
.Honorable Board to transfer the__sum of Twenty*«Fiv_e.
Hundred Dollars_(j>2,500 «00) from Schp_0_l_Te_a_cher_a'
Salari.j.es fficcount_to School ContlnRfinl..-to^Ui&3^.
Maintenance Account*.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112312

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I_Jce^RejLtJCully^Jiefae.3i^^he Approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Thousand
Dollars (\$5»000«00) from School Contingent. Personal
Services to School Contingent,. Ordinary Maintenance-
Account_«

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112313

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your honorable Board to transfer the sum of Three Thous and Dollars J&3,000*00) from the Fire Department Personal Service Accpunt to Department of Public Worka Highway Division. Snow Removal Account*

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief Engineer, Pire Department,
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1123114-

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable, J?_oarj:L to transfer Nine Hundred D ollar3 { \$900<OOT front Sfeights and^ Measures Department Special Items Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account,*.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R» Havican
Mayor

Communication from Sealer of Weights and Measures enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112315

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of monies:

PROME	<u>Pensions Personal Service Account</u>	<u>77,23</u>
	<u>Pensions Ordinary Maintenance Account</u>	<u>2379.45</u>
	<u>Sec. 101 Allowance, Ordinary Maintenance</u>	<u>12*22.</u>
	<u>Annuities. Ordinary -fLalnj&nanc.e</u>	<u>JJ?05a95.</u>
		<u>\$4042.36</u>

~~The total amount available for transfer is~~
~~Four Thousand Forty-two Dollars and Thirty-six Cents~~
(\$1k,00.2,36) to DPW Water Division Ordinary Maintenance
Account«

This sum is to be used to pay bills for the
remainder of 196? »

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havioan
Mayor

List of balances in accounts, Retirement Board,
enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112316

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Twelve Hundred
Dollars (1200.00) from Election Personal Service
Account to Election Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing
of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog
Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Respectfully yours,
John R* Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Board of Election Commissioners
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11231?

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of
monies to

<u>Veterans' Services Personal Service</u>	
<u>Account</u>	<u>\$9300.00</u>

<u>Veterans' Service Equipment</u>	
<u>Account</u>	<u>300.00</u>
	<u>\$5600.00.</u>

The total amount available for transfer is
Ninety Six Hundred Dollars (\$9600.00) to Veterans'
Services Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This transfer of funds is needed to help

pay toward the balance of expenses for the remainder of the year 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director, Veterans¹ Services,
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112318

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to use available funds in the amount of Nine Dollars (\$9.00) in the Electric Lines and Lights, Electrically. Personal Service Account.

This sum is to adjust salary of Richard C. Murphy who is being appointed Assistant Fire Alarm Operator on Civil Service approval to fill a vacancy in the department. Effective date is December 11, 1967 at a salary of \$115.51 per week.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112319

December 8, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the following amounts of money:

<u>Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Land</u>	
<u>Damages, Route 1-93</u>	<u>\$5,754.15</u>
<u>Commonwealth of Massachusetts,</u>	
<u>Relocation I-93</u>	<u>\$1,020.12</u>
Total	<u>\$6,774.27</u>

The total amount available for transfer is Six Thousand Seven Hundred Ninety-four Dollars and Twenty-seven Cents (\$6,794.27) to DFWM Highway Division Highway Sidewalks. Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112320

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

-I r.eapeot fully request the approval of y_o_ur
Honorable Board to ..transfer the sum_p/_Two_ThousandL
Dollars (\$2.000,00) from Treasurers, Personal Service
Account to Election. Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum is necessary to pay for the
printing of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets,
Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Respectfully yours,
John R, Haviean
John R* Haviean
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112321

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of yo_ur
HonOrable B_oard to-transfer the following _suM_oJL-Six_
Hundred Eighty Doll_ara_ (\$6_8Q,00) frora_th6 Trea3uryj»
Personal,Service.Account,to Department Public Worka
Ordinary Maintenance.Account-

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112322

December 8, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the aumj3f_eJLg&t_hunjlfed
twenty dollars_ (\$820Vo6) from Treasurers.Personal
Service Account to^SleC-Mon-Pay of Election Offio.er.a
Account.

This sum is necessary to pay workers on
Election Day.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from from Chairman, Board of Election
Commissioners, enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Porwarding application for certificate of
incorporation from,

IncorTM
pora-
tion

Earl W. Stewart, 111|A Prospect Street, 112314.3
Somerville, Mass, (and others, not residents of Somer-
ville), under the name of United Taxi Drivers Aaso-
ciation. Inc« for the purpose of, to create a more
humane relationship between the Public and Taxi Drivers,
to aid and assist in all and in any manner, problems
which affect the Public as to rendering public service
to meet their needs. To better educate the driver of
a Taxi Cab as to safety, morals, ethics and other
courtesies required and expected of them at all times.
To enable the members of this organization to better
understand each others problems and to aid and assist
each member in the name of God, Country, State and
Brotherhood. To promote and perpetuate social and
educational activities among the members and to do any
and all things permissible to carry out the purposes
of a corporation under Chapter 180 and other pertinent
sections relative to this Chapter. No profits shall
inure to benefit of the members or officers of this
corporation from any activities promoted by that organi-
zation, but shall be used to aid and support any and
all charities recognized by the Commonwealth of Massa-
chuaetts* to be located in the City of Boston, Massa-
chusetts, said application being accompanied by a report
from the Chief of Police stating, "we find that this man
has moved to parts unknown."

Placed on file and certificate to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Communi-
cations

Bond signed by William J, Donovan, City Clerk, as

112251

principal, and Newark Insurance
Company, as surety, approved as to
form by the City Solicitor and as
to surety by the City Treasurer,

Referred to Committee on Finance.

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts
Housing Inspection Division

11221^

November 27* 196?

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Soraerville, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Our inspection 27 Chester Street, Somerville*
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Colombo Belanger
27 Cheater Street
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 628-5768

Custodian: Colombo Belanger

One dwelling unit, seven roomers at this time*

1st. fl.	one bed
2nd* fl.	four beds
3rd. fl.	three beds

Inspection made by Joseph A* Palmer*

Submitted by,
Thomas F« Doody
Chief Inspector

TPD:mk

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Soraerville, Massachusetts
Housing Inspection Division

11221|5

December 6, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Mass*

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection k7 Chester Street, Somerville,
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house*

Owner: Bernard Breton
18 Salem Street
Wilmington, Mass*

Tel: 1-658-6757

Custodian: Sylvia Ligouri
Tel: 625-9521*

First floor:
Ligourie 2 rooms •* 1 bed
Breen 1 room - 1 bed
Kingsbury 1 room •* 1 bed

Second floor:
Poster 1 room •* 1 bed No secondary
means of egress
Poley 1 room ** 1 bed
Lindsey 2 rooms - 1 bed No secondary
means of egress

Inspection made by Joseph /., Palmer.

Submitted by,
Thomas P» Doody
Chief Inspector

TPD:mk

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts
Housing Inspection Division

112246

December 5» 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Mass.

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection 125 Orchard Street, Somerville,
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house.

Owner: Raymond L. Scott
125 Orchard Street
Somerville, Mass*

Tel: 625-9772

Custodian: Raymond L. Scott

First floor level has five room dwelling units

Second floor:

Donohue ~ 1 room *• 1 bed
Murphy •» 1 room •• 1 bed
Delaney •- 1 room *• 1 bed
Vacant •• 1 room *• 1 bed

Third floor: No proper secondary means of
egress*

Vacant « 1 room - 1 bed
Shugrue •* 1 room *• 1 bed

Inspection made by Joseph A* Palmer*

Submitted by,
Thomas P. Doody
Chief Inspector

TFD:mk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

1122V?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be
given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the
City Hall on Monday, December 16, 1967 at 7:10 P« M«
on the appeal of Richard R. Black from the decision of
the Supt> Division of Buildings refusing to grant a
permit to alter the premises at 7 Corinthian Rd». aa
it is in -

Violation of the Somerville Building Zone
Ordinance

Section 10-3 ~ Zoning
" 1-1 « Front Yard

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville •* Journal Press

Nov. 22 and Nov. 30*

City of Somerville
Board of Appeal
Office of the Board of Appeal
City Hall, Somerville, Massachusetts

1122U8

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

CITY OF SOMERVILLE

Office of the Board of Appeal

A hearing to all persons interested will be given before the Board of Appeal at its room in the City Hall on Monday, December 18, 196? at 7:30 P. M» on the appeal of Vernon A. Simpson from the decision of the Supt, Division of Buildings refusing to grant a permit to alter the premises at 70 Albion St., as it is in .»

Violation of the Somerville Building ~~Code~~
Ordinance
Section 17-1 - Front Yard

William J. Slattery
Secretary

For publication in the Somerville •» Journal Press

Nov. 23 and Nov. 30.

City of Somerville
Board of Election Commissioners
Somerville, Massachusetts 021^3

112214.9

December 1, 196?

Alderaanic Chamber
City Hall
Somerville, Mass. 021U3

To the Board of Aldermen:

The Board of Election Commissioners hereby submit the complete results of the recent City Election held in this City, November 7, 1967«

Very truly yours,
Anthony P. Cota
Chairman

AFC:mcb

Mayor •• James P. Brennan

Aldermen - at *• Large
Paul M. Haley
James F. Hall
William J. Joyce
George J* Moran

Ward Aide

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.
Anthony Francis Grassia
George H. Cooley
Qua Barrasso
Vincent J. Piro
Edward C. Murphy
Leland J. Piggins

School Committee

James McCarthy
Paul M. McLaughlin
Louise M. Kelley
John K. Holmes
Ray Gauthier
Harold P. Mollahan
Harold D. MacDonald

Assessors

William B. Bailey
Walter W. Whitney

Attached are complete figures of all ballots cast.

City of Somerville
Board of Election Commissioners
Somerville, Massachusetts 02114-3

112250

December 1, 1967

Aldermanic Chamber
City Hall
Somerville, Mass. 02143

To the Board of Aldermen

The Board of Election Commissioners hereby submit the complete results of the recent recount for Alderman At Large and School Committee of Ward Two, held in this city November 16, 1967.

Very truly yours,
Anthony P. Cota
CHAIRMAN

AFC :mcb

Alderman-at-Large

Paul M. Haley
James P. Hall
William J. Joyce
George J. Moran

School Committee « Ward Two

Paul M. McLaughlin

Attached are complete figures of all ballots recounted.

.Placed on file.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

Boston Edison Company for pole location. Mountain

112252

Avenue, northeasterly side,
approximately 223 feet northwest
of Porter Street, one (1) pole,
Boston Edison Company for locations for conduits
and manholes,

<u>Charlea Street</u> , at Washington Street, a distance of about 25 feet, crnduit,	112253
<u>Washington Street</u> , at Charles Street, a distance of about 60 feet, conduit,	
Curtis Strait, approximately 50 feet southwest of Fairmount Avenue, a distance of about 10 feet « conduit,	11225^
<u>Endicott Avenue</u> , approximately 51^5 feet weat of Broadway, a distance of about 85 feet »• manhole and conduit,	112255
<u>Broadway</u> , approximately 205 feet southeast of Alewife Brook Parkway, a distance of about 90 feet •• conduit,	112256
<u>Broadway</u> , at North Street, a distance of about 25 feet •* manhole and conduit,	
<u>North Street</u> , approximately 10 feet northeast of Broadway, a distance of about 50 feet - conduit,	
<u>Broadway</u> , at Watson Street, a distance of about 15 feet •* manhole,	
<u>Broadway</u> , at Curtis Street, a distance of about 10 feet •* conduit,	

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and Lights*

<u>Louis V« Resteghini for license to collect junk.</u>	112278
<u>Forrest E» Douglas for permission to maintain a 3x5 non-illuminated, non-com- buatible projecting aitm over the sidewalk at L.02B Highland Ave».</u>	112279

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>John R. Golden</u>	112257
<u>Donald N. Lanchester</u>	112259
<u>John Joseph Linehan</u>	112259
<u>Anthony L« Rufo</u>	112260
<u>William J. Sainato</u>	112261
<u>Jack G. Palumbo</u>	112262
<u>Thomas P. Zee</u>	112263
<u>William M. Rafferty</u>	112264
<u>Claudio Santini</u>	112286

For licenses as secondhand auto dealers from,

Arcal Village Corp. dba Arcal Imported Cars. 192 Broadway. <u>1st c.,</u>	112265
--	--------

<u>Russell Burnett Ford Inc.,</u> <u>7ti7 McGrath Highway, 1st c^</u> <u>(change of name)j</u>	112266
<u>Crane Service & Equipment Corp- .</u> <u>6U~70 Cross St« Bast, 1st c.j</u>	11226?
<u>Rigazio Bros. Inc., 16.S»>173 Beacon</u> <u>gt-t 1st c.f</u>	112268
<u>Ace Trailer Sales & Service.</u> <u>706 Mystic Ave.p 2nd o.f</u>	112269
<u>Beacon Truck Sales Co.. Inc.</u> <u>Qli Webster Ave»r 2nd e^</u>	112270
<u>P odakins Auto Sales. 191 Beacon</u> <u>St«, 2nd c«.</u>	112271
<u>Mystic Auto Sales & Service.«</u> <u>712 Mystic Ave.» 2nd c«.</u>	112272
<u>Charles C. Raffi. 116-120 Beacon</u> <u>St«, 2nd c..</u>	112273
<u>Somerville Foreign Car Center Inc»</u> <u>132 Middlesex Ave.f 2nd c^</u>	112271^
<u>Beacon Auto Parts. Inc»« 6k Web ^</u> <u>ster Ave... 3rd c«.</u>	112275
<u>Commercial Auto Exchange. Inc» ,</u> <u>U33 Norfolk St,, 3rd c,</u>	112276
<u>General Truck Farts. Inc..</u> <u>73 Webater Ave«. 3rd o«.</u>	112277

Rules suspended and licenses granted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

<u>Received communications from,</u>	<u>Communit-</u> <u>cations</u>
<u>Department of Public Works, Commonwealth of Massachu-</u> <u>setts, forwarding plan and certi?</u> <u>flcate re» laying out and taking</u> <u>charge of State highway, with</u> <u>limited access, as altered •*</u> <u>M?stlc Ave« - Interstate Route 93.i</u>	112280
<u>Somerville Guidance Center forwarding record of</u> <u>services during month of October^</u> <u>.1967.</u>	112281
<u>East Somerville Citizens for Action forwarding list</u> <u>of facilities that should be</u> <u>included in the elementary school</u> <u>proposed for Ward 1,</u>	112282
<u>Copy of Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court order</u> <u>suspending decision of Middlesex</u>	112285

Superior Court regarding
H. M» Sonnichsen vs« City of
Somerville pending hearing
before Supreme Court,

Notice a
Jil
.Claims.

Received notices of claims from,
Francis It* Small for damages to car, November 23»
1967_f corner of Michigan Ave,
and Broadway,

112283

Mary Slattery re. daughter, Dorothy Slattery, for
injuries received November !!(.,
196?» Perkins St«, also supple**
mental notice,

112284

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

The Committee on Finance on the following,
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of,

\$1.00P.00 in Police Personal
Service Account«

112302

\$9.00 in Electric Lines and Lights,
Electrical, Personal Service.
Account,

112318

\$15.60 in School Buildings and
Grounds. Personal Service.
Account.

11228?

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting
transfers of.

\$5.000*00 from School Contingent •
Personal Services to School
Contingent • Ordinary Mainte-
nance Account,

112312

\$5«000«00 from School Teachers'
Salaries Account to Outside
Tuition and Transportation
Account,

112299

\$3.000*00 from DPW Highway Divi~
sion Street Cleaning Labor

11230\$

Account, and
 &3.000*00 from DPW Highway Division Highway garage.Labor
 Account,
 to
 PPW Highway. Division. Snow
 Removal Account. (\$6,000«00),

&1.700.00 from Department of 11229U
 Public Works. Highway Divi-
 sion« Personal Service Account
 tn Department of Public Works.
 Highway Divisionf Ordinary
 Maintenance Account,

\$1,000.00 from Treasury Depart** 112306
 ment »• Certification of Notea
 and Bonds Accounts to Depart**
 ment of Public Works Ordinary
 Maintenance Account,

\$.600.00 from Auditing Department 112298
 Personal Service Account^
 as follows,
 \$100,00 to Auditing Department,
 Personal Service, Over** '
 time Accountf
 \$200«00 to Auditing Department,
 Ordinary Maintenance,
 Account,

\$7f500*00 from Library^Personal 112301
 Service Account to Department
 of Public Works Ordinary
 Maintenance Account,

\$500.00 from Land Court Proceed* 112309
 ings Account to Department
 of Public Works Ordinary
 Maintenance Account,

\$3,000*00 from Police Personal 1123014.
 Service Account,
 \$.3.OOP>00 from Police Ordinary
 Maintenance Account
 iP
 Department of Public Works.
 Highway Division, Snow
 Removal Account (total
 \$6,000.00)>.

\$2,300*00 from Police Department 11230?
 Special Items Account
 to Police Department Equipment
 Account,

\$200*00 from Recreation Personal 112306
 Service Account to Recreation
 Personal Service Overtime.
 Account,

\$3,000«00 from On~3treet Parking 112303
 Meter Receipts Account
 to Department of Public
 Works, Electric Lines and
 Lights Division,, Parking
 Meters, Personal Service
 Account,

\$3*000*00 from Fire Department 112313
 Personal Service Account
 to Department of Public Works.
 Highway Division, Snow Removal
 Account,

\$?,nmn.00 from Treasurers. Per~ <u>aonal Service Account</u> <u>to Election, Ordinary Mainte«</u> <u>nance Account,</u>	112320
\$9«300«00 from Veterans Services <u>Personal Service Account,</u> <u>\$300.00 from Veterans' Servicea</u> <u>Equipment Account</u> <u>to</u> <u>Veterans* Services Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance.</u>	112317
<u>\$3,253.41 from DFW Receipts</u> <u>Reserved for Appropriations</u> <u>Account to Snow Removal</u> <u>Account,</u>	112289
<u>\$1.750.00 from Department of</u> <u>Public Works Water Division,</u> <u>Personal Service Account</u> <u>to Department of Public Works</u> <u>Water Division^ Ordinary.</u> <u>Maintenance Account_f</u>	112295
<u>\$5*620,55 from Non-Contributory</u> <u>Panaion Account_f 0« M»</u> <u>to Non-Contributory Annuity</u> <u>Account_p 0. M*.</u>	112291
\$680*00 from TreasuryPersonal <u>Service Account to Depart**</u> <u>ment Public Works Ordinary</u> <u>Maintenance Account,</u>	112321
<u>\$1«200«00 from Election .Personal</u> <u>Service Account to Election*</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112316
<u>\$500«00 from Department of Public</u> <u>Works Engineers^ City Engin?</u> <u>eers Personal Service account</u> <u>to Department of Public Works</u> <u>Ordinary Maintenance Account,</u>	112292
<u>\$2.500.00 from School Teachers*</u> <u>Salaries Account to School</u> <u>Contingent, Ordinary Mainte**</u> <u>nance Account,</u>	112311
<u>\$1,500«00 from Treasury Depart**</u> <u>ment Personal Services Account</u> <u>to Treasury Department Per**</u> <u>aonal Services Overtime</u> <u>Account,</u>	112290
<u>fc11^000+00 from Reoreation Com*-*</u> <u>mission Personal Service</u> <u>Account to Department of</u> <u>Public Works Ordinary Maintop</u> <u>nance,</u>	112297
<u>\$552,05 from School Teachers</u> <u>Salaries Account, P!.. 3,</u> <u>to Non-Contributory Pension</u> <u>Account, 0, M.,</u>	112300
<u>\$820«00 from Treasurers Personal</u> <u>Service Account to Election^</u> <u>Pay of Election Officers</u> <u>Account,</u>	112322

\$800.00 from Redevelopment, Authority Personal Service Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.	112296
\$5.75 from Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Land Damages. Route 1-93. and \$1.00*12 from Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Relocation <u>1-93,</u> to PFTf Highway Division Highway Sidewalks, Ordinary Maintenance Account (lpoT79U«27)	112319
\$77«23 from Pensions Personal Service Account \$2379* US from Pension Ordinary Maintenance Account. \$79.73 from Sec. 101 Allowance, Ordinary Maintenance \$150\$»95 from Annuities, Ordinary Maintenance. to PFW Water Division Ordinary Maintenance Account. (\$U,OU2«36) >	112315
\$900*00 from Weights and Measures Department Special Items Account to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account.	112334
\$3.100.00 from Department of Public Works Electric Lines and Lights Division Electrical Personal Service Account to Department of Public Works Ordinary Maintenance Account.	112293
\$7.000*00 from School Teachers' Salaries to Department of Public Works, School Buildings. Buildings and Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account.	112310
&Llf620.00 from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to Department of Public Works, Building Division Buildings & Grounds Ordinary Maintenance Account.	112288

reported orders,

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing
reports are as follows,

Orders,

Ordered:

11233U

That approval is hereby granted,
to the use of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars in the
Police Personal Service Account for the payment of
court witness fees to officers of the Police Department*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor* December 11, 196?»

Ordered*

112359

That approval Is hereby granted
to the use of available funds in the amount of Nine
(\$9«00) Dollars In the Electric Lines, Electrical,
Personal Service Account,

This sum is to adjust salary of Richard C,
Murphy who is being appointed Assistant Fire Alarm
Operator,

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?t

Ordered:

112365

That the use of the sum of
fifteen dollars and sixty cents (\$1\$«60) is hereby
authorized in School Buildings and Grounds, Personal
Service Account, to cover difference in salary for
Harold G, MacCorkle who has been promoted to Senior
Building Custodian in the Building Division,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112335

That the sum of Five Thousand
(\$5j 000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred fr_o.m_School
Contingent^ Personal Service, to School Contingent.
Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Head twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?»

Ordered:

112336

That the sum of Five Thousand
(&5i000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School
Teachers¹ Salaries Account to Outside Tuition and
Transportation Account,

Head twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112337

That the sum of Six Thousand
(\$6,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
following?

DFW Highway Division Street Gleaning
Labor Account \$3,000.00

DPW Highway Division Highway Garage
Labor Account 3,000.00
\$6,000.00

The total amount available for transfer is
six thousand dollars (\$6,000.00) to DPW Highway
Division, Snow Removal Account,

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins
recorded No*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112338

That the sum of One Thousand,
Seven Hundred (\$1,700.00) Dollars is hereby trans-
ferred from the Department of Public Works, Highway
Division* Personal Service Account, to Department of
Public Works Highway Division, Ordinary Maintenance
Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112339

That the sum of One Thousand
(\$1,000.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from
Treasury Department, Certification of Notes and Bonds
Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967«

Ordered!

11231^0

That the sum of Six Hundred
(\$600.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
Auditing Department, Personal Service Account;

Four Hundred Pollara f&ly00.00) fro Auditing
Department, Personal Service. Overtime Account,
Two Hundred Dollars (\$200*00) to jbel
Auditing Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

1123U1

That the sum of Seven Thousand,
Pive Hundred (\$7»!>00»00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Library-»Personal Service Account, to Department
of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This sum is necessary to pay 1% bills*

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote,
9 yea, 2 no*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered

1123^2

That the sum of Five Hundred
(\$500*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Land
Court Proceedings Account to the Department of Public
Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account*

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
11 yea*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered!

1123W

That the sum of Three Thousand
(\$3,000,00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Police
Personal Service Account and Three Thousand (\$3«000*00)
Dollars from Police Ordinary Maintenance Account, to
Department of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal
Account, total of Six Thousand Dollars (\$6,000*00)*

This sum to be used for Salt, Sand, Labor,
etc** necessary for the removal of snow*

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered!

1123UU

That the sum of Two Thousand,

Three Hundred (\$2<300*00) Dollars is hereby trans-
ferred from the Police Department, Special Itema
Account, to the Police Department, Equipment Account,
in order to purchase two 1968 sedans for uae as
police cruising cars*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

Ordered*

1123U5

That tho BUM of Two Hundred
(\$200«00) Dollars la hereby frrflnflftrred from Recreation
Personal Service Account to Recreation Personal Service
Overtime Account.

This amount will be necessary in this item
in order to anticipate overtime services during the
month of December.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

1123U*

That the sum of Three Thousand
(\$3.000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from On«*3treet
Parking Meter Receipts Account to the Department of
Public Works. Electric Lines and Lights Division*
Parking Meters,. Personal Service Account-

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967«

Ordered:

1123U7

That the sum of Three Thousand
(\$3«000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to Department
of Public Works, Highway Division, Snow Removal Account*

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
10 yea, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

11231*8

That the sum of Two Thousand
(\$2,000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from

Treasurers. Personal Service Account, to Election
Ordinary Maintenance Account*

This sum is necessary to pay for the
printing of Absentee Ballots Recount Tally Sheets,
Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

11231|.9

That the sum of ninety three
hundred dollars (\$9300.00) is hereby transferred from
the Veterans Services Personal Service Account and
the sum of three hundred (\$300.00) is hereby trans-
ferred from the Veterans Services Equipment Account
to Veterans Services Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967•

Ordered:

112350

That the sum of Three Tfaougandi
Two Hundred and Fifty-three Dollars and Forty-one Cents
(\$3,253.41) is hereby transferred from DFW Receipts
Reserved for Appropriations Account to the Snow
Removal Account•

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112351

That the sum of One Thousand,
Seven Hundred and Fifty (\$1,750.00) Dollars is hereby
transferred from the Department of Public Works,
Water Division. Personal Service Account, to Depart-
ment of Public Workfl_f Water Division_f Ordinary Mainte-
nance Account.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112352

That the sum of Five Thousand,
Six Hundred and Twenty Dollars and Fifty-five Cents
(\$5,620.55) is hereby transferred from the Non-»0on«*

tributory Pension Account, P.M.. to the Non-Contributory Annuity Account. 0»M«. to pay a certain annuity to Marion S. Collins, as per Chapter 11j.7 Acts of 196?, accepted by Board of Aldermen on April 27, 1967, and signed by the Mayor on May [j., 1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112353

That the sum of Six Hundred and Eighty (\$680.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Treasury-Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?,

Ordered:

11235U

That the aumn of One Thousand, Two Hundred (\$1,200.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Election Personal Service Account to Election, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

This sum is necessary to pay for the printing of Absentee Ballots, Recount Tally Sheets, Special Dog Ballots and Total Tally Sheets.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

Ordered:

112355

That the sum of Five Hundred (\$500,00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the Department of Public Works Engineers, City Engineers Personal Service Account, to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967«

Ordered:

112356

That the sum of Two Thousand, Five Hundred (\$2,500»00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School Teachers' Salaries Account to School Con**

tingent. Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?*

Ordered:

112357

That the sum of One Thousand,
Five Hundred (\$1,500*00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from the Treasury Department_f Personal Services AflgPUHtr
to Treasury Department, Personal Servlces_f Overtime.
Account*

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Piggina
voted No,

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?»

Ordered!

112358

That the sum of Fourteen
Thousand (&Uj.,000»00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Recreation Commission* Personal Service Account,
to Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance
Account,

This sum to be used to purchase additional
recreation materials.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
10 yes, 1 no.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?«

Ordered:

112360

That the sum of Five Hundred and
Fifty~two Dollars and Five Cents (\$552.05) is hereby
transferred from School Taachera Salaries Account, P,5,
to the Non-«Contributory Pension Account, 0,M., to pay
pension of Bdward g, Guzaazloca, effective December 1,
1967.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 10
yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112361

That the sum of Eight Hundred

and Twenty (\$820+00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Treasurers Personal Service Account to Election**
Pay of Election Officers Account,

This sum is necessary to pay workers on
election day.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?»

Ordered:

112362

That the sum of Sight Hundred
(\$800.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Redevelop**
ment Authority, Personal Service Account, to Executive,
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967-

Ordered:

1123&3

That the sum of five thousand
seven hundred fifty-four dollars and fifteen cents
(~~\$5,754.15~~) is hereby transferred from Commonwealth o f
Massachusetts, Land Damages, Route 1««93 and also the
sum of one thousand forty dollars and twelve cents
(\$1,400«12) from Commonwealth of Massachusetts Reloca-
tion 1»»93 to the Public Wpr^a Department » Highway
Division. Highway Sidewalks » Ordinary Maintenance
Account, the total of ff6,79iu27) six thousand seven
hundred ninety-four dollars and twenty«»3seven cents*

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?.

Ordered:

112361*.

Approval of the Honorable Board
to transfer the following amounts of monies is hereby
granted!

Prompt	Pensions Personal Service Account	77»23
	<u>Pensions Ordinary Maintenance</u>	
	<u>Account</u>	<u>2379«lt5</u>
	<u>Sec» 101 Allowance, Ordinary</u>	
	<u>Maintenance</u>	<u>79*73</u>
	<u>.Annuities, OrdinaryMaintenance</u>	<u>1505*35</u>
	Total	£lj.OU2.36
Tot	<u>Department of Public Works,</u>	
	<u>Water Division, Ordinary</u>	
	<u>Maintenance Accountt Total of</u>	<u>\$UOU2.36</u>

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967«

Ordered:

112366

That the sum of Nine Hundred
(\$900*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Ueigha
and Measures Department, Special Items Account, to
Executive* Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112367

That the sum of Three Thousand
One Hundred (\$1,100*00) Dollars is hereby transferred
from Department of Public Works, Electric Lines and
Lights, Division Electrical Personal Service Account,
to Department of Public Works, Ord« Maint» Acct»

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112368

That the sum of Seven Thousand
(\$7*000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from School
Teachers' Salaries to Department of Public Works
School Buildings* Buildings and Grounds, Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

This sum to be used to pay bills for the
remainder of 1967,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote 11 yes«

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112369

That the sum of Eleven Thousand
Six Hundred and Twenty (\$11,620,00) Dollars is hereby
transferred from PFW Receipts Reserved for Appropria**
tions Account to the Department of Public Works,
Building Division. Building & Grounds. Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Figgins
voted No*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

Report

Bond of William J, Donovan, City Clerk, signed by

112251

Newark Insurance Company, as
surety, approved as to form by
the City Solicitor and as to
surety by the City Treasurer,
reported recommending its approval
and acceptance*

Report accepted*

Bond accepted and approved.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

President Plro offered the following orders, Orders

Ordered:

112325

That American Employers' Insaiv*
ance Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on account,
of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Davis Sa. Ifraployment «• R. M. Scott for a sign over the
sidewalk at 2k9 Elm Street on November 9. 1961, be and
it hereby ia released from further liability as surety
on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall
not affect or release the liability of the said surety
on account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the
license granted to Davis Sq, Employment ~ R. M. Scott
for a sign over the sidewalk at 2^9 Elm Street is
hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor,
the City Clerk Is hereby directed to forward a copy of
this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

Ordered:

112326

That The Travelers Indemnity
Company, the surety on awning permit bond, said bond
being given to secure the City of Somerville on account
of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to
Louis Schneider for an awning over the sidewalk at
75 Holland Street on Sept, 12, 1963. be and it hereby
ia released from further liability as surety on said
bond» provided, however, that this release shall not
affect or release the liability of the said surety on
account of any obligation arising in connection with
said bond prior to the date of the approval of this
order by the Mayor,

The said awning having been taken down, the
license granted to Louis Schneider for an awning over
the sidewalk at 75 Holland Street is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned*

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?«

Ordered:

112327

That Hartford Accident and Indemnity Company, the surety on sign permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to P. Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 329 Somerville Avenue on November 22, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond* provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor,

The said sign having been taken down, the license granted to P* Ballantine & Sons for a sign over the sidewalk at 329 Somerville Avenue is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967»

Ordered:

112328

That The Travelers Indemnity Company, the surety on marquee permit bond, said bond being given to secure the City of Somerville on account of a license issued on order of Board of Aldermen to Morris Greenspan for a marquee over the sidewalk at 53 Union Square on Oct. 11, 1955, be and it hereby is released from further liability as surety on said bond, provided, however, that this release shall not affect or release the liability of the said surety on account of any obligation arising in connection with said bond prior to the date of the approval of this order by the Mayor.

The said marquee having been taken down, the license granted to Morris Greenspan for a marquee over the sidewalk at 53 Union Square is hereby revoked.

Upon the approval of this order by the Mayor, the City Clerk is hereby directed to forward a copy of this order to the surety company above mentioned.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 196?«

Alderman Grassia offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112329

That the Commissioner of Public Work and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate

action to replace all broken windows at the Durell
School.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112330

That the Highway Division of the
Department of Public Works take the necessary steps to
replace the following street signs :•*

MAONTJUS AVENUE,
HARRISON STREET,
MARION STREET,
NEWTON STREET,
CALVIN STREET,
KENT COURT, and
WALDO AVENUE

Adopted*

Ordered:

112331

That the Commissioner of Public
Works and the Superintendent of Electric Lines & Lights
take immediate action to Increase the street lighting
on Miller Street,

Adopted*

Alderman Haley offered the following
resolution,

ReaolU"
tiona

WHEREAS:

112332

It is with profound grief and
sorrow that we note the passing of

MRS. ELLEN (DONOVAN) WALSH,

mother of Francis E« Walah, Aasistant City Clerk, and
the aunt of William J, Donovan. Git? Clerk, and

WHEREAS:

Mrs* Walsh was a lovely and
gracious lady and it was significant that to everyone
who had come in contact with her. It had been a
cherished privilege to know, to admire, and to be
counted among her innumerable friends* She was a
proud and devoted mother, and was active in church
affairs for many years. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to
our friends, Francis E* Walsh and William J, Donovan,
ajid families, its deepest sympathy as we reverently
honor and pay homage to the late beloved Mrs, Ellen
Walsh, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that copies of same be forwarded to Francis E, Walsh and to William J, Donovan and families.

Read twice and adopted.

Alderman Hall offered the following resolution,

WHEREAS:

11232U

Universal grief and sorrow follow the passing of

FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN,
the senior Prince of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States, and

WHEREAS:

Cardinal Spellman was a great spiritual leader of millions, he demise was like none other in the spontaneous and personal lamentation it inspired. He depicted a saintly character imbued with kindness, charity and the love of, and the unrelenting desire for, peace and good will among all mankind. As Military Vicar, he visited the United States Armed Forces all over the world for many years, and he sought with all his energy to find ways in which men of diverse beliefs might, without compromising principle, come to an understanding agreement with mutual respect. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Board of Aldermen of Somerville* Massachusetts, does hereby express the profound sorrow of all the citizens of Somerville on the passing of the beloved Francis Cardinal Spellman, a son of Massachusetts who won the respect and devotion of all, and realizing that words are inadequate to express our sincere feeling relative to the irrevocable decision of the Lord, we reverently and sadly honor and pay homage to Francis Cardinal Spellman, and we pray that he will ever rest in peace. And be it further

RESOLVED:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that copies of same be forwarded to Dr. Martin Spellman and family, Boston, and to the Most Reverend John J, McGuire, Coadjutor Archbishop of New York, at St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York,

Read twice and adopted*

Orders

Alderman McCarthy offered the following orders,

Ordered?

112323

That whenever it is necessary to obtain the services of independent bond counsel in connection with the issue of bonds or notes by the

city, the City Treasurer is authorized to select such
counsel; and that the position of bond counsel and any
individual or firm employed as bond counsel to the
city or to any municipal agency thereof or thereunder
be hereby classified as a special municipal employee
pursuant to Chapter 268A of the General Laws, to the
extent that they are "municipal employees" under said
law» Employment as bond counsel shall for the purpose
hereof include the rendering of advice, the drafting
of documents, the rendering; of an opinion approving
the legality of bonds or notes issued by the city
and the provision of other legal services with
respect to financing and the authorization and issuance
of indebtedness,

Adopted by roll call vote, 11 yes.

Approved by the Mayor December 11, 1967*

Ordered:

112333

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen go on record as approving the action of the
Chairman of the License Commission, John R« Oxley
and the other members of the Commission in denying the
renewal of a special license for the "Hew Jumbo Cafe">

This appropriate action by the Commission
is to the best interest of the residents of the area
and the City as a whole, and is concrete proof of what
can be accomplished by resident participation and
expression of opinion in matters affecting them.

Adopted*

Ordered:

112370

That all department heads with
automotive vehicles under their jurisdiction appear
before the Board of Aldermen at its next regular meeting,
December 17th, at 8 o'clock in the evening, to answer
questions relative to the alleged attempts by private
insurance agent or agents to secure the motor vehicle
numbers of all the city^fa motorized equipment in the

interest of insuring all vehicles and municipal buildings* This alleged act was done without prior knowledge or consent of the Board of Aldermen,

Head twice and adopted*

Ordered:

112371

That his honor the Mayor and the Public Works Commissioner include in the 1968 budget the necessary monies to install the state approved traffic complex at the intersection of Willow Avenue and Elm Street* The dangerous conditions that exist at this location are a constant threat to the general public and warrant immediate attention and action by the City,

Adopted*

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider all financial matters.

Defeated*

Adjourned.

Attests



Clerk

_____/_____
/

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall. Soraerville,
December 11, 1966, 8:00 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding.

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso,
Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present,

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the previous
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Grassia, Vice-president
Murphy and President Piro, 8, voting in the affirmative,
Aldermen McCarthy, Ryan and Haley, 3* being absent at
this stage of the meeting*

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given
by the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and pro-
vided by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons
desiring to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company for pole locations*

112081

Holland Street* southwesterly side,
northwesterly from a point
approximately 116 feet northwest
of Claremont Street, three (3)
poles,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 30 feet south-
east of Cameron Avenue, one
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
southeasterly from a point
approximately 115 feet south-
east of Elmwood Street, five
(5) poles,

Holland Street* southwesterly side,
approximately 132 feet south-
east of Thorndike Street, one
(1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 288 feet north-
west of Dover Street, one (1)
pole,

(These are existing poles, no
new poles to be set*)

Boston Edison Company for installation for concrete

lampposts.

Chester Avenue, northeasterly side, 112171
at Cross Street, one (1) con-
crete lamppost,

Westwood Road, northeasterly side, 112172
southeasterly from a point
approximately 118 feet south-
east of Benton Road, four
(4) concrete lampposts,

Boston Edison Company for conduit locations,

112253

Charles Street, at Washington
Street, a distance of about
25 feet, conduit,
Washington Street, at Charles

Street, a distance of about
60 feet, conduit,

Anna DoCillia for additional license for keeping, 112076

storage or sale of 5,000 gals.
gasoline at ^3-57 Holland St« and
corner of Wallace St...»

Stadium Auto Sales Inc. for secondhand auto dealer's 112160

license at 69*71 Bow Street, 2nd c»,

In the matter of the petition of Boston
Edison Company for pole locations, Holland Street,
W. E. Stiekney, representing petitioner, appeared in
favor*

In the matter of the petition of Boston
Edison Company for location for concrete lamppost,
Chester Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner,
appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston
Edison Company for location for concrete lamppost,
Westwood Road, W. E. Stickney, representing petitioner,
appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston
Edison Company for conduit locations, Charles Street,
Washington Street, W, E. Stickney, representing peti-
tioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Anna DeCillia
for an additional license for the storage of gasoline
at 53~£7 Wallace St., Prank A, DeCillis, ij.2 Benton Hd.,
representing petitioner, appeared in favor*

In the matter of the petition of Stadium
Auto Sales Inc. for license as secondhand auto dealer
at 69-71 Bow Street, 2nd c., Paul Auriemma, 163Mt. Auburn
St., Watertown, petitioner, appeared in favor; Robert
Thys, an abutter, and Lawrence Jacob; 37 Church St.,
appeared in opposition.

No other persons interested, appearing and
desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations

112338

December \9, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the use of available funds in the
amount of Four Hundred Fifty One Dollars and fifty*nine
cents (\$U51«S9) for salary of Henry W. Bergin in the
DPW Electric Lines and Lights Division. Mr, Bergin is
returning to his position of Assistant Superintendent

of Electric Lines and Lights Division from former position as Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Effective date is December 11, 1967 at a salary of \$150*53 per week.

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11238?

December lit.* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your^
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Twenty Six
Thousand Twenty Two Dollars and Seventy Five Cents
(\$36,032.75) from State Aid for Public Libraries to
Library Ordinary Maintenance Account*.

This amount is necessary to purchase
Library Equipment.

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112389

December Uj.* 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Sixteen Thousand
Dollars (\$16,000.00) from Library Ordinary Maintenance
Account to Veterans' Services. Ordinary Maintenance
Accounts

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John Ho Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112390

December 1^, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Five Hundred Forty Five Dollars and Fifty Eight Cents (\$505.58) from Sale of Real Estate (Funded Debt) to .access, and

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Haviean
Mayor

Executive department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112391

December 04, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred and Ten Dollars (\$210.00) from City Clerk's Equipment Account, \$210.00

This amount will enable the department to replace a worn-out typewriter

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Haviean
Mayor

S.

Communication from City Clerk enclosed

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112392

December 11, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to transfer King Hundred Eighty Seven Dollars and eighty-one cents, (\$987.31) from the Police Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to the Police Department Personal Service Account,

This money is required to pay a four week vacation to retired patrolman Joseph M. Desmond, and additional expenses for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Haviean
John R. Haviean
Mayor

3,

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112393

December 11j., 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Four Hundred
Seventeen Dollars {6lp.7»0oi from DPW Receipts Reserved
for Appropriations J1ccount to the Department of Public
Vorka« Ordinary Maintenance Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R» Haviean
John R, Havican
Mayor

8*

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1123914-

December 1U» 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Two Hundred
Dollars (\$200»00) from Planning Board 0, M« Account
to Executive Ordinary Maintenance Account«

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Executive Secretary, Planning
Board, enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Finance*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112395

December 11*. , 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the following appointments within
the Police Department, to become effective at 12:01 A.M.,
December 171 196 ?s

William F« Wills, 156 Summer St., Somerville,
as Captain, to replace Denis P. Kearney who has retired.

Pred A, Cammen, 75 Benton Rd», Somerville,
as Captain, to replace John J« Smith who has retired*

John F* Powers, 152 Summer St., Somerville,
as Captain, to replace Henry W* Roche who has retired.

Thomas L> Hall, 67 Craigie St., Somerville,
as Captain, to replace Leroy D, Pierce who has retired*

These appointments shall be paid at a rate
established by the Police Department Pay Scale Ordinance.

Respectfully yours,
John R« Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112398

December 1k» 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Soraerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby respectfully request the approval of
your Honorable Board to appoint the following Patrolmen
in frfap Somerville Police Department as of December 18~
126J at a starting salary of \$6,600.00 per years

1. Richarfl A. DeSimone
15 Century Street
Somerville, Mass*
2. R onald P. Smith
25 Hawthorne Street
Somerville* Mass.
3. David D* Damron
10 Pearl Street Place
Somerville, Mass*

Respectfully yours,
John R* Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

Porwarding applications for certificates of
incorporation from,

Incor-
pora~
tip na

Lillian C. Abbott, 1^20 Broadway, Somerville and others 112372
(not residents of Somerville), under the name of
Citations Drum & Bugle Corps lasociation, Inc. for the
purpose of: Its general purpose and plan of operation
will be to promote and maintain a inarching and
maneuvering musical unit for the youth of the area*
Thus teaching them music, discipline and cooperation,
and to foster among our youth juvenile decency and to
otherwise maintain, acquire, control, hold or exercise
all rights of ownership not inconsistent with these
purposes incidental thereto, permissible under Chapter
I80c of our General Laws, to be located in the town
of Burlington,

Rev* Richard McClintock, 51 Curtis St., Soraerville, 112373
Robert B. Brown, 68 Clarendon Ave*, Somerville,
Eileen Duffy, 26 Braatow .ive., Somerville, (and
others not residents of Somerville), under the name
of Clarendon Hill Nursery School. Inc. for the pur-
pose of: A community service for the education of
preschool children, on a non-sectarian, non-profit,
church sponsored basis, to be located in the City
of Somerville, 5 Clarendon Ave.f

James W, Hardy, 62 Bonair Street, Somerville, Mass., 11237U
Prank Perraina, 86 Sycamore Street, Somerville,
Mass., (and others, not residents of Somerville),
under the name of Paul Revere Emergency Radio Service.f
Incorporated* for the purpose of: the purpose of the
organization shall be:

a: To provide Communication, Assistance and
Service on and off the highway when requested by the
Public and is in the interest of the Public and the
Organization*

bJ To Promote Highway Safety; to assist and aid
Motorist in Distress, State and Local Police, Com-
munity Fire Department and Disaster Teams at their
request only*

c: To Promote goodwill between Amateur and Citizens
Radio Services and the Community.

d: To encourage conformity to the Federal Comuni-
cation Commissions Rules on Citizens and Amateur Radio
Services Parts 95 and 97»

to be located in the Town of Wilmington, Mass.

said applications being accompanied by reports from
the Chief of Police stating, "I find after investiga-
tion that none of the individuals have been engaged
in the illegal selling of alcoholic beverages, or in
keeping places or tenements used for illegal gaining,
or in any other business or vocation prohibited by law,
or are persons of ill repute,

Placed on file and certificates to be signed
by the Mayor and Board of Aldermen and forwarded to
the Secretary of the Commonwealth*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received communications from,

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts
Boutin? -Inspection-Division

Communi*
cations

112375

December 18, 1967

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Dear Sirs:

Our inspection 53 Chester Street, Somerville,
shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging house*

Owner Joseph Gray
53 Chester Street
Somerville, Mass.

Tel: 776-1151

Custodian: Joseph Gray

First floor level has four room dwelling unit.

Second floor:

Perry	1 room « 1 bed	No secondary means of egress*
Gibbons	1 room « 1 bed	No secondary means of egress*
Araante	1 room - 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Gambietz	1 room •* 1 bed	

Third floor:

Gray	1 room - 1 bed	No secondary means of egress.
Levans	1 room ~ 1 bed	No secondary means of egress
Thornton	1 room * 1 bed	

Inspection made by Alfred Tammara*

Submitted by,
Thomas P* Doody
Chief Inspector

TFDtmk

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

City of Somerville, Massachusetts
Planning Board
City Hall » Somerville 0211*3

112396

December 1U_f 1967

The Honorable, the Somerville Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

You are respectfully requested to approve the attached review of progress under the Workable Program for Community Improvement, which, as you know is a federal requirement for eligibility for assistance under federal grant programs*

To avoid a lapse in the City's original certification of its Workable Program, it is vital that this submission reach New York with the least possible delay*

Your cooperation is earnestly requested*

Respectfully yours,
Mary A* Ford
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

MAP

Copy of review of progress under Workable Program
for Community Improvement enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Urban Redevelop*
ment and Public Housing*

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti»
tionā

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone

112377

and Telegraph Company for
Joint or identical location for
pole, Meacham Street, southwesterly
aide, approximately 75 feet north-
west of Fremont Street, one (1)
pole,

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and Boston 112376

Edison Company giving notice of
removal of Joint steel guy stub
and abandonment of Joint location,
Meacham Street, southwesterly aide,
approximately 75 feet northwest of
Fremont Street, one (1) steel guy
stub, (granted July 19, 1965,
recorded in Book 11, Page 87).

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines and
Lights,

Victor Motor Co* for license as secondhand auto 112383

dealer at 392 McGrath Highway.
2nd c»f

Canada Dry Corp» for permission to maintain a 6'x12' 112384

plastic illuminated Canada Dry sign
over the sidewalk at 22 Broadway,

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits*

For licenses as drivers from,

<u>William E» Bannister</u>	112378
<u>Alfred J» Chute.</u>	112379
<u>Joseph Robert Gray</u>	112380
<u>Charles J« Hewson</u>	112381
<u>Dalton L. Silvestri</u>	112382

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor December 18, 1967.

Cosmo Curtatone for permission for cut curb at 112386

11 Prospect Hill Ave.

Rules suspended* Petition denied*

Received notice of claim from.

Notice
of
Claim

Kathleen Ryan Dacey re« Sva Connors for injuries 112385

received November 21, 1967,

Walnut Street,

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

Coimmination from h+3 honor the Mayor requesting

112121

transfer of \$850.00 from

Redevelopment Authority Personal

Services Account to Executive

Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Taken from Committee on Finance ~ Alderman

Joyce*

Motion to adopt accompanying order*

Motion carried*

The order submitted with the foregoing
is as follows,

Order

Ordered

11214.00

That approval is hereby granted
for the transfer of Eight Hundred and Fifty Dollars
(\$850.00) from the Redevelopment authority. Personal
Services Account, to Jaceoutive Ordinary Maintenance
Account.

This sum is necessary to pay current bills*

Head twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 18, 1967*

Report

Stadium Auto Sales Inc* for license as secondhand

112180

auto dealer at 69-71 Bow Street*

2nd c.,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits «
Alderman Grassia*

Motion that petition be denied*

Motion carried, 8 for denial, 2 opposed,

1 absent*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered:

112399

That the City Solicitor draw up
a statute relative to the City of Somerville to allow
the towing of vehicles in violation of parking and other
traffic ordinances of the City.

Adopted*

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

112397

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen hereby petitions the General Court of the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts to enact legislation
providing life tenure for the present incumbent.
Robert J» Bowdring, as Auditor for the City of Somer**
ville.

Order defeated by roll call vote, 5 **yes**,
5 no, 1 absent*

Adjourned*

Attest:



Clerk

Special meeting of the Board of Aldermen, called by his honor, the Mayor, to transact any and all business that might regularly come before the Board, all the members having been duly notified in writing. City Hall, Somerville, December 21, 1967, 7 P«M,

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Cooley, Joyce Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy present.

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding meeting and acceptance of same as printed. Aldermen Hall, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 7, voting in the affirmative. Aldermen Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan and Grassia, k* being absent at this stage of the meeting.

JURORS

Received a venire for one inhabitant to serve as Traverse Juror at our Superior Court to be holden at Lowell* The persons so drawn to attend the said session of said Court on Monday, February 5, 1968, at 9 A.M. (Civil)

The box containing the names being shaken and the slips or ballots bearing the names being mixed, Aldermen Barraggo and Cooley, being designated for that purpose, drew from the box and read aloud names as follows,

1, Theodora B. Stevens 27 Warren Ave. Insurance Clerk

Received a venire for fifteen inhabitants to serve as Traverse Jurors at our Superior Court to be holden at Cambridge* The persons so drawn to attend at all sessions of said Court on Monday, February 5» 1968, at 9 A.M. (Jury Pool)

Aldermen Barrasso and Cooley drew names as follows,

1* Alice C. Hofman	8 Albion Ct.	Clerk
2. John B. McGrath	383 Broadway	Telephone
3. Alice M. Hill	17 Ashland St.	Stenographer
It. Alfred G«Zuccaro*Jr.	32 Sunset Rd.	Stock & Bond Trader
5« Dorothy W. Naugler	141 Powder House Blvd.	Store Clerk
6. Geraldine Ford	60 Hooker Ave.	Secretary
7. Mary Cimino	287 Medford St.	Date Packer
8, Elizabeth S. McNee	82 Willow Ave.	Comp. Operator
9, Walter j _t Quinn	32 Lexington Ave.	Sales Rep.
10. John H. Jones	65 Fremont St.	Selector
11. Wilma Sherman	56 Sterling St.	Secretary
12. Catherine T. Lombard	77 Lowell St.	Secretary
13* James F, Hagan	25 Cambria St.	Clerk
34. William D. Vreeland	14.72 Medford St.	Machine Grinder
15. John OtBrien	31 Conwell Ave.	Warehouse

The slips or ballots bearing the names were passed by the Aldermen to the President, who verified the names, and passed them to the City Clerk who also verified the names by reading them aloud from said slips or ballots which were then duly endorsed and returned to the Jury box*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HONOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112i|.13

• • *

December 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to use the sum of Nine Hundred Thirty,
Six Dollars and Eighty-two cents (\$936.62) in the
Police Department Personal Service Account* to pay
salary increases for the balance of the year, for four
newly appointed captains and three new patrolmen*

Respectfully yours,
John R* Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chief of Police enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112Jillj.

December 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts \'

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer Seven Hundred Ninety Two
Dollars (\$792.00) from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appro**
priations Account to DPW Ordinary Maintenance Account*

: Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11214J.5

December 21, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to authorize the transfer of the
following sums of money in the Welfare Department
Personal Services accounts:

From Old Age assistance Personal Services
to Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance Account
\$12,799.23

Prom Aid to Families with Dependent
Children Personal Services to Medical Assistance O O » M -
\$18,265.97

Prom Disability Assistance Personal
Services to Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance
5,387.9k

Prom General Relief Personal Services to
Medical Assistance Ordinary Maintenance 216.00

This money will be used to meet our expenditures for the balance of 1967.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Eavican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance
enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

11214.16

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Seven Hundred
Pollayg (\$700.00) from Board of Alderman, Out-of-State
Travel Account, to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary Maintenance
Account,

Respectfully yours,
John R* Havican
John R, Havican
Mayor

Communication from City Clerk enclosed.

Referred to Committee on Finance,

Appoint™
~~ments~~

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1121^10

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board for the following appointment within
the Fire Department, to become effective at 12:01 A«M«
December 26, 1967:

Vincent P» Dwyer, 63 Simpson Ave., Somerville
as District Fire Chief to replace George Patten who has
retiredt

This appointment shall be paid at a rate
established by the Fire Department Pay Scale Ordinance,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R* Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112411

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen 2

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following appointments to the Somerville Fire Department, to become effective at 12*01 A.M. December 26. 1967^

<u>Paul B. Savage</u>	39 Benton Rd»
<u>Francis J* Depaola</u>	23 Howe Street
<u>Thomas B* Graney</u>	\$0 Kent Street
<u>David J. Stagnone</u>	254 Highland Ave»
<u>Ronald P. Lennon</u>	17 Conwell St»
<u>Donald J. Sullivan</u>	9 Whitman St.
<u>Robert W. Barletta</u>	76 Powder House Blvd.
<u>I>eo g» Gro\se</u>	7 Vinal Avenue
<u>John C« Cataldo</u>	605 Broadway
<u>Anthony McDaid</u>	54 Beacon Street
<u>Joseph B. Higgins. Jr.</u>	33 Walnut Street

These appointments shall be paid at a rate established by the Fire Department Pay 3scale Ordinance,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville* Massachusetts

112412

December 21, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen5

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board for the following reinstatement to the Sojnerville Police Department, to become effective at 12tQ1 A.M. December 26. "1967:

John C» Delellis. 148 Powder House Blvd., Somerville as Patrolman.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Rules suspended and appointments confirmed.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Communi-
cations

Received the following,

City of Soraerville
Massachusetts
Department of Public Works

112t109

December 19_f 196?

Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In reply to the request of your honorable board asking for my appearance at a special meeting to be held on Thursday, December 21⁷-T9^oT at 7:00 P.M. please be advised that due to a previous engagement I will be unable to attend the special meeting*

Enclosed is a card of the insurance representative who was talking to my Executive Secretary and me.

I have no knowledge of any survey pertaining to insurance of motor vehicles •

Very truly yours,

Thomas Corcoran

Thomas Corcoran

TC/bp

Commissioner of Public Works

Placed on file

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,

Peti-
tions

Boston Gas Company to install a 12" steel gas stub

11214.01

line and tie-in between the
existing 36" inch intermediate
pressure gas main in Washington
Street at the proposed Industrial
Park opposite Mt. Vernon Street

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines
and Lights,

For licenses as drivers from,

Francis X. Peeley

11214.02

Thomas H. Tresilian, Jr.

11214.03

John Oliver flicoll

11214.011

William J. Sirkland, Jr.

11214.03

Rules suspended and licenses granted

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967

Notices
of
Claims

Received notices of claims from*

112405

George M. Miliotis, attorney for aieni Sambanis,

for injuries received November 16,

1967, Beacon Street,

Barry Tanzer for injuries received November 25» 1967,

112U06

Elm Street,

Kathleen Ryan Dacey re, Eva Connors, supplemental
notice,

1121|07

Placed on file.

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees*

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Reports

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights
on the following,

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

112081

Holland Street, southwesterly side,
northwesterly from a point
approximately U6 feet north-
west of Claremon Street, three
(3) poles,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 30 feet south--
east of Cameron Avenue, one
(1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
southeasterly from a point
approximately 115 feet southeast
of Elmwood Street, five (5)
poles,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 132 feet south-
east of Thorndike Street, one
(1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side,
approximately 288 feet north-
west of Dover Street, one (1)
pole,
(These are existing poles, no new
poles to be sot.)

reported an order,

Accepted*

The order submitted with the foregoing report
is as follows,

Order

Order granting locations for polea to

112424

Boston Edison Company on

Holland Street, southwesterly side, northwesterly from
a point approximately 1j.6 feet northwest
of Claremon Street, three (3) poles,
Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately 30
feet southeast of Cameron Avenue, one
(1) pole,
Holland Street, southwesterly side, southeasterly from
a point approximately 11j feet southeast
of Blmwood Street, five (5) poles,
Holland Street* southwesterly side, approximately 132
feet southeast of Thorndike Street,
one (1) pole,

Holland Street, southwesterly side, approximately
288 feet northwest of Dover
Street, one (1) pole,
(These are existing poles, no
new poles to be set»)

as recorded on page 233 of volume 11 of the Records
of Poles and Wires, was

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 27, 1967*

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports.
Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

approval for the use of available
funds in the amount of,

\$936»82 in Police Department 112U13
Personal Service Account.

ftlj.Sl.S9 in DPW Electric Lines and 112388
Lights Division.

Communications from his honor the Mayor requesting

transfers of_f

\$792.00 from DPW Receipts Re* 112414
served for Appropriations.
Account to DPW Ordinary
Maintenance Account.

\$700*00 from Board of Aldermen 112^16
Out^of ••State Travel Account,
to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary
Maintenance Account_f

\$12.799*23 from Old Age Aasiat- 112U15
ance Personal Services
to Medical Assistance Ordinary
Maintenance Account_f

\$18_f265»97 from Aid to Families
with Dependent Children Per**
sonal Services to Medical
Assistance 0«M«

~~\$5,387.94~~ from Disabilit. Assist**
ance Personal Services
to Medical Assistance Ordinary
Maintenance

\$216*00 from general Relief Pert
sonal Services to Medical
Assistance Ordinary Maintenance.

\$kl7«00 from DPW Receipts ReserveL 112393
for Appropriations Account
to Department of Public 'rforke_f
Ordinary Maintenance Account.

\$210 . 00 from City Clerk's Ordinary 112391
Maintenance Account to City
Clerk*s Equipment Account.

\$200*00 from Planning Board 0«M« 11239U
Account to Executive Ordinary
Maintenance Account,

<u>\$16,000.00 from Library Ordinary Maintenance Account to Veterans * Services* Ordinary Maintenance Account*</u>	113389
<u>\$545.58 from Sales of Real Sstate (Funded Debt) to Excess and Deficiency*</u>	112390
<u>\$98?»81 from Police Department Ordinary Maintenance Account to Police Department, Personal Service Account,</u>	112392
<u>\$26,022.75 from State Aid for Public Libraries to Library Ordinary Maintenance- Account,</u>	11238?

reported orders,

Accepted.

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows, Orders.

Ordered: 112^26

That approval is hereby granted to the use of Nine Hundred and Thirty^six Dollars and Eighty*»two Cents (\$936.82) in the Police Department, Personal Service Account, to pay salary increases for the balance of the year, for four newly appointed captains and three new patrolmen,

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered! 1121*35

That use of available funds is hereby granted in the amount of Pour Hundred and Fifty** one Dollars and Fifty-nine Cents (\$US1«f>9) for the salary of Henry W. Bergin in the DFW Electric Lines and Lights Division. .. Mr. Bergin is returning to his position of Assistant Superintendent of Electric Lines and Lights Division from former position as Superintend** ent of Electric Lines and Lights Division.

Effective date is December 11, 196? at a salary of \$150.53 per week.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 196?«

Ordered:

112425

That the sum of Seven Hundred and Ninety-two (\$792,00) Dollars is hereby transferred from PFW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account to DFW Ordinary Maintenance Account*

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967.

Ordered:

112427

That the sum of Seven Hundred (\$700,00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Board of Aldermen, Out-of-State Travel Account* to Board of Aldermen, Ordinary Maintenance Account-

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967*

Ordered:

112428

That the following sums of money in the Welfare Department^ Personal Services Accounts are hereby authorized for transfer:

From Old Age Assistance Personal Service* to Medical Assistance, Ordinary Maintenance Account

\$12,799.23

From Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Personal Services, to Medical Assistance, P.M.

18,265.97

From Disability Assistance, Personal Services to Medical assistance* Ordinary Maintenance

5,387.91j.

From General Relief^ Personal Services, to Medical Assistance, Ordinary Maintenance

216+00

This money will be used to meet our expenditures for the balance of 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967*

Ordered:

112429

That the sum of Four Hundred and Seventeen (\$417.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from DPTF Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 196?*

Ordered:

112U30

That the sum of Two Hundred and Ten (\$210*00) Dollars ia hereby transferred from City Clerk's Ordinary Maintenance Account to City Clerk*a Equipment Account*

This amount will enable the department to replace a wornout typewriter*

Read twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 196?»

Ordered*

112i|31

That the sum of Two Hundred (\$200*00) Dollars ia hereby transferred from Planning Board, 0*M» Account, to Sxecutive. Ordinary Mainte«» nance Account*

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
S yea, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967*

Ordered:

112U32

That the sum of Sixteen Thousand (\$16.000*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Library_f _Ordinary Maintenance Account, to Veterans* Services. Ordinary Maintenance Account,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 196?»

Ordered:

112^33

That the sum of Five Hundred and Forty-five Dollars and Fifty-eight Cents (\$505»!?)8) is hereby transferred from Sale of Real Estate (Funded Debt) to access and Deficiency,

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 1967*

Ordered:

112434

That the sum of Nine Hundred and Eight-ywseven Dollars and Sighy**one Cents (\$987«81) ifl hereby transferred from the Police Department, Ordinary Maintenance Account, to the Police Department, yersonal Service Account*

This money is required to pay a four week vacation to retired Patrolman Joseph M» Desmond, and additional expenses for the year ending December 31* 1967.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 36, 196?»

Ordered:

112^36

That the sum of Twenty-Six Thousand and Twenty~two Dollars and Seventy-five Cents (\$26.022,75) from State Aid for Public Libraries to Library Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This amount is necessary to purchase Library equipment.

Read twice and adopted, roll call vote,
8 yes, 3 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 26, 196?»

Report

Order that the Board of Aldermen consider the advisability of creating a system of "Open Cab Stands" as opposed to the system now in effect, was

109525

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Per** mits ~ Alderman McCarthy, Motion that within order be adopted*

Adopted*

MOTIONS, ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Order

President Piro offered the following order,

Ordered;

112^22

That the Commissioner of Public Works and the Superintendent of Buildings take immediate action and notify the owners of the property being razed in Magoun Square that the safety fencing is down

and this presenta a problem to the safety and well-being of the residents of this area,

Adopted,

Alderman Barrasso offered the following
draft of ordinance,

Draft
SL
Ordi**
nanoB

ORDINANCE NO. _____ 1121|23

AN ORDINANCE AMRNDINQ ARTICLE 6p SECTION
till OF THE TRAFFIC ORDINANCES OF THE CITY
OF SOMERVILLB RELATIVE TO ISOLATED STOP
SIGN ON THURSTON STREET, AT MEDEFOHD 3TREE?

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:-

SECTION 1, Article 6, Section lilt, of thft
Traffic Ordinances of the City of Somervilla relative
to isolated stop signs, is hereby amended by adding
in alphabetical order, the following:-

THURSTON STREET, stop sign to face south-
bound drivers on Thurston
Street, at Medford Street,

SECTION 2, This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage, approval by the Mayor, the Department
of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
and the installation of official signs*

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967*
Ordinance read and rules suspended by roll call vote
10 yes, - no, 1 absent to allow second reading. Passed
to be enrolled, William J, Donovan, Clerk,

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967»
The within ordinance having been read twice, it was
passed to be enrolled, William J, Donovan, City Clerk,

Somerville, December 21, 1967. Enrolled,
William J, Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, December 21, 1967. Said committee having
examined within ordinance, finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports, Edward C, Murphy, Chairman,

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 1967»
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President,
Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk,

Approved, December 26, 1967« John R.
Havican, Mayor,

Aldermen Cooley and Hall offered the following
order,

Orders,

. ' Ordered:

1121|18

That the Building Superintendent
inspect the smelting foundry in Bleachery Court for
possible pollution of the air from its smoke stack,

Adopted,

Alderman Figgins offered the following order and draft of ordinance.

Ordered:

112U19

Request that officiala of the William C. Codman Company, Charles Street, Boston, appear at the next regular meeting of the Board of Aldermen on December 26, 1967 at 6 o'clock P.M. This request made to determine procedures and policies with regard to renting of apartments in the Clarendon Hill Apartments now under construction. Also this request ma'da to determine through their rental applications the projected number of school children that may be absorbed into the Somerville system*

Adopted.

ORDINANCE NO.

AN ORDINANCE AMEHDITMfl GTAPTieft 19 Off THE CODE OF ORDINANCES SECTION 12-L8 AND SECTION 12-50 UNDER TITfrEJ "CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OP AGE"

**Draft
of
Ordinance**

112^20

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of the City of Somerville as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 12-JJ.8 and Section 12-50 of Chapter 12 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville are hereby amended by striking out said Section 12-JJ.8 and Section 50 in their entirety and inserting in place thereof two new sections numbered, and reading aa followst

"Sec. 12-U8. No minor under sixteen years of age ahall be. loiter or remain upon any street, highway, park, public way or place- or upon any_o_the_r_ "place to which the public has a right of access as licaeaeaa or invitees in this city, after the hour of 9:30 o'clock P.M. of any day and before the sunrise of the following day, unless accompanied by or under the control or care of a parent^ guardian or other adult person; or unless in some employment, or in the performance of some legitimate business or interest directed in writing by said parent, guardian or other adult person* which will not permit loitering as mentioned in this section.

"Sec. 12-50. Any person violating any of the provisions of Sec. 12-U8 of the Code of Ordinances of the City of Somerville shall be liable to a penalty in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 119, as amended."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect on its passage by the Board of Aldermen and approval by the Mayor,

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 196?>
Ordinance read and rules suspended to allow second

reading* Passed to be enrolled* William J, Donovan,
Clerk

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 196?«
The within ordinance having been read twice, it was
passed to be enrolled. William J. Donovan, City Clerk.

Soraerville, December 21, 1967. Enrolled,
William J« Donovan, City Clerk.

Committee Legislative Matters and Public
Safety, December 21, 196?* Said committee having
examined within ordinance finds it truly and correctly
enrolled and so reports. Edward C. Murphy, Chairman*

In Board of Aldermen, December 21, 196?«
Passed to be ordained, Vincent J. Piro, President. -
Attest: William J, Donovan, Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor .

Alderman Joyce offered the following order,

Ordered:

Or der
112417

That the Chief of Police take
the necessary action to stop violations of the over**
night parking regulations on High Street*

Adopted*

Alderman McCarthy offered the following
resolution,

Reaolu*
tion

WHEREAS!

112U21

We hereby commend to the fullest.
degree for his years of devoted service to the City of
Somerville

HENRY W. BERSIN

as Superintendent of the Division of Electric Lines
and Lights, and

WHEREAS:

Mr* Bergin has served with
efficiency and has directed the division to the
degree where advance standards now prevail, and the
department is in a position to enhance the standing
of the City relative to its contribution to the
welfare of the community. Be it therefore

RESOLVEDS

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to
Henry W* Bergin its sincere commendation for a job
well done and wish him well in all his future
endeavors, and be it further

RESOLVEDt

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen,
and that a copy of same be forwarded to Mr. Henry W.
Bergin,

Adopted.

Alderman Ryan offered the following order,

Order

Ordered:

112U3B

That the Commissioner of Public Works lower the curb on Everett Avenue for the H. W. Chamberlain Co.

Adopted*

The following resolution was offered,

Resolu
tion**

WHEREAS:

112LJ.37

Loyalty is one of the most important principles upon which our Nation was founded, and

WHEREAS:

Our Nation is presently engaged in the Vietnam conflict in order to prevent the spread of Communism, build a protective shield for Southeast Asia and protect the United States and

WHEREAS:

President Lyndon Baines Johnson is being subjected to severe criticism by factions opposed to the war, therefore be it

RESOLVED:

That the Members of the Somerville Board of Aldermen express their support of President Johnson and his policy, and be it further

RESOLVED:

That this Honorable Board be recorded in favor of this resolution on the twenty-first day of December, nineteen hundred and sixty-seven*

Vincent J. Piro

William J. Joyce

Anthony Grassia

Qua Barrasso

Louis A. Ryan, Jr.

Paul M. Haley

Edward C. Murphy

James P. Hall

Head twice and adopted*

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all business.

Motion defeated.

Adjourned.

Attest:



Clerk

Regular meeting of the Board of
Aldermen, City Hall. Somerville,
December 28, 196?, 8 P.M.

The President, Alderman Piro presiding*

Aldermen Hall, Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley,
Joyce, Barrasso, Haley, Grassia and Vice-president Murphy
present*

Roll call vote in connection with suspension of
the rules regarding reading of the minutes of the preceding
meeting and acceptance of same as printed, Aldermen Hall,
Figgins, McCarthy, Ryan, Cooley, Joyce, Barrasso, Haley,
Grassia. Vice-president Murphy and President Piro, 11,
voting in the affirmative*

HEARINGS

Due notice of the hearings having been given by
the City Clerk in the manner provided by law and provided
by ordinance, hearings were given for all persons desiring
to be heard on the following,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 112377

Telegraph Company for joint pole
location. Meacham Street, south-
westerly side, approximately 75 feet
northwest of Fremont Street, one (1)
pole,

Boston Edison Company for pole location, Mountain 112252

Avenue* northeasterly side, approxi-
mately 223 feet northwest of Porter
Street, one (1) pole,

Boston Edison Company for conduit and manhole loca-

tions,

Curtis Street, approximately 50 112251).
feet southwest of Fairmount
Avenue, a distance of about
10 feet * conduit,

Endicott Avenue, approximately 112255
51)5 feet west of Broadway,
a distance of about 85 feet ••
manhole and conduit,

Broadway, approximately 205 feet 112256
southeast of Alewife Brook
Parkway, a distance of about
90 feet - conduit,

Broadway, at North Street, a dis-
tance of about 25 feet, man-
hole and conduit,

North Street, approximately 10 feet
northeast of Broadway, a dis-
tance of about 50 feet -
conduit,

Broadway, at Watson Street, a dis-
tance of about 15 feet -
manhole,

Broadway, at Curtis Street, a distance of about 10 feet - conduit,

Boston Gas Company to install a 12" inch steel gas stub line and tie-in between existing 36" inch intermediate pressure gas mains in Washington Steet at proposed Industrial Park opposite Mt« Vernon Street^

112U01

Vlr.tnr MnfcnT* ftn_T fnn Hp.nnflA BQ nftnnndhftnd auto

112383

dealer at 392 McGrath Highway,

2nd c.f

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for joint pole location, Meacham Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioners, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for pole location, Mountain Avenue, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for conduit location, Curtis Street, W. E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Edison Company for manhole and conduit location, Endicott Avenue, W. E« Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Boston Ediaon Company for conduit and manhole locations in Broadway (4), and North Street, W* E. Stickney, representing the petitioner, appeared in favor.

In the matter of the petition of Victor Motor Company for license as secondhand auto dealer, 2nd c», at 392 McGrath Highway, Mario Mimos, 176 Powder House Blvd., Somerville, petitioner, appeared in favor.

No other persons interested, appearing and desiring to be heard, the hearings were closed*

COMMUNICATIONS FROM HIS HOMOR THE MAYOR

Received the following,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

Communi-
cations,

1121j.53

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your

Honorable Board to transfer the following funds within the Department of Public Works:

Prom: <u>Pptf Building Division</u>	
<u>Maintenance School Bldgs«~</u>	
<u>B & G Ordinary Maintenance</u>	
<u>Account</u>	<u>^S00. 00</u>
<u>DFW Water Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	<u>J.f131«76,</u>
<u>DFW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	<u>61±6 • QQ</u>
<u>DFW Sanitary Division</u>	
<u>Labor Overtime Account</u>	<u>90»0.0</u>
<u>DFW Incinerator Division</u>	
<u>Labor Account</u>	<u>786.00</u>
<u>DFW Special Item Account</u>	<u>It. 000*00</u>
<u>DFW Water Div« Personal Service</u>	<u>126.23</u>
<u>DFW Water Div» Personal Service</u>	
<u>Overtime Account</u>	<u>50»00</u>
To: <u>Highway Division Snow Account</u>	
<u>Total</u>	<u>10.629.99</u>

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112454

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen :

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eighteen Hundred
i.\$1600«00) from Recreation Personal Service .account
to Public Works Department^ Highway Snow Removal
Account*.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Secretary, Recreation Commission,
enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112455

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the sum of Eight Hundred
Dollars (\$800,00) from Recreation Personal Sorvico Account

to Be-development Personal Service Account.

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112i|56

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to rescind the order of December 21, 1967 requesting the transfer of Four Hundred Seventeen Dollars (\$417.00) from DPW Receipts Reserved for Appropriations Account, to the Department of Public Works, Ordinary Maintenance Account,

This transfer was requested in error.

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Commissioner of Public Works and
communication from his honor, the Mayor,
also copy of order enclosed*

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

1121^57

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your Honorable Board to the use of available funds to adjust travel expenses for three social workers in the Welfare Department:

\$60,00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of
Aid to Families with Dependent
Children

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of
Old Age Assistance

\$?6«32 in the Ordinary Maintenance of
Medical Assistance*

Respectfully yours,
John R« Havican
John R. Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed.

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112lj.58

December 26, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the following suma of
money:

Prom:	<u>Assessors* Personal Service -</u> Overtime Account	\$100«Q.O_
	<u>Assessors * Ordinary Mainte-</u> <u>nance Account</u>	<u>500.00</u> <u>600.00</u>
To:	<u>Assessors¹ Special Item ~</u> Appraisals Account;	Total, &600.00

Respectfully yours,
John R, Havican
John R₄ Havican
Mayor

Communication from Chairman, Board of Assessors,
enclosed,

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112U59

December 28, 196?

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to transfer the aum of Five Hundred
Dollars (&500.00) from Fire Department Personal Service
Account to Department of Public Works Highway, Snow
Removal.

Respectfully yours,
John R» Havican
John H« Havican
Mayor

Executive Department
Somerville, Massachusetts

112U60

December 28, 1967

The Honorable, the Board of Aldermen
City of Somerville
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I respectfully request the approval of your
Honorable Board to authorize the use of Nine Hundred
Seventy Dollars and thirty-six Cents (\$970*36) in
Federal Administration Funds in the Welfare Medical
Assistance Account. This money is to be used to pay

the salaries of six junior clerk typists who have been added to the Welfare staff between 12/18/6? and 12/26/67,

Respectfully yours,
John R. Havican
John R« Havican
Mayor

Communication from Director of Public Assistance enclosed*

Referred to Committee on Finance,

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CITY OFFICERS

Received the following,

Office of the
Board of Health
City Hall
Somerville, Massachusetts
Housing Inspection Division

112W9

December 26, 196?

The Honorable Board of Aldermen
City Hall:
Somerville, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Our inspection at 10 Irving Street, Somerville.e.* shows what appears to be an unlicensed lodging houae»

Owner: Iva Graffan
10 Irving Street
Somerville, Mass*

Tel: 623-281^

Custodian: Iva Graffan

Lodgers:	William Hatch	two rooms	Age 62
	Duddy	one room	6?
	Campo	one room	1j.0
	Pappas	one room	75
	Fleming	one room	27
	Keating	two rooms	35
	Kelley	one room	65
	Flaherty	one room	1j.0
	Frazier	one room	60

Inspection made by Louis Carucci on December 13. 1967*

Submitted by
Thomas F. Doody
Chief Inspector

TFD/al

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits,

Bond signed by Francis E« Walsh, Assistant City

112l|lj.3

Clerk, as principal, and Newark
Insurance Company, as surety,
approved as to form by the City

Solicitor and as to surety by
the City Treasurer.

Rules suspended.

Bond accepted and approved*

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967.

PETITIONS, MEMORIALS AND REMONSTRANCES

Received petitions from,	Petl- tips.
<u>New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and</u>	112144-0
<u>Boston Edison Company giving</u>	
<u>notice of removal of Joint steel</u>	
<u>guy stub and abandonment of Joint</u>	
<u>location, Woodstock Street, south-</u>	
<u>westerly side, at Waterhouse Street,</u>	
<u>steel guy stub, 1, dated April 18,</u>	
<u>1961, and recorded in book 10,</u>	
<u>page 1j.29,</u>	
<u>Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and</u>	
<u>Telegraph Company for Joint or</u>	
<u>identical locations for poles,</u>	
<u>Cedar Street, southeasterly side,</u>	112441
<u>approximately 10 feet north**</u>	
<u>east of Newman Place, one (1)</u>	
<u>pole,</u>	
<u>Woodstock Street, southwesterly</u>	112442
<u>side, approximately 6? feet</u>	
<u>southeast of Alewife Brook</u>	
<u>Parkway, one (1) pole.</u>	

Referred to Committee on Electric Lines
and Lights*

For permission to maintain projections over the
sidewalk from,

Pepsi Cola Metropolitan Bottling	112UU8
<u>.C.O.L.f. Inc., 375 Somerville Ave.,</u>	
<u>^J-xS* P»F« plastic & metal</u>	
<u>ilium, Pepsi-Cola sign,</u>	
<u>Schlitz Pist. Co. of Mass.,</u>	112144-9
<u>69\$ Broadway, plastic ilium?</u>	
<u>inated sign,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Licenses and Permits.

<u>James A. Kiley Co> for two (2) driveways at</u>	112444
<u>1\$ Linwood Street,</u>	

Referred to Committee on Public Property
and Public Works.

For .lieenae.a_aa_driverafro_mf

John Car r _L	1121*5
<u>Joseph DeMartino</u>	1121*6
<u>Joseph W« Whitmore, Jr«</u>	1121*7

Rules suspended and licenses granted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967»

Received <u>proclamation</u> from Governor John_	Proala?
JL« Volpe proclaiming New Orleans Day* January 8,	nation.
1968,	1121^50

Received communication from Somerville	Comuni-
<u>Guidance Center forwarding record of services rendered</u>	cation
during month of November _f 1967,	112451

Received notice of_claim from,	Notice
George J. Leary re. Brenda M« Trevisone for injuries	Of
received November 29, 196?*	Claim
<u>Myrtle Street,</u>	112452

Placed on file*

Meeting of the Board of Aldermen was recessed
for meetings of standing and special committees,

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The Committee on Electric Lines and Lights	<u>Reports</u>
on the following,	
Boston Ediaon Company for locations^for^ concrete	
<u>lampposts,</u>	
<u>Chester Avenue</u> , northeasterly -	112171
side, at Cross Street,	
one (1) concrete lamppost,	
Westwood Road« northeasterly	112172
side, southeasterly from a	
point approximately 1\$ feet	
southeast of Benton Road,	
four (U) concrete lampposts,	
Boston Avenue _f northeasterly	110368E
side, approximately 1 0 feet	
southeast of Broadway, one	
(1) concrete lamppost,	

New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and 112376

Boston Edison Company giving
notice of removal of joint steel
guy stub and abandonment of
joint location^ Meacham Street,
southwesterly side, approximately
75 feet northwest of Fremont
Street, one (1) steel guy stub,
(granted July 19, 1965, recorded
in Book 11, Page 87),

Boston Edison Company for locations for conduits, 112253

Charles Street at Washington
Street, a distance of about
25 feet conduit,
Washington Street, at Charles
Street, a distance of about
60 feet, conduit,

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and 1111j.50

Telegraph Company for Joint or
identical pole location,
Hewbeme Street, northwesterly
side, approximately 79 feet
northeast of Morrison Avenue,
one (1) pole, (one existing JO
pole to be removed.),

Boston Edison Company for locations for poles,

Washington Street, southwesterly 110751*-
side, at Prospect Street,
one (1) pole. (This is an
existing pole, no new pole
to be set.),

Wheeler Street, northeasterly 112083
side, approximately 103 feet
southeast of Plinckney Street,
one (1) pole,

Elm Street, northeasterly side, 111795
northwesterly from a point
approximately 5 feet northwest
of St« James '-venue, four (1j.)
poles, (These are existing
poles, no new poles to be set.),

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and
Telegraph Company for alteration
of joint existing pole locations,

Kingston Street, southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Ready one (1) pole, (fine existing JO pole to be removed,) 111696

Pearson Road, southeasterly side, approximately 1j.2^ feet north-east of Warner Street, one (1) pole, (One existing JO pole to be removed,) 111961^

Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company for Joint or identical locations for steel guy stubs,

Sycamore Street, southeasterly side, approximately 1j.? feet southwest of Broadway, one (1) steel guy stub, 111698

Sargent Avenue, southwesterly side, approximately 58 feet northwest of Walnut Street, one (1) steel guy stub, . 110219

Boston Edison Company for location for steel guy stub, 111697

Bow Street, northeasterly side, approximately 1& feet northwest of Warren Avenue, one steel guy stub,

reported orders,

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing reports are as follows,

Orders,

Orders granting locations for concrete lampposts to Boston Edison Company on,

Chester Avenue, northeasterly side, at Gross Street, one (1) concrete lamppost, 1121^6\$

Westwood Road,, northeasterly side, southeasterly from a point approximately U8 feet southeast of Benton Road, four (1j.) concrete lamppost, 1121(.66

Boston Avenue, northeasterly side, approximately 1|0 feet south-east of Broadway, one (1) concrete lamppost, 1121^91

Order granting approval to notice of removal of Joint steel guy stub and abandonment of Joint 1121^67

location by the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and the Boston Edison Company on Meapham Street, southwesterly side, approximately 75 feet northwest of Fremont Street, one (1) steel guy stub,

Order granting locations for conduits 1121.68
to Boston Edison Company under Charles Street, at Washington Street, a distance of about 25 feet, conduit; Washington Street, at Charles Street, a distance of about 60 feet, conduit,

Order granting Joint or identical 112U81
location for pole to Boston Edison Company and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on Newberne Street, northwesterly side, approximately 79 feet northeast of Morrison Avenue, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed,)

Orders granting locations for poles
to Boston Edison Company on,

Washington Street, southwesterly side, at Prospect Street, one (1) pole. (This is an existing pole, no new pole to be set,), 1121j.82

Wheeler Street » northeasterly side, approximately 103 feet southeast of Pinckney Street, one (1) pole, 1121^83

Elm Street, northeasterly side, northwesterly from a point approximately 5 feet northwest of St. James Avenue, four (U) poles. (These are existing poles, new poles to be set.) 1121j.85

Orders granting alteration of Joint or identical locations for existing poles to Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on,

Kingston Street, southwesterly side, approximately 193 feet northwest of Meacham Road, one (1) pole. (One existing JO pole to be removed.), 1121j.86

Pearson Road, southeasterly side, approximately k&k feet north-* east of Warner Street, one 1121j.90

(1) pole* (One existing
JO pole to be removed*)

Orders granting Joint or identical
locations for steel guy stubs to Boston Edison Company
and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company on»

Sycamore Street, southeasterly 112487
side, approximately 47 feet
southwest of Broadway, one
(1) steel guy stub,

Sargent Avenue, southwesterly 112489
side, approximately 58 feet
northwest of Walnut Street,
one (1) steel guy stub,

Order granting location for steel guy 112488
stub to Boston Edison Company on Bow Street, north**
easterly side, approximately 44 feet northwest of
Warren Avenue, one (1) steel guy stub,

as recorded on pages 235 @ 261 of volume 11 of the
Records of Poles and Wires, were

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 29» 196?.

The Committee on Finance on the following, Reports
Communications from his honor, the Mayor, requesting

transfers of,

\$500 «00 from Fire Department, 112459
Personal Service Account
to Department of Public Works
Highway, Snow Removal,

\$100*00 from Assessors* Personal 112458
Service - Overtime Account
\$500.00 from Assessors* Ordinary
Maintenance Account,
to Assessors' Special Item -
Appraisals Account ••
total \$600*00

\$800*00 from Recreation Personal 112455
Service Account to Redevelop?*
ment Personal Service Account^

\$1,600*00 from Recreation Personal 112454
Service Account to Public
Works Department, Highway
Snow Hemoval Account,

\$3,800.00 from PFW Building Divi- 112453
sion Maintenance School Bldgs, «
B & O Ordinary Maintenance
Account

\$1,131*76 from PPW Water Division
Labor O'verttime~^ccount,

\$61j.6,00 from DFW Sanitary Division,
Labor Account,
 \$90.00 from DFW Sanitary Division
 Labor Overtime Account
 \$J86*00 of rpm DPW Incinerator
 Division Labor Account
 \$lt.f_00_0 »QOL:fr_om DFW 3p_eci-al "item
 Account,
 \$126.23 from DPW Water Dlv,
 Eerapnal Service
 \$50L»00 from DPtf Water Dlv»
 P_er sonal Service Overtime
 Account,
 to Highway Dlvlsion Snow
 Account *» total - \$10«629«99

Communcationa from hia honor the Mayor requesting
approval to the use of available
funds in the amounts of,

\$60.00 in Ordinary Maintenance.	11 21;5 7
of Aid to Families with	
Dependent Children	
\$60.4 00 in Ordinary Maintenance	
of Old Age Assistancej	
\$76«32 iAardinA ^r TMaintenance	
of Medical Assistance _t	
5920.36 .in Ped_eral Administration	1121^60
Funds in Welfare Medical.	
Assistance Account,	

Communication from his honor the Mayor requesting 112456
Board to rescind order of December
21. 1967, transferring \$lp.7.00
from DPW Receipts Reserved for
Appropriations Account to Depart**
ment of Public Works, Ordinary
Maintenance Accountj

reported orders,

Accepted*

The orders submitted with the foregoing
 reports are as follows, Orders^

Ordered: 112W3

That the sum of Five Hundred
(\$500*00) Dollars is hereby transferred from the
 Fire Department, Personal Service Account, to Depart**

merit of Public Works Highway, Snow Removal.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
9 yea, 1 no, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29» 196?«

Ordered:

1121j.9U

That approval is hereby granted
to the transfer of the following sums of money:-

Prom: Assessors¹ Personal Service »•
Overtime Account \$100.00,

~~Assessors~~ **Ordinary Maintenance**
Account \$500.00
\$600.00

To? Assessors!- Special Item .**
Appraisals Account « Total « \$600.00

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29* 1967*

Ordered:

1121^95

That the sum of Eight Hundred
(\$800.00) Dollars is hereby transferred from Recreation,
Personal Service Account, to Redevelopment Personal
Service Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
10 yes, 1 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29* 196?«

Ordered:

112^96

That the sum of One Thousand,
Eight Hundred (\$1^800,00) Dollars is hereby trans-
ferred from Recreation Personal Service Account to
Public Works Department, Highway Snow Removal Account.

Read twice and adopted by roll call vote
6 yes, 1 no, 2 absent.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 196?«

Ordered:

112500

Approval is hereby granted to
transfer the following funds within the Department of
Public Works:

From: DFW Building Division
Maintenance School Bldgs* - B & G
Ordinary-Maintenance Account \$ 3,800.00

DPW Water Division
Labor Overtime Account 1,131.76

DPW Sanitary Division
Labor Account .61*6.00.

DPW Sanitary Division
Labor Overtime Account 90.00

DFW Incinerator Division
Labor Account 786.0J>__

DFW Special Item Account iKi000.00.

DPW Water Div» Personal Service, 126.23
JkBOtefcerL.Div. Personal Se_rvice_
O_v_er_tirae Account 50.00,

To: Highway Division Sn ow Account, -
Total « \$10,629, 9<?

Read twice and adopted, Alderman Piggins
voted No.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967*

Ordered: 112U97

That use of available funds is
hereby granted to adjust travel expenses for three
social workers in the Welfare Department;

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance of Aid to
Families with Dependent Children,

\$60.00 in the Ordinary Maintenance oJ!_Old^Age
Assistance,

\$76,32 in the Ordinary Maintenance of Medical
Assistance, --

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967*

Ordered: 112U99

Authorization Is hereby granted,
for the use of Nine Hundred and Seventy Dollara and
Thirty~six Cents (&970«36) in Federal Administration
Funds in the Welfare Department Medical &ssinstance
Account, This money is to be used to pay the salaries
of six junior clerk-typists who have been added to
the Welfare staff between 12/18/67 and 12/26/67.

Read twice and adopted.

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967*

Ordered: 112^98

The order of December ZL»_1967,
requesting the transfer of Pour ^undreA^and Seventeen.
(\$1117.00) Dollars from the DFW Receipts Reserved for

Appropriations Account to the Department of Public Works^ Ordinary Maintenance Account, is hereby rescinded*

This transfer was requested in error*

Head twice and adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 196?.

Reports

Forrest E, Douglas for permission to maintain a 112279

3x5 non illuminated, non combustible
projecting sign over the sidewalk
at 1+02B Highland Ave«. was

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits •»

Alderman Murphy, Motion to grant within petition.

Adopted*

Approved by the Mayor December 29, 1967*

Best Auto Body Inc* for license^ for garage and auto 111815

engine & body repair at rear of
2 Harding Street,

Taken from Committee on Licenses and Permits -

Alderman Piro* Motion to grant license*

Section 15 •* Alderman Hall.

MOTIONS. ORDERS AND RESOLUTIONS

Orders.

President Piro offered the following orders,

Ordered:

1121+61

That all Revenue Accounts open
on December 31, 196?, midnight, be closed to Excess
and Deficiency Account*

Adopted*

Ordered:

1121+62

That all unfinished business of
the Board of Aldermen on December 31, 196?j midnight,
be referred to the Board of Aldermen for the year 1968*

Adopted*

Alderman Cooley offered the following order,

Ordered!

1121+69

That the Chief of the Police^
Department is hereby requested to enforce Chapter 12,
Section 12-10, of the Code of Ordinances of the City
of Soraerville* Said section is titled SNOW and ICE
to be removed from sidewalks* Enforcement of this

ordinance is necessary to protect the health and safety of the citizens of Somerville.

Adopted.

Alderman Piggins offered the following order,

Ordered:

112U92

That the Mayor intend to of,
Electric Lines and Lights take immediate action to
install additional street lights on Hillsdale Road
near Curtis Avenue. Also that old existing lighting
fixtures on this street be modernized.

Adopted*

Alderman Hall offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112^63

That his honor the Mayor, James
F. Brennan, find out what became of the Memorial
Tablet at 0«OALLAHAN PLAYOROTJND. He was man that
paid the supreme sacrifice in World War I, and due
respect must be paid*

Adopted*

Ordered:

112U6U

That the Public Works Commis^
ioner and/or the Metropolitan District Commission
flood Dilboy Field for skating and that all other parks
have portions flooded for skating for the recreation,
pleasure and sport of the boys and girls of our oity,

Adopted*

Alderman Joyce offered the following orders,

Ordered:

112^70

That the «B^f Diamond in Lineoln
Park be made available for OPF-SIREST PARKING during
the winter months for th« convenience of the residents
of the area.

Adopted, Alderman Haley voted No.

Ordered:

112U71

That car owners and residents

located on Broadway, from Fackar ;cl Avenue__to_fur_tis,,
Street, and residents of Lovell Street and Westminster
Street ab.aH be allowed to park between 8:00 J*.M* and
7:0C A.M«in the yard of the Western Junior High
School to help relieve the night parking problems in
the area*

Head ** Section 15 ~ Alderman Figgins,

Ordered:

112472

That the City owned 'LOT* at_
23 Warren Avenue be rcate available for OFF-STREET
PARKDK^during the winter months to help relieve the
parking problems of the area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

1121^73

That the Commissioner of Public
Works request the Metropolitan District Commission to
grant permission for the use of the football fieId at
Dilboy Field for OVSRNIGHT PARKING during the winter
months to relieve the parking problems in the area.

Adopted.

Ordered \$

1121|7^

That a portion of Conway Park be
made available for OFF-STREET PARKING during the winter
months to help relieve the parking problems in the
area.

Adopted.

Ordered:

112^75

That the Mayor request the
State to grant permission for the use of the 'LOT' on
Mystic Avenue, between Shore Qrive and the Fellsway,
for parking daring the winter months for the convenience
of the residents of the Ten Hills* area.

Adopted*

Alderman McCarthy offered the following
draft of ordinance,

Draft
of
Ordla
nance

ORDINANCE NO, _

112U76

AH ORDINANCE AMENDING THE CODE OF
ORDINANCES, CHAPTER 10. TAXI CAB&
TAXI STANDS. TAXI OPERATORS^ 3EC-
TIOH 10-12. STANDS TO BE ASSIGNED
AND PROPERLY MARKED BY STRIKING OPT
SECTION 10-12. AND INSERTING A NEW
SECTION 10-12. TITLED 'OPEN TAXI
STANDS

Be it ordained by the Board of Aldermen of
the City of Somerville, as follows:

SECTION 1, Chapter 10. Section 10-12 of the
Code of Ordinances, entitled, Standa to be assigned and
properly marked^ is hereby amended by striking out
Sect ipn 10g 12., ftn d inserting a new Sect iOn 10~12, titled
OPEN TAXI STAND S, to read as follows:

"The Board of Aldermen will designate certain
places to be used as OPEN STANDS by taxi cabs, not
exceeding at any one time, the number of taxi cabs
specified for each place. Owners or drivers of taxi
cabs may use any of the OPEN STAMPS in accordance with
the provisions of this ordinance.

"ALL OPEN TAXI CAB STANDS shall be properly
marked by painted lines and signs erected, showing the
number of taxi cabs for which the space is reserved,
and said lines and signs shall be made by the Highway
Division of the Public Works Department."

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect
upon its passage and approval by the Mayor.

In Board of Aldermen, December 28, 1967.
Ordinance read once and Section 15 'd by Alderman Cooley,
William J» .Donovan, Clerk.

Alderman Ryan offered the following
resolution,

Resolu-
tion^

RESOLVED:

112U77

That the Somerville Board of
Aldermen, in session assembled, does hereby commend
Mr. James Wilson, a School Traffic Supervisor, for a
civil arrest of a man who stole another man's wallet
and proceeded into Somerville along Mystic Avenue,
where Mr, Wilson apprehended him. Such action by an
individual, in compliance with the law and the civic
pride entailed, is notable and we congratulate Mr,
Wilson for his civic action.

Read twice and adopted.

The following resolutions were offered,

WHEREAS:

11214.78

It is with feelings of regret

that we note the termination of office for.

FRANCIS LBO MCCARTHY,

Aldernan>*at^Large» and

WHEREAS:

Our colleague, Alderman McCarthy, has served long and well and his presence will be missed. During the many years he has served the citizens of Somerville, he has demonstrated his ability and his willingness to cope with all complex problems*. He has sponsored much legislation to enhance our city and to further the interests of all the citizens. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled, does hereby congratulate Francis Leo McCarthy on a Job well done* His eye ET. action has been commendable and has been of great benefit to the City, We wish our good friend and colleague, the best of health and every success in all his future endeavors, and be it further

RESOLVEDs

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to Alderman Francis Leo McCarthy,

Louis A, Ryan, Jr*
Leiland J« Figgins
Anthony Francis Grassia
Paul M. Haley
Vincent J. Piro

James P. Hall
George H. Cooley
William J, Joyce
Gus Barrasso
Edward C. Murphy

Read twice and adopted*

WHEREAS:

liaii-79

We note the termination of the
1967 term of

VINCENT J, PIRO

as President of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and

WHEREAS:

President Piro has conducted the business of the Board of Aldermen with efficiency while maintaining decorum, and has endeavored to expedite the multiple proceedings, and has assured all citizens of their right to be heard, and to receive impartial consideration. Be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen in session assembled does hereby extend to our colleague our congratulations on a successful term in office and wish him well in his future endeavors, and be it further

KSSOLVSD:

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Soraerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to President Vincent J. Piro.

Louis A, Ryan, Jr»
Leiland J« Figgins
Paul M. Haley
Edward C. Murphy

George H« Cooley
James F. Hall
Francis Leo McCarthy
William J. Joyce
Qua Barrasso
Anthony Francis Grassia

Read twice and adopted,

WHEREAS:

112U80

We note the termination of the
1967 term of

EDWARD C. MORPHY,

as Vice*«President of the Somerville Board of^ Aldermen,
and

WHEREAS:

He has met the responsibility
of the office in all its phases, has conducted himself
ably, and has shown the ability to cope with the
various complex situations that arise, be it therefore

RESOLVED:

That the Spmerville .Board_of,
Aldermen in session assembled, does ..hereby congratulate
our colleague, Edward C, fthar^hy, Jfpr his commendable,
term_as Vicj^President of the Somerville Board_of
Aidermenj_and extend our best wishes for his every
succe.flis as the next .President of .the Bpard of .Aldermen,
and be it further

RESOLVED e

That this resolution be spread
upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen,
and that a copy of same be presented to Vice-President
Edward C. Murphy.

Leland J* Figgins
Paul M. Haley
Vincent J. Piro

George H. Cooley
James F. Hall
Francis Leo McCarthy
Louis A. Ryan, Jr.
William J. Joyce
Anthony Francis Orassia
Gus Barrasso

Read twice and adopted*

WHEREAS:

112484

T_ermination_of his term of office
is __imminent_for

JOHN R. HAVICAN,

Mayor of Somerville, and

WHEREAS:

His interim period in office has
posed many complex problems during very difficult times.
He has been able to cope with all situations in a
commendable manner, thus enhancing the position of the
City, as to its future outlook. Therefore be it

RESOLVED!

That the Somerville Board of Aldermen In session assembled, do hereby congratulate Mayor John R> Havican on his excellent administration and the service he has rendered the community^ and we wish him well in his future endeavors.. And be it further

RESOLVED5

That this resolution be spread upon the records of the Somerville Board of Aldermen, and that a copy of same be presented to Mayor John R* Havican*

Paul M> Haley
Edward C. Murphy
Vincent J. Piro

George H> Cooley
James P. Hall
Francis Leo McCarthy
Louis A. Ryan, Jr.
William J. Joyce
Leland J. Figgins
Gua Barrasso
Anthony Francis Qrassla

Head twice and adopted.

Motion by Alderman Hall to reconsider any and all financial matters*

Defeated,

Adjourned:

Attest*



Clerk